

FRAGMENTA EX MACHINA - ORACULA FRAGMENTORUM

PROJECT ANGELBOOK VOLUME X - PART 6



EZEKIEL REDIK YARBROUGH

Fragmenta Ex Machina – Oracula
Fragmentorum – Project
AngelBook – Volume X – Part 6
By Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough

❄ Fragmenta Ex Machina

-

Project AngelBook – Volume X – Parts 1–36

By Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough

-

This volume is not made up of my own words. There is no original
commentary

here, no narrative, no analysis. This is simply me copying and
pasting large

chunks of text from my bookmarks—pages that were easy to
extract, with no

hyperlinks or formatting issues, saved from open tabs and
archived corners of
the web.

It's messy. It's unfiltered. It's chaotic. But it's valuable.

Each piece inside this volume was bookmarked for a reason. Not
always because I

agreed with it, but because it felt like a fragment of something
larger—an

insight, a worldview, a download. This is source material, plain and
raw.

Fragmenta Ex Machina isn't about authorship. It's about
preservation and

system-building. It's about feeding the machine—laying bricks for
the

Operating System I'm constructing across these books. This is the
raw intake

phase. The memory dump. The zero layer.

Later volumes will be cleaner, more refined, more structured. But
this? This is the

foundation. The ether stream, bound and frozen before it
vanished.

So if you're looking for polished prose, skip this one. But if you're
here to explore

the roots of something much bigger, this is where the signal begins.

Welcome to the fragments.

— Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough Architect of the Machine

numbers.

Bilbo represents normal people, Zionists, etc., who bumbled into finding the 'Ring,' and like the hobbit in the story, had no idea what they had actually taken possession of.

For those interested, please see letters #29 and #30 for some overt opinions on the Jews, by Tolkien:

https://time.com/wp-content/uploads/2014/12/the_letters_of_j.rrtolkien.pdf

The other connection to Bilbo can be found by calculating the amount of time that Gollum had the ring. Gollum possessed the ring for 478 years. Obviously, counting in years will pull us way out of the timeline, but if we count 4 years, 7 months, and 8 days from the premiere of *Das Rheingold*, we arrive at April 30, 1874. *Das Rheingold*, which premiered on September 22, 1869, is the first time we find a Jewish creature depicted with a magic ring. [Curiously, 478 is also contained in reverse, in the year 1874.] April 30, 1874 was one day prior to the end of the siege of Bilbao, a city in Basque Country that was historically known as Bilbo. The liberation of the city of Bilbo is connected to Bilbo the hobbit escaping from the goblin cave, with the 'Ring.' The reason Tolkien drew attention to a city in Basque Country, is because Bilbo/Bilbao was famous for its steel production. 'Steel,' in narrative code, has to do with 'immigration,' 'movement,' and 'relocation,' because just like steel is used for building and infrastructure, people are the infrastructure of a country, and/or operations. There are a number of examples of how 'steel' is used to represent 'immigration' in narrative code, but since many of the instances will be relevant later in this post, evidence and examples will be presented in due course.

The city of Bilbo/Bilbao was also famous for a type of sword called 'bilbo,' and Bilbo the hobbit had a magic sword. As the other post noted, 'sword' denotes 'rightful ownership,' and the land of Israel, historically and biblically, belongs to the Jews. 'Steel' was used to steal the 'Ring' from 'Gollum.'

[Sidenote regarding 'steel': A comparison of some of the uses of iron and steel in narrative code, may help provide a more complete comprehension of 'steel.' Historically, iron has been associated with power; for example, iron rule, iron law, rod of iron, etc. 'Iron' is 'power from the top,' essentially, 'control' – this control aspect is evident in the meaning of the Iron Curtain. Iron has also been used in connection with the 'N' and 'nucleus' narrative codes, because of William Gilbert's, *De Magnete*, published in 1600, which stated that an iron magnet at the center of the earth, controls North. Also, a middle English name for iron magnets was lodestone, meaning leading stone, which is quite comparable to lodestar, an old name for the pole star (Polaris/North Star). Steel, on the other hand, is often connected to the industrial revolution, making the narrative code of 'steel' to mean 'power from the bottom up.' 'Steel' can be used in reference to common folk replacing or overthrowing a power, for example, by replacing 'iron.' Joseph Stalin's last name was reportedly derived from his ability to organize strikes and protests when he was younger, hence, "man of steel," or "Stalin." 'Steel' is often used when

talking about 'ops that require a lot of assets.' 'Red steel' has to do with 'rusted steel,' meaning 'corruption,' and has frequently been used in regards to 'infiltration,' although it can also be used for 'iron controlling steel,' meaning, a manipulated person.]

Wheat and Settlements

The Rothschilds helped set up quite a few settlements in Ottoman Palestine, and later, in British Palestine. One of their settlements, Zikhron Yaakov, had a wine barrel making shop, which perhaps connects to the wine barrel riding in *The Hobbit*.

There is also an interesting bit of narrative code with regards to a land purchase the Rothschilds made. In 1906, Aaron Aaronsohn, an agronomist and botanist associated with the Rothschilds, found what he believed to be the wheat from which all other wheat originated, the news of which created quite a stir, even in America. He found the wheat while on a walk by Rosh Pina, a Rothschild settlement, the name of which translates as cornerstone. That same year, the Rothschilds purchased a very large portion of the Jezreel Valley from the Sursocks. 'Wheat,' in narrative code, has to do with the 'start of new ops,' as wheat is planted, grown, and harvested. 'Cornerstone' connects to 'building,' so Rosh Pina fits in with their message, very well. As a further validating connection, the meaning of Jezreel translates as God sows, and fits in perfectly with the original wheat.

At some point, Aaronsohn disassociated himself from the Rothschilds, although it is unclear what, if anything, he knew of their heinous plans.

Aaron Aaronsohn was one of the main founding members of the Nili spy ring, a spy ring which helped the British defeat the Ottomans. Reportedly, Nili used the cover of fighting locusts to hide their spying operations.

The British defeated the Ottomans and the German forces in 1918.

Golem

The Hobbit is not the first time that Gollum/Golem appears in that era. There were also a number of movies, operas, and a book, released between 1915 to 1936, which centered on the story of a golem.

The most famous legend about Golem is about a creature created by a rabbi, in order to protect Jews from persecution. In that particular story, and in several of the versions created between 1915–1936, the golem goes on a rampage that ends by ensuring the security of the Jews. The basic meaning of this during WWI, and before WWII, was about creating a scare event that would convince powerful people of the need to set up the State of Israel. In some of the stories, the Golem turns against its creators, likely indicating the planned persecution of Jews, however, it is destroyed when the amulet is removed from it. One film version from 1920 ends with the Star of David appearing on the screen, essentially meaning that the creation of Israel would end the need for world wars.

1937

1937 was the year of the publication of *The Hobbit*. The other post goes over the narrative code of *The Hobbit* quite well, so not much will be written about it here. However, 1937 also had a number of other connected events and media, worth looking at.

1937 was the year of the Peel Commission, and although nothing came to fruition from that, there was a major push to further solidify and expand the Jewish homeland.

In *The Hobbit*, the dwarves and Lake-men make a settlement of the treasure of the Lonely Mountain, which would correlate to the Jews negotiating with the Arabs.

Another famous story from that year, involving dwarfs, was Disney's *Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs*. You may recall that in *LotR*, there were originally seven dwarves' rings made. The seven connection is quite intentional – both of these stories are about events in Israel, but whereas Tolkien's is about the Jews reclaiming their homeland from the dragon (the Ottoman Empire), *Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs* is about ops involving trafficking and blackmail in the British Palestine area. The seven dwarfs in *Snow White* are miners, and the treasure they are mining for is blackmail. The dwarves in *The Hobbit* also mine and dig for treasure, which is a common theme in other stories that also portray dwarfs as miners and metal workers, but there is a distinction to be made here; *The Hobbit* does not have a plot line based around a young girl who gets kissed while she's asleep, after eating a poisoned apple. Disney altered the original *Snow White* stories (there are several traditional *Snow White* tales) and the meaning of them, to conform to their message. The original tales mostly had to do with catching and punishing the wicked stepmother for selling her kin into prostitution, whereas Disney's narrative code is about catching the Prince in a blackmail trap so that they can dispose of the witch – the tale's overall meaning being flipped.

NARRATIVE CODE IN SNOW WHITE AND THE SEVEN DWARFS:

The Evil Queen and her magic mirror represent people spying on the sexual blackmail ops. Mirrors connect to spying, as spying is a way of gaining information, and the mirror in this instance represents spying on covert actions. In basic narrative code, 'mirrors' represent a 'source of information.' Certain newspapers, even in the 18th century, had *Mirror* in their name, and today we still have newspapers called *Mirror*, or *Daily Mirror*. Typically, 'mirrors' in most narrative code have to do with 'communicating covertly,' namely, 'speaking in narrative code,' as mirrors can obscure reality – much like how the mirror world in *Through the Looking-Glass*, by Lewis Carroll, makes everything distorted. Historically, 'water' was also viewed as a source of information due to its reflective quality. This is seen in an embellished form with respect to the mirror of Galadriel, in *LotR*. Spying in order to elicit information is obvious with the use of one-way/two-way mirrors, often used in interrogation rooms. Individuals being interrogated see their own reflections, while others secretly view the proceedings, all the while encompassed in

near darkness on the other side of the glass. It should be noted that cameras and telescopes, which are also often used for spying, contain mirrors as part of their apparatuses.

The 'poisoned apple' is about 'exposure'; in fact, symbolism of the apple goes all the way back to the book of Genesis. Even though the fruit of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil is not specified, historically, it has been portrayed as an apple. In the story of Adam and Eve, after they eat of the fruit, they realize that they are naked, that is, exposed. The tale of an apple falling on Newton's head and his subsequent discovery of gravity, also has to do with the threat of exposure creating pressure, the pressure being represented by gravity.

[Sidenote: Aristotle discovered gravity, not Newton.]

There is also the story of William Tell having to shoot an apple that is balanced on his son's head... William Tell, meaning 'will tell.'

Back to the story:

The seven dwarfs represent the Rothschild minions in British Palestine, and the basic plot of the story is as follows:

Good people have found out about the blackmail or snow white ops, and are going to try to expose them, so in order to safeguard the blackmail, bad people have to put the ops to sleep for awhile. Later, they can fully bring back the blackmail operations once they can get someone powerful, such as a prince, to become blackmailed, that is, unable to resist a sexual encounter with a girl under a sedative. With the newly acquired powerful person (and/or people) connected to blackmail, the ops can then be reawakened and they can remove the spying, along with the threat of exposure.

Snow White is connected to using sedatives on children, for the purpose of blackmail, etc. "Snow White" is also a street name for cocaine, and "Dopey" is a word for someone who seems drugged up, and can also be used as a name for various drugs. 'Snow,' in narrative code, has also been used for 'hidden information,' since snow is 'frozen water.'

Another mining film from the same year was King Solomon's Mines, based on a book with the same title from 1885, which was a bestseller at the time of its publication. The story connection is the Rothschild-funded De Beers diamond mining, started in 1888. Both the De Beers mining operation, and the King Solomon's Mines story, are based in South Africa.

'Diamonds,' as narrative code, refers to creating 'blackmail' that doesn't lose its power – diamonds are forever.

'Diamonds from coal' means 'dirty deeds' that become 'treasure,' in other words,

‘blackmail.’

In the 1930s, the real King Solomon’s mines were supposedly found in Timna Valley, Israel, by Nelson Glueck. They were copper mines. The narrative code for ‘copper’ doesn’t really make sense these days, since copper is not as sought after as it once was.

However, there are a few historical associations which partially explain its use in narrative code:

Copper was associated with mirrors, because many mirrors were made of copper in ancient times; hence, a connection of copper to ‘information,’ or ‘communication.’ In more modern times, copper has been used to transfer electricity, including telegraph messages – again, giving it an ‘information’ and ‘communication’ connection.

Copper, in mythology and alchemy, was used to represent Aphrodite (Venus), which therefore gave it a sexual connotation. Orichalcum, also called aurichalcum, is a mythical metal from Atlantis - thought to be derived from the ancient Greek word, oreikhalkos, meaning mountain copper. In the Roman era, orichalcum meant, gold copper. This mythical metal was also connected to Aphrodite.

Fast forward to an article from 2012, to strengthen some of the connections of ‘blackmail,’ to ‘King Solomon’s mines’:

<https://www.nationalgeographic.com/history/article/king-solomon-mines-bible-timna-dung>

In the link above, the archaeologists found manure that helped support Glueck’s claims about the area; the ‘dung,’ or ‘manure,’ meaning ‘material evidence.’

‘Urine’ is ‘dirty water,’ meaning ‘incriminating information,’ but ‘dung’ is solid, hence, it is ‘material evidence.’

The donkey dung was found on Slave’s Hill, a mesa named that by Glueck, in 1934. ‘Slave’s Hill’ is the same message as ‘Nemo,’ though obviously not as covert a message, since its name in plain English, is literally, ‘Slave.’

News regarding diamond and copper mining is often used to send narrative code messages about ops involving blackmail and trafficking, but the ops can also be connected to one another:

<https://2009-2017.state.gov/documents/organization/245377.pdf>

<https://www.brilliantearth.com/conflict-diamond-child-labor/>

The Rothschilds' partial acquisition of the failing Rio Tinto Spanish copper mine, in 1873, should now make more sense.

World Wars, and Nazi Puppets

So, as the pre- WWI and WWII Golem stories indicate, the wars were started in order to create the pressure needed for the Rothschilds to take control of the land of Israel. The whole of that plan did not work out for the Rothschilds, but they still benefited somewhat from the two world wars.

The Nazis were the Rothschilds' puppets and fools. According to one etymological origin, the word Nazi, was not just an abbreviated form of Nationalsozialist, but rather, came from a 1920s nickname, Nazi, or Naczi (derived from the German name Ignatz), meaning a foolish person.

The Rothschilds could not openly fund the Nazis, nor could they even launder money into Germany, so they created a situation in which they would appear to be forced to give wealth to the Nazis.

Baron Louis de Rothschild remained in Austria until after the Anschluss, despite others pleading for him to leave. He was subsequently arrested by the Nazis, and held for ransom. He was released in 1939 on payment of twenty-one million dollars. This payment was possible through the highly discounted sale to the Nazis, of the Rothschild portion of the Czechoslovakian Witkowitz Mines and Iron Works, which equaled 51% of the company.

(<https://www.nytimes.com/1955/01/16/archives/baron-louis-de-rothschild-dies-freed-by-nazis-for-21-million-former.html>)

The Nazis also seized other Rothschild properties, assets, and valuables, at this time.

World War Two, and Infiltration

The Rothschilds' intention was never for the war to be won by the Nazis. In fact, their two main objectives were:

1. Creation and control of the State of Israel, of which only the creation of Israel worked out.
2. Infiltration, which explains how and why they already had plans in place for where Nazis could flee to, after the war. South America is mainly where they were smuggled to, so it should come as no surprise that in 1940, there was the further discovery of the Nazca lines (also called "Nasca lines"). The word "Nazca" looks and sounds similar to "Nazi," and thus makes for a convenient hidden message. The two main people who rediscovered the Nazca lines were Paul Kosok, a professor in history and government, and Maria Reiche, a German translator. Two German Americans, one of them a translator, which indicates, a message for Germans to translate. The first Nazca picture

Paul Kosok was recorded to have seen from an airplane, was the drawing of a bird. Birds fly, and 'fly' in narrative code means 'to flee,' or 'leave,' so this was a message indicating where Nazis should flee to. Supposedly, the lines depict birds that were not native to the area, which would work for even clearer messaging.

Interestingly, in 1933, Paul Kosok wrote a work titled, *Modern Germany: A Study of Conflicting Loyalties*. The title itself works as a message, even if the content of the work is disregarded.

Maria Reiche believed that the Nazca lines were astronomical markers, and one of the figures in the lines has even been nicknamed, "The Astronaut." This narrative code connects directly with NASA, another place Nazis were smuggled into. Nazi sounds a little bit like NASA, and Operation Paperclip was responsible for smuggling a number of Nazi scientists into the organization.

The district of Nazca became a province on January 23, 1941, exactly the same date as the groundbreaking for the NACA Lewis Research Center, now known as the NASA Lewis Research Center.

Former Nazis were also smuggled into the CIA, which was literally designed as an organization of subversion and infiltration, that is, aliens. Hence, explaining the Roswell UFO crash that was in the news on July 8, 1947. Not surprisingly, a little over two weeks later, on July 26, 1947, President Truman created the CIA with the signing of the National Security Act. Roswell was not about creatures from beyond earth, but about human beings setting up a government organization for infiltration, 'aliens,' in narrative code. The predecessor of the CIA was the CIG, an abbreviation for Central Intelligence Group, and a number of UFOs are said to be cigar-shaped.

Further infiltration included the Red infiltration, that is, of Communists, which is why the Red October Steel Plant was brought up in several CIA documents. The narrative code was about 'red steel,' that is, 'Communist immigration.' It may seem strange that the CIA, which smuggled Nazis into the USA, would be warning of Red infiltration, but the covert world works in layers and factions, and certain aims of 666 assets, clash with others. Essentially, they did not want Communist assets stealing their positions.

That, and other infiltration, is how 'Mordor' began to be rebuilt.

Another example of 'steel' in this timeline, is the following:

The first publication of Superman was in April of 1938. Superman is an American immigrant from outer space, known as The Man of Steel. The fact that he's referred to as an immigrant and not an alien, will be relevant later. His character is based on an earlier short story by the same writer, called, *The Reign of Superman*. The *Reign of Superman* was published in January of 1933. The same month as that story was published, Hitler came into power as head of the German government. The story is

about a man from the breadlines named Bill Dunn, who is experimented on, and thereby given immense telepathic powers. With his new powers, he seeks to rule the world, and even to start a world war. There is a line that states, “a veritable holocaust of confusion burst upon his mind.” His powers are only temporal, so he again returns to the bread lines – further demonstrating that Germany was just a piece on the board, used toward a larger aim. The headline description refers to Germany being in financial woes due to the Treaty of Versailles, which is also the meaning of the character's name, Bill Dunn; bill, a word for invoice, and dun meaning, demanding payment. Once the character receives telepathic powers, that is, power via propaganda, he becomes a world superpower, referring to Nazi Germany. With this perspective in mind, the release of Man of Steel in 1938, has to do with moving people out of Germany. Superman is an immigrant from the destroyed planet of Krypton, and his cape is like a red flag flying in the sky. The famous red flag of that time was the Nazi flag. Superman's cape, although red, lacked an emblem, which indicated that the people immigrating were not affiliated with the government.

Another storyline worth mentioning is the Looney Tunes' Bugs Bunny show. In the first episode, in 1938, there is an unnamed rabbit being hunted by a pig with a gun. Rabbit, being used in this instance to mean Rabbi, and therefore Jew, so the message being sent was that Jews were in grave danger.

Only covert people in the top tier would have known that the war was never intended as an instrument for the Nazis to take over the world. Even Hitler may not have known, so against that Nazi strength, what covert and overt means helped the Allies win the war?

This next section is about an unexpected Patriot operation, and the section following will explain the Rothschilds' plans for how the Nazis would lose the war.

Enigma Machines

Enigma machines definitely existed and were basically used in the way that history overtly recounts, but that did not preclude them from being used in narrative code, as a symbol for explaining another type of op.

Taking Control of Communication Devices

Enigma machines were the rings or strings, controlling people. Actual enigma machines were used to authorize and give certain directives, much like the codes in a nuclear football. Enigma machines on U-boats informed the U-boats where to go, what to attack, etc. Both the machine that ciphered the message, and the one that deciphered the received code, can be likened to the same thing; they both contained the same information. Breaking a code or getting possession of an Enigma machine indicated taking a form of control. Churchill said that Enigma codebreaking shortened the war by two years.

Stories about the Enigma machines that have been released to the general public,

expose another story hidden in narrative code, a blackmail and flipping operation.

Before going on, it is worth taking a step back, to the origin of the name for the Enigma machines, which is, the Enigma Variations.

Edward Elgar's orchestral composition, the Enigma Variations, is based on variations of one theme, with each theme connected to a different person. 'Enigma' means 'riddle,' or 'dark secret.' Elgar's musical composition was not originally named "Enigma" – that was a later addition to the title. The fact that 'enigma' was added later, perhaps indicates that Elgar, or someone else, only realized the piece's potential use for narrative code, after its completion. Interestingly, Elgar's fame grew immensely after the premiere of that work, which would seem to confirm that it was promoted to send an important message. 'Enigma' would be akin to 'submerged' from the 'Submerged Telegraph,' meaning 'something hidden or covert.' Regarding Elgar's piece, 'something hidden that's connected to a number of people,' sounds a lot like, 'blackmail strings, or rings.' As portrayed in LotR, a 'ring' can be both a device that controls, like the One Ring, or a device by which someone is controlled, like the rings of the Nazgul.

Significance of Elgar's Variations

Elgar's Variations commented on a recent event involving Rothschild blackmail strings. The Rothschilds, via their control of the Holy See, used the Holy See's property as a protected blackmail storage facility. At this point, the Vatican and the Rothschilds were regaining power, and 'enigmas,' being 'blackmail,' would then be reactivated.

EVENT TIMELINE DEMONSTRATING ROTHSCHILD REASCENT TO POWER

1888 – Wilhelm II becomes King of Germany.

*In the other Substack, Wilhelm II was shown to be one of the nine kings at Edward VII's funeral, that is, one of the nine 'Nazgul.'

1890 – Bismarck is forced to resign by Wilhelm II.

1896 – Pope Leo XIII formally declares Anglican orders, "absolutely null and void," in papal bull.

1898 – Wilhelm II visits the German Templars in Ottoman Palestine.

*It seems likely that the Rothschilds were using Wilhelm II for their own ambitions, in Ottoman Palestine. Side note: Wilhelm II was removed from power in 1918, which was the same year that the British Army defeated the Turkish and German forces in Ottoman Palestine – further corroborating the narrative code of The Hobbit.

1899 – Enigma Variations premiere

1900 – King Umberto of Italy is assassinated.

*King Umberto had approved of the triple alliance with the German Empire and Austria-Hungary in 1882, so seemingly, he was not a pro-Rothschild controlling the Holy See, type of person.

The Enigma Variations can be played with another melody, and that is apparently the enigma of it, because Elgar would never say what that other melody was. He only stated that it was a “dark saying,” and “better left unsaid.” He also said that it was quite famous and so he was surprised that no one guessed it. Though it could be interpreted that by ‘no one,’ he was indicating it was connected to ‘nemo,’ this seems unlikely. One plausible proposition for the enigma, seems to be the Bridal Chorus/Wedding March from Wagner’s Lohengrin Opera, from 1850. A main plot of that opera is, ‘a question that should not be asked’ – which sounds quite similar to an enigma. In the opera, the bride asks the groom (the Swan Knight) the question, “What is his name?” and because of that question, he has to leave her. The idea is that one can gain protection from an enigmatic ‘wedding ring,’ but revealing who holds the ‘ring’ removes the protection and/or benefits of that arrangement. The Lohengrin wedding ring would be similar to the wedding symbol in the 1937 Snow White.

Another guess at the enigma, by a person named Patrick Turning, is Twinkle Twinkle in a minor key. It is unlikely that he is suggesting this as a tune, because recordings of it being played with Elgar’s piece sound fairly unpleasant, but in regards to narrative code, his suggestion makes sense.

In Twinkle Twinkle, a star is compared to a diamond, and ‘diamonds’ (blackmail) control ‘stars’ (famous people).

If Elgar was asked to send this warning about ‘rings’ being activated, then it was probably for two reasons:

1. He was an excellent composer, and had just composed the perfect piece to work as the basis for a symbol.
2. His first name was ‘Edward,’ and his last name also started with an ‘E.’

Edward is a name that is often connected to ‘blackmail.’ For example:

-Edward Snowden

-Jeffery Edward Epstein

-Edward III who was given The Inventio Fortunata (a writing on the Rupes Niger/Black Rock of the North Pole that was supposedly 33 ‘French’ miles in circumference).

-Edward Weston, the photographer of the Nautilus, said to be “one of the most famous photographs ever made,” and to have sexual connotations

-Edward L. Blackmail, a lawyer

-Edward G. Robinson who starred in the 1939 film titled, Blackmail

There are other examples that are more obscure and would require more explanation, so we will not delve into them, here.

DOUBLE E CONNECTIONS

E's numerical value is 5, and in radio terminology, 5:5 means clear communications. The origin of 5:5 as a symbol is somewhat unclear, as it seems to have had prior usage before its use in radio communications. Although possibly not a correlation at the time of Elgar, there are some likely connections to 5:5, and blackmail, which will be presented later. 'EE' also looks like a backwards 33, which will be quite relevant regarding 'capturing enigma machines' and 'rings.' '33' as a symbol, simply means an 'organization,' or 'structure,' hence why it is known as the 'mason number,' as masonry is connected to building and structures.

WORLD WAR II ENIGMAS

Although Alan Turing was not the only person to work on cracking Enigma machine codes, he is the person most recognized for the Allies' success in Enigma codebreaking. There is a reason his legacy has been placed front and center, as his name alone, works in narrative code. "Alan Turing" sounds very much like, 'allen turning.' 'Allen key turning,' is narrative code for 'creating pressure.' So, by what means did they create pressure? – with the 'bombe,' in reality a type of 'codebreaking machine.'

Alan Turing is the person associated with the creation of the bombe, even though his invention was partially based on an earlier Polish machine, called the "Bomba," and the bombe constructed after his, functioned at a much higher speed. This is not to imply that any of the Enigma codebreaking account is false, but to show that certain records are obviously slanted, and/or promoted, for their usefulness in conveying another message. That said, some of the official narrative seems curiously fishy, especially considering that one of the recorded problems they had with breaking the Enigma Code, was previously divulged in a British patent, from 1925.

(<https://www.cryptomuseum.com/crypto/enigma/patents/files/GB231502.pdf> and <http://www.patentlyinteresting.com/its-an-enigma.html>)

Bombe and the Polish word, bomba, are both words for ice cream desserts, and bombe also translates from French, as bomb. Ice cream is used for, I scream. The narrative code here is about creating pressure through 'screaming' and 'bombs,' simply put, scare

ops, and 'explosive,' or 'damaging information.' What would be one thing that frightens people? Having damaging information released about them. This is where blackmail rings, and threats, come in.

Enigma machines are similar to the symbol of the Submerged Telegraph, as they both basically represent, 'covert information and/or orders.' Stories that involve the Enigma machines are usually about U-boats, even though German navy ships and the air force also used Enigma machines. Capturing the Enigma machines would mean creating rings, and blackmail.

It is important to note that anything can be utilized as narrative code. The more obscure and unlikely it is to be thought of as suspicious by non-covert world people, the more likely it is to be used. As well, since many covert messages have to reach a lot of the covert world, especially those who can help coordinate ops, the more popular an object or certain media is, the more likely it is to be exploited for sending narrative code.

THE CEREAL, CHEERIOATS

1941

May 1

CheeriOats was introduced. They are wheat, shaped like rings. The first type of box released had a backwards "33" on it (e.g. ch33riOats). The message being sent was, 'flipping 33s with the use of ring ops.' The name, "CheeriOats," without the last three letters, is "Cheerio," as though conveying the message, 'Goodbye. I'm going to join the British now.'

May 9

Eight days after CheeriOats was introduced, the Enigma machine that 'changed the tide of the war,' was captured by the British. It was from the U-boat, U-110, which is a fairly obvious '11' signal. '11' represents the end time of one thing, and the beginning of the next.

May 10

The very next day, Hitler's deputy parachuted into Scotland – which is a rather obvious, and important flip.

1942

In another related example, instead of capturing 'Enigma machines,' this one had to do with mythical Japanese code-books. 'Mythical,' because according to the official record, there were no code-books recovered, even though there are multiple accounts of code-

books being recovered.

January 19

President Roosevelt approved the Manhattan Project, which was the program that led to the complete surrender of Japan.

January 20

A Japanese submarine that was rumoured to have contained code-books that were 'a godsend for the Navy codebreakers at Pearl Harbor,' was sunk.

1944 (extremely important event)

June 4

The U-505 with numerous code-books and two up-to-date Enigma machines, was captured. That very same day, Rome was taken by the Allies. Since the Vatican was used as a blackmail facility, it should come as no surprise that the Americans renamed the U-505, to "USS Nemo."

*Also, 'U-505' would be a 5:5 signal, so even if the historical records are correct, and the Americans actually captured a U-boat containing Enigma machines that day, it most likely was not the U-505.

1945

April 29

From February to May, 1945, there were secret negotiations between representatives of the United States and of Nazi forces, for the surrender of German forces in Northern Italy, codenamed, 'Operation Sunrise.' The official surrender was signed on April 29th, although hostilities continued until May 2nd. Also, on April 29th, US Naval Officers captured an Enigma machine, named 'Enigma D, A1214,' in Northern Italy.

ADDITIONAL CHEERIOATS CONNECTIONS

Original box example:

<https://www.generalmills.com/news/stories/5-things-you-didnt-know-about-cheerios>

May 1945 cartoon advertisement with obvious implications:

<https://chroniclingamerica.loc.gov/lccn/sn83045462/1945-05-06/ed-1/seq-100/>

[The character named Joe, gets the idea of a ring from a gal being painted in a bathing suit, which represents that an exposed person being recorded, results in a 'ring.' Interestingly enough, the cartoons above that one are about finding the Achilles heel, and locking up shoes; 'shoes' in narrative code being, 'assets,' or 'boots on the ground.']

Cartoon advertisement containing a sign for free ice cream, and a strong man in leopard print:

https://64.media.tumblr.com/3e5c97fae9d088e430bab4dbb83927e3/tumblr_n9m1ymO6qJ1s3zerco1_1280.jpg

[The ice cream fits well with the Bombe, and 'scream.']

Leopard print has quite the connection to Playboy and such, so it is likely that the symbolism has prior blackmail connections. Also, circuses usually have three rings, as well as a 'ringmaster,' and the word 'circus' literally comes from a word that means both 'circle,' and 'ring.']

There is also a prominent cartoon character in the CheeriOats ads, named 'Cheeri O'Leary,' which further indicates the 'cheerio' message.

(<https://chroniclingamerica.loc.gov/lccn/sn83045462/1942-07-19/ed-1/seq-75/>, and <https://chroniclingamerica.loc.gov/lccn/sn83045462/1942-08-16/ed-1/seq-88/>)

Turing and Apple

There is additional information about Alan Turing and 'apples,' that is worth looking at. As mentioned earlier, 'apples' have to do with 'exposure.' Alan Turing is said to have died from intentionally eating part of a cyanide-laced apple. Alan Turing represents pressure and creating rings, so eating an apple refers to exposing and killing those ops, and data. Alan Turing is also known as the father of modern computing. The 'Apple' company logo of a partially eaten apple is not based on Alan Turing, but rather, shares related symbolism. Apple computers were originally somewhat designed to be like Enigma machines or the Submerged Telegraph; that is, designed to send orders and to create 'strings.' They were also designed for spying and creating blackmail 'rings,' hence the apple logo and name. The first Apple computer's introductory price in April 1976, was \$666.66 USD. (Apple's first logo from 1976 was of Isaac Newton sitting by a tree with an apple hanging above his head, and the partially eaten apple logo was created in 1977.)

It isn't recommended reading, but the FBI released documents on the Finders, that show an intended use of early computers.

Alan Turing is also known for his theory, called the Imitation Game. The idea is to have a machine and a person complete the same task, and to see if the observer of the written task can tell the difference. This seems to mean that when you can't talk about people, machines can be used to represent them; for instance, Enigma machines representing

blackmailed people. An imitation is something that is used in place of the real thing.

Final Note on Other 'Enigma' Examples

This same Enigma symbolism is found in the DC comic character, the 'Riddler.' Riddler is also known as 'Edward Enigma,' or 'Edward Nigma.' In most comics, his character creates traps and riddles, and is sometimes involved in blackmailing wealthy people. His main colors are green and purple, which interestingly, are also found with characters named 'Enigma,' in other media:

- [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Enigma_\(Vertigo\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Enigma_(Vertigo))

- [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Enigma_\(DC_Comics\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Enigma_(DC_Comics))

- <https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/48850916-julieta-and-the-diamond-enigma>

- [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Enigma_\(Marvel_Comics\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Enigma_(Marvel_Comics))

The 666 Plan to Ensure Nazi Germany Did Not Succeed

'Enigma rings,' as important as they were, would not have been able to win WWII. Also, the Enigma operation was not part of the 666's plan, but rather, was harmful to them. The 666's plan to ensure Nazi Germany would not win the war, was to cause the entrance of the greatest superpower of that time, the United States. The military and industrial power of the U.S. was necessary to stop the Nazis, but it was also delayed so that there would be enough time for the 666's other ops – namely, the scare that would lead to the creation of Israel. This entrance into the war was brought about by having their American assets help create a false flag on American soil, in order to stir up enough public opinion, for America to enter the war. The false flag was the attack on Pearl Harbor. At the beginning of the war, public opinion in support of joining the war was only at 7%, but by November 1941, with tensions rising between the US and Japan, public opinion in support of entering the war was at 68%. After Pearl Harbor, public opinion rose to 91%. Obviously, Japan carried out the attack, so how did the 666's American assets help? The attack was provoked by Roosevelt's oil embargo, but as to why the attack was not foreseen, we turn to another Disney film; this one from October 1941, titled, Dumbo. Notably, the codename of US Navy air-sea rescue missions during the 1940's and 50's, was "Dumbo," – based on the Disney movie. Dumbo is now the unofficial nickname for any air-sea rescue. Also, in 2014, the artist Banksy compared Dumbo to the U.S. air force in the Iraq wars. With this in perspective, what does the narrative code in the film imply?

An elephant whose big ears are compared to wings, and with an ability to fly that is compared to 'an airplane,' represents the U.S. Air Force.

Dumbo makes reference to 'acting dumb,' as in, 'ignoring radar and other intel of an impending attack.'

Timothy, the mouse, states, “All we have to do is build an act, make a star, a headliner,” meaning a public sensation or shock.

Dumbo joining the clowns in their fire/emergency act, means being made a fool of and allowing the emergency.

Falling into a pie relates to ‘Pie/Pi,’ meaning coded instructions.

*Pi is a mathematical constant referred to by a symbol, hence its use as ‘coded instructions.’

Only toward the end of the film does Dumbo learn to fly, and then he becomes a hit. He makes sounds like an airplane while dive bombing at the clowns, which illustrates that after the emergency, there would be a counterattack; in reality, meaning that after the attack on Pearl Harbor, they would take to the air (air-sea rescue).

[Sidenote: Additional confirmation of ‘Dumbo’ having to do with the U.S. joining the war, is seen with the ‘Dumbo operations’ having been announced to the public on August 6, 1946, the same day as the bombing of Hiroshima – in a sense, the final counterattack to Pearl Harbor. (<https://content.time.com/time/subscriber/article/0,33009,803659,00.html>)]

1954:

The first books of LotR were published in 1954, so it is no coincidence that the predecessor narrative code symbol to Sauron’s Ring, the ‘Nautilus,’ was the name of the U.S. submarine launched that year.

The USS Nautilus was the first nuclear powered sub. ‘Nuclear’ is not just about big physical explosives, but also about other control mechanisms, such as information that would cause a shock – ‘explosive information,’ so to speak. ‘Blackmail’ is an incredibly powerful weapon, and hence all the secrecy around it. Hiding information about blackmail by talking about nuclear power, provides perfect camouflage, and also allows covert aware people to know what is going on – information hidden in plain sight. The word ‘nuclear’ actually comes from the word ‘nucleus,’ and ‘nucleus,’ as mentioned earlier, has to do with ‘center of control.’ So in this instance, Nemo’s ‘N’ flag, and ‘nuclear,’ essentially have the same meaning.

The historic North Pole expedition in 1958, ‘Operation Sunshine,’ makes the ‘control’ message all that much clearer.

(In 1954, Kelloggs released a toy Nautilus submarine in their cereal boxes – further demonstrating that it was major news across all milieus.)

There was also the December 23rd release of Disney’s 20,000 Leagues Under the Sea film. The film’s plot incorporates elements from both Twenty Thousand Leagues Under

the Seas, as well as The Mysterious Island, but with a new spin. Notably, within the film plot, there is a military coalition that goes after Nemo and the Nautilus, and at the end of the film, the Nautilus is flooded, and the island, Vulcania, explodes. Although Nemo is the antagonist of the film, by how Nemo's character and ambitions are portrayed, one can tell that the film's creators' sympathies were more in line with the 666 than with Patriots.

Narrative Code of LotR not covered in the other Substack:

'Frodo' is the Latinized version of the Old Norse name 'Fróði,' which means 'wise' or 'learned.' Wisdom, although not necessarily the same, is often linked to intelligence. Adding 'intelligence' to the fact that Frodo was 33 years old at the beginning of the book, would likely mean that in narrative code, Frodo stood for 'military intelligence groups.'

Tolkien, reportedly, would sometimes hide his surname in his writing. According to Tolkien, Tolkien means foolhardy, so Took in LotR was probably meant to be his name, especially since Gandalf, at one point, says to Pippin, Fool of a Took.

The seven Palantiri are compared and portrayed as stars in LotR. They broadcast the future and are used to communicate with other people, and that is exactly what stars, that is, celebrities, are often used for. If one knows narrative code, then many of the publicly reported actions of stars can be informative as to current ops. It is no surprise that 1954 was the debut year of a star whose name had one letter less than elvish ... that is, of course, Elvis. His first hit, on July 19, 1954, was ten days before the publication of The Fellowship of the Ring.

[The words for star and elf share the same basic element, EL star, in Tolkien's Elvish.]

In addition to information in the other Substack post, a further connection of Saruman to the Vatican, is Saruman's usage of a white S-rune as his emblem on orcs' helms. 'S' is 'snake' in narrative code. As mentioned earlier, 'snake' means 'a group of people working as one whole.' The head of the snake via the Rothschild's control was in the Vatican, and that's why the Hall of the Pontifical Audiences, built in 1971, looks like a snake:

The building is also a 'shell structure.'

However, in 1954, the pope flipped and started working against the 666. Not everyone at the Vatican was happy about that, though, so there was narrative code stating that the Pope had hiccups, which meant, he was saying things or releasing information that was frowned upon:

<https://www.nytimes.com/2004/02/25/opinion/IHT-1954pope-ordered-back-to-bed-in-our-pages100-75-and-50-years-ago.html>

Pope Pius XII died in Gandolfo Castle in 1958. He was the first pope to die in Gandolfo, which may be LotR-type narrative code communicating that he flipped, since Gandolfo looks somewhat like Gandalf. Gandalf is of Old Norse origin, meaning magic staff elf or wizard elf, and Gandolfo comes from Gandolf, which means magic staff wolf or sorcerer wolf – not a perfect connection, but the best that would have been conceivably possible.

*This does not mean that all subsequent popes that did not die in Gandolfo, were not pro-Patriot; however, in 1958, the Gandolfo/Gandalf message would have been very relevant.

[Sidenote: After Pope Pius XII, the next pope was Pope John XXIII, who brought in the Second Vatican Council, which among other things, resulted in the Novus Ordo Missae.]

It is also worth mentioning that the US nuclear tests at Bikini Atoll in 1954, were called Operation Castle, as castles will be quite relevant later on.

‘Castles’ are another term for ‘the main hub of an operation.’ Castles are also connected to chess narrative code, as chess is a game of castle warfare. A chess board has two rooks on each side like pillars, akin to the 11 signal.

Modern covert warfare is very much like chess, so not surprisingly, portions of LotR correlate to chess players, and/or to a chess match.

Sauron, much like a king piece in chess, is mostly stuck at the end of the board.

The Nazgul are much like black queen pieces, or bishops.

Gandalf is much like the white queen piece.

Two Towers would be akin to rooks.

Hobbits are like pawns, and that being the case, like a pawn, when Frodo, Sam, and Gollum reach the end, their actions are like a pawn becoming a queen piece... and, checkmate.

Tolkien probably did not intend all of the chess analogy, but he would have been aware of the chess nature of the covert world. There is even this quote from LotR: “The board is set, and the pieces are moving. One piece that I greatly desire to find is Faramir, now the heir of Denethor... But the Enemy has the move, and he is about to open his full game. And pawns are likely to see as much of it as any, Peregrin son of Paladin, soldier of Gondor.” – The Return of the King

Pawns, whether they be hobbits, or orcs, can take down a king, queen, or any other piece, given the right position... The 666 has not maintained power because of huge armies or unparalleled technology, but because of strategically placed threats. However, too often, they underestimate the power of hobbits, and the planning and strength of the will of good people.

The 666's Ops during the 1950s

The 666 was grabbing for their own power with the founding of CERN in 1954, for the purpose of nuclear research. CERN would later create the World Wide Web. One needs to consider the power of all that, as it is essentially the nucleus of the internet. The name says it all – a world wide web, 'web,' as in a spider's trap – SPYder. The first web server was created with a NeXT computer. NeXT was a company founded by Steve Jobs, who was also one of the three founders of Apple.

*Apple computers, as mentioned earlier, were designed for blackmail and spying, and the company bluntly gave away their association with the first computer's introductory price, of \$666.66.

The 'Ring' was not able to be exposed during that time, and 'Mordor' was not defeated, so the 666 kept gaining in strength.

Castles and 11

The WTC (World Trade Center) was the new hub of the 666. A number of people may take offence to this statement, because of the vast number of honest and good-hearted people worked at the WTC. However, the WTC was the structure that corrupt organizations used, in order to store data and run some of their operations from.

David Rockefeller suggested the idea of building the WTC, and his brother, Nelson Rockefeller, was the person who signed the legislation to build it.

The construction of the World Trade Center started in 1966, the choice of year likely implying 66, or 666, as the intended communication.

[Sidenote regarding ZIM: The year 1966 also saw the destruction of the Beit ZIM building, due to a fire, on Rothschild Boulevard in Israel. ZIM is a shipping company with a prominent seven star logo – the same symbol that was originally suggested for the flag of Israel. The plot of land that the Beit ZIM building had been on, was later used to build the Rothschild 22 Tower.]

Apart from the Twin Towers literally being shaped like a giant 11, and each of them having 110 stories, there was another connected eleven code from that time.

April 4th, 1973

The WTC officially opens in NYC, with a ribbon cutting ceremony.

April 5th, 1973

The Pioneer 11 is launched into outer space.

'Eleven' is a 'gateway,' or 'pillars,' and combining that with pioneer, it becomes a notification for new ops recruitment for a 'new hub,' or 'new castle.'

Pioneer 11 was the sister rocket to the Pioneer 10, which could be another Twin symbol. Pioneer 11 was sent to look at Jupiter and Saturn.

So the 666 had a hub for their operations, but where were they getting their funding? One might think it was from the Rothschild's amassed fortune, but it does not quite work that way. Since there are layers of power, most things at this stage would not have been micromanaged by the Rothschilds, and certainly, the Rothschilds would not want a paper trail connected to them. The Cult prefers to spend taxpayer money, and not to dig into their own funds. They needed an enormous, and already expensive program through which to funnel money, and the easiest one was NASA. NASA was not the only program they could have used, and did use, to money launder, but it was one of the largest and most consistent. Money could easily go missing without being nearly as obvious as a \$10,000 toilet seat, or a \$435 hammer:

<https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2018/jul/10/senator-demands-answers-pentagons-10k-toilet-seat/>.

In 1961, the year the WTC plans were publicly announced, there was also the launch of Project Gemini. In 1966, the year of the groundbreaking for the WTC, the Gemini mission ended.

*Project Gemini's last flight was on November 11, 1966.

Gemini means twins in Latin, and the mission was named after the third constellation of the Zodiac with its twin stars, Castor and Pollux.

On May 14, exactly 40 days after the opening of the WTC, there was the launch of Skylab. Forty days is most prominently remembered as the number of days Noah was within the ark, and that was exactly what Skylab represented; an ark – in this instance, a place for holding data. The number forty, even in regards to Noah's Ark, historically means completion, which connected with the completion of the building of the World Trade Center. The Skylab was quite literally a symbol in the sky. The 666's prior main facility was the Vatican, and if one were able to view the Skylab from earth, it is no surprise that it would have looked almost exactly like the Chi Rho symbol. The reason it looked this way, is because after it was in orbit, they had to remove one of the solar arrays. Had they needed to remove the other side instead of the one they did, it would not have looked nearly as much like the Chi Rho symbol. The story was that it was

damaged during launch, and hence its removal, but the true story is more likely that it was purposefully damaged, or even designed in such a way as to cause its needed removal. Not only would the Chi Rho symbol connect to the Vatican, but it would also imply the meaning of death and resurrection, since the Chi Rho symbol is a symbol for Christ. Not surprisingly, the 666 steals and distorts many good symbols for their own means. The famous origin story of the Chi Rho symbol is that it appeared in the sky, from God, as a symbol of victory, to the Roman Emperor Constantine. The symbol is made up of an X and a P – important to keep in mind, because this symbol will reappear later, in the context of a similar event.

Another connection of Skylab to the operations occurring in the World Trade Center, is that on April 4th and April 5th, 1973, there were major Skylab news briefings at the Marshall Space Flight Center (MSFC). The director of MSFC, and the MSFC manager for the Skylab Program, gave the general presentation on the program, followed by a series of various presentations by specialists. Reporters and commentators from the U.S., and from several foreign countries, were in attendance. The planned May 14th date of the launch was also officially confirmed on the 5th of April – meaning that the launch of Skylab was coordinated with the opening of the World Trade Center, and the Pioneer launch.

1976

Taking a look at a message sent by the Palantir, Elvis:

On January 30, 1976, George H. W. Bush became the director of the CIA. Two days later, on February 1st, 1976, Elvis, along with Captain Jerry Kennedy of the Denver Police, and Ron Pietrafeso of Colorado's Strike Force, flew from Memphis to Denver in order to have 22 Fool's Gold Loaf sandwiches from the Colorado Mine Company.

'Mine' and 'mining' had to do with 'acquiring blackmail.'

'Sandwich' meant 'job,' and bread was the offer of payment – 'bread', 'dough,' or 'money.' The inside of the sandwich was the job description. The Fool's Gold Loaf was loaded with peanut butter, and 'peanut butter' has to do with 'sexual operations.'

[Sidenote regarding peanut butter: This is why Bill Clinton's favourite sandwich was based on Elvis's Fool's Gold Loaf, and why the spy sub couple in the news these days, the Toebe couple, supposedly hid an SD card in half of a peanut butter sandwich.]

So the message was that Bush was recruiting people for sexpionage ops.

Fool's Gold would mean that the person being blackmailed, would be unaware of being blackmailed, as they would be the fool – as opposed to someone knowingly being

blackmailed in order to move up within the Cult side of the covert world.

The plane's pilot who joined Elvis and the others in the meal of sandwiches, was named Milo High, which sounds like mile high, as in the Mile High Club.

*By the way, Denver is also known as the Mile High City.

The restaurant's interesting online description is quoted here:

"The Colorado Mine Company was one of those places that wasn't what it seemed. It was a dive bar of sorts, but slightly classier and wrapped in a unique style of western kitsch with a menu to match. It was the kind of place your mother had warned you about, but that only made it that much more fun to hang out there... Off-duty cops, big-name athletes, some unctuous types you'd never question and journalists alike were all ushered into a back, grotto-like room. Everybody was everyone else's best friend, although you'd never recognize them during daylight hours. It was the night's last watering hole. There was always a sense that something dark and untoward could happen at any second..."

So blackmail collection and/or creation was happening in Denver. But notice, on December 21, 1977, Denver became the headquarters of the DOE Western Area Power Administration. The DOE started operations on October 1, 1977, after President Carter signed The Department of Energy Act of 1977 into law on August 4, 1977.

*Again, DOE comes from doe, the female reindeer (from the North) with the Y head/antlers – a department to hide nuclear information in.

Elvis died on August 16, 1977, at 3:30pm. The day prior on the 15th, there was the supposed Wow alien signal, which was likely a go signal for removing Elvis – obviously that signal did not come from outer space. One of the autopsy reports stated that Elvis had been constipated for four months, which is a crude way of saying that he was trying to release evidence.

That alien message is also why in a number of movies that portray alien spacecrafts coming to earth, there is an inside joke when one of the characters says, "I hope they bring Elvis back," for instance, in Independence Day, Men in Black, etc.

Also, in August 1977, on the 3rd, thirteen days before the death of Elvis, and on the very day before the creation of the Department of Energy, there was the MKUltra Senate hearing, which had been brought about by the 1975 Church Committee.
(<https://www.intelligence.senate.gov/sites/default/files/hearings/95mkultra.pdf>)

There were many programs and a lot of information that the 666 wanted hidden and off shored, MKUltra being just one example; thus, the creation of the DOE.

Since neither side had complete control, and both were struggling for leverage, the publication of *The Silmarillion* by Tolkien, in 1977, makes perfect sense. It is written about the times before the War of the Ring. The scenario at that point had gone back in time, so to speak.

1979

In the year 1979, Skylab crashed to earth. Interestingly, it was predicted by British mathematician, Desmond King-Hele, and his team, to only last six years, that is, until 1979, due to increased solar activity.

Sometimes predictions are just predictions, but at other times they are the result of exclusive information of preplanned events – similar to the idea of Palantiri being able to see into the future.

‘Solar activity’ would mean ‘light,’ or ‘exposure.’ It has already been explained that ‘lightning’ and ‘apples’ can mean exposure, but since narrative code is placed within an overt context, there have to be multiple codes that can mean the same thing. It would not work to say that Skylab was hit by lightning, or a partly eaten apple.

NORAD made a forecast of Skylab’s 1979 reentry in 1977, which might have been because of the exposure going on with the Senate committee bringing up dirt.

President Carter also flipped from being a 666 installed puppet, to being controlled by the military, around that time. One of the indications of this is his recommendation in February 1980, to bring back the military draft, and to also include women in the draft. It comes across as a pro-military message, but with the recent end to the Vietnam war, the recommendation would have been political suicide, helping pave the way for the election of Ronald Reagan, later that year. There was an even more clear indication of him flipping to being military-controlled, which requires looking at some of the most popular media of that time – Star Wars. The following are quotes of George Lucas openly admitting to some of the political parallels he was making with the films:

"George Lucas has admitted that one of the biggest influences on the series was the Nixon era. In an interview with the Chicago Tribune, Lucas said Star Wars "was really about the Vietnam War, and that was the period where Nixon was trying to run for a [second] term, which got me to thinking historically about how do democracies get turned into dictatorships? Because the democracies aren't overthrown; they're given away." "

"In "The Making of Star Wars: Return of the Jedi," when asked if Emperor Palpatine was a Jedi at one point in his life, Lucas responded, "No, he was a politician. Richard M. Nixon was his name. He subverted the senate and finally took over and became an imperial guy and he was really evil. But he pretended to be a really nice guy." "

"Most famously, Lucas got some heat for giving Anakin a line of dialogue that was

almost verbatim from a Bush speech. Anakin says to Obi Wan before his ultimate betrayal, "If you're not with me then you're my enemy." Bush's line was, "You're either with us or you're with the enemy." "

https://www.huffpost.com/entry/star-wars-is-more-political-than-you-think_b_590b663de4b056aa2363d298

"Lucas explained politely as I listened contritely. Anakin Skywalker is a promising young man who is turned to the dark side by an older politician and becomes Darth Vader. "George Bush is Darth Vader," he said. "Cheney is the emperor." "

<https://www.nytimes.com/2009/04/19/opinion/19dowd.html>

<https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/ct-xpm-2005-05-18-0505180309-story.html>

<https://time.com/4975813/star-wars-politics-watergate-george-lucas/>

It's very similar to how the creator of Star Trek (Gene Roddenberry) used Star Trek as a type of political commentary, without having to worry about receiving backlash.

"Roddenberry stated: "[By creating] a new world with new rules, I could make statements about sex, religion, Vietnam, politics, and intercontinental missiles. Indeed, we did make them on Star Trek: we were sending messages and fortunately they all got by the network." "If you talked about purple people on a far off planet, they (the television network) never really caught on....

Roddenberry also gave Star Trek an anti-war message and depicted the United Federation of Planets as an ideal, optimistic version of the United Nations."

Lucas didn't say who Luke Skywalker was meant to portray, but being that the first movie came out in 1977, and both Luke Skywalker and Jimmy Carter were farmers, it is fairly easy to find the correlation. The message being that Carter will push back against the post-Nixon Republican Empire, and help hide information, Death Star plans. Luke Skywalker's original last name was Starkiller, meaning someone who can remove specific people, often being the stars. The way the 1980 Star Wars film demonstrates that President Carter flipped, is not by changing Luke's whole role in the story plot, but by changing the script of the movie to connect Luke Skywalker to Darth Vader, by making Darth Vader into Anakin Skywalker. That plot twist was even said to have surprised the actors. Also, having Luke's arm and right hand cut off, and replaced with a Vader-like robotic arm, further indicates a Vader connection, as well as showing a new control over Carter, as the right hand has historically implied power and authority.

Carter flipping to pro-military was a good thing, as the USA military has, for the most part, been Patriot-controlled. The military has been one of the major hindrances for the 666's plans of complete control.

On the other side, since the 666 works via infiltration, political parties are mostly just a puppet show to keep the masses distracted. There have been some good politicians that are not puppets, but they are few and far between, and even some of the good ones have sometimes been compromised.

Nazis in the Media

Starting especially in the 1960s, the 666 began to take control of media and entertainment, so many movies and shows that have been used as vehicles of narrative code, have therefore portrayed Patriots and the military as the stories' bad guys – just as the Empire and dark side of the Force, in Star Wars.

Notice, in Star Wars, that the dark side's forces, the Stormtroopers, share the same name with WWI Imperial German specialist soldiers, which was also a similar name to the Nazi Sturmabteilung, that is, the Storm Detachment.

This requires some clarification, as earlier it was shown that the Nazis were the 666's puppets. The Nazis were not the same thing as the 666, because although some Nazis may have previously been part of, or joined the 666, the Nazis as a whole were only used by the 666. Whereas the 666 is covert, Nazis were mostly an overt group. This is somewhat similar to how the worm on a fishing hook is only associated with the angler, in so far as the angler is the one using the worm for bait; the two are not the same. Also, the covert world works in layers, meaning many covert people only know the narrative code they have been raised with, and most would not even know about the 666's involvement in the world wars. So Nazi, to the lower masses of the covert world, would simply be a message of these are the dictatorial and militant bad guys, much like calling someone a nazi is used as an overt expression, these days.

In order to understand a narrative code symbol, one often needs to trace its use in history, but other historical connections do not necessarily result in a symbolic connection. The 666 does not use Nazi as a symbol in reference to themselves, nor do Patriots call the 666, Nazis – although the atrocities of both are comparable, they are, and were, two different groups.

Star Wars began an era of comparing Patriots and the military, and pro-Patriot politicians, to Nazis. That comparison, however, makes solving a lot of media from around that time, quite easy. There were a number of movies and other media, with plots that either had to do with keeping treasure away from Nazis, or stealing treasure from the Nazis.

As a small example:

Indiana Jones: Raiders of the Lost Ark (1981),

Indiana Jones: The Last Crusade (1989)

Indiana Jones and the Fate of Atlantis, video game (1992)

Enigma (2001)

U-571 (2000)

Wolfenstein, video game (1981)

[Sidenote regarding video games: Video games might seem like an odd genre of media to use, but they are trying to reach all ages and levels of the Cult. A good example of a video game being used to send narrative code, is the game, Borderlands. Borderlands is the meaning of Ukraine, and is also used as a common nickname for Ukraine. After every single release of a Borderlands video game, there has always been some sort of confrontation or emergency event in Ukraine. The DLC's also correlate to events in Ukraine. Although the timing did not follow the usual pattern, this last Borderlands' game, Tiny Tina's Wonderlands, was released a month into Russia's invasion of Ukraine.]

The reason that all the media listed above share a similar plot line, is because at that time, Patriots were attempting to collect 'blackmail' and 'evidence' of 666 perpetrated crimes, to use as leverage against the 666 and the 666's puppets. The 666 obviously did not want them to obtain that 'treasure.'

Additionally, there is the element that the media wanted the military, and Patriot politicians, such as Reagan, to look like dictators, or nazis.

A person who was directly compared to a Nazi at that time, was George H. W. Bush. Prescott Bush was one of the seven directors of the New York based Union Banking Corp., an investment bank that was owned by another bank, controlled by the Thyssen family. Fritz Thyssen was an early supporter of Hitler, although he stopped supporting the Nazis in 1938, and fled to Switzerland due to his disagreement with the Nazis' persecuting of Jews and Catholics. Thyssen was arrested in Switzerland, and was in a Nazi prison from 1941 to 1945. Based on that, the historical Nazi connection to the Bush family is very weak, especially, considering that Prescott Bush only owned one share of the Union Banking Corp. So whether the historical Nazi connection is true or not, the point at that time was simply to make Bush and pro-military politicians look like Nazis. Many people think both of the Bush presidents were Deep State, so this will require some clarification in order to understand the ops of that time. It cannot be stated whether the Bush presidents were complete Patriots, but it can be proven that they were not for the 666, and that they were working with the U.S. military, for the most part. There were some messy situations, and both Bush presidents ended up making bargains with the 666 toward the end of their presidencies.

Indications that George H. W. Bush, and George W. Bush were generally patriotic:

Reagan, who was extremely pro military and pro freedom, a truly great patriot, believed in George H. W. Bush, and picked him as his vice presidential nominee, in 1980. At the end of his tenure, Reagan left a message for Bush, on stationery that read, "Don't let the turkeys get you down," with an illustration of an elephant with turkeys on its back.

'Turkeys' are generally a symbol for the CIA. 'Turkey' is an older narrative code symbol than the CIA, and sometimes has to do with making sacrifices for a cause, but its basic association with the CIA has to do with the fact that the call to limit meat began the same month that the CIA was formed. Truman ended that call three months later, by accepting a turkey from the National Turkey Federation – which was the beginning of the official Turkey Presentations at the White House. Essentially, Truman was saying that he accepts the meat, that is, the CIA. The first person to refuse a turkey was JFK, and he was assassinated three days later. The turkey was notably 55lbs, which was a "5:5" agreement signal, so JFK's refusal signalled his refusal to cooperate with the CIA. There is a similar story recorded in 1865 about how Lincoln spared an 1863 Thanksgiving turkey, originally meant for the dinner table. It is a fairly obvious insinuation of the 1865 assassination, and the 1863 Proclamation of Emancipation.

[Side note regarding narrative code: As mentioned earlier, because of multiple contexts, there is the need for multiple narrative code symbols with similar meanings to fit inside those contexts. Additionally, having multiple different codes helps negate the possibility that people who are not aware of narrative code, suddenly see patterns. One may wonder why good people in the covert world have not taught the overt world about narrative code. Some people have tried to do so in the past, but there are two main reasons it has not happened on a wide scale.

1. It has been exceedingly dangerous to reveal this type of code without becoming a target, because the whole framework of the covert world depends upon it for communication and control.
2. Narrative code has been designed in such a way as to make anyone who wants to expose it, appear crazy. For example, imagine trying to convince someone of a secret network that uses the words, Cheerioats, and aliens, to communicate with.]

Returning to the earlier mention of President Reagan leaving the newly elected President Bush a note – Reagan was telling Bush not to let the Turkeys, meaning the CIA, get him down, but to push back against them like he did.

At the time he became the CIA director, George H. W. Bush obviously had correspondence with Elvis, and Elvis was definitely a Patriot. Being connected to the CIA would typically not have a good connotation, but as with George H. W. Bush, it always works on a person to person basis. Taking into consideration that the president decides on the director for the CIA, there have been some good ones. Also, the fact that Bush was kicked out by Carter, further indicates that he was not helping the 666's plans.

According to the WikiLeaks release of the Podesta emails, Jeb Bush was on top of the DNC's list of 2016 presidential candidates to undermine. It is likely that they thought he was the military's pick, though unbeknownst to them, it was actually Donald Trump. Obviously, the Democrats are not necessarily the 666's party, nor has the Republican party always been Patriot-leaning, but for that particular year and a number of other years, the Democrat party presidential candidates have been 666's puppets.

The World Trade Center attack on 9/11 is often given as an example for George W. Bush being an evil mastermind – that will be covered later, and it will be revealed as to how and why he was framed for it.

The Wolfenstein video game is a good one to look at, because it shows the connection of the Cult trying to remove treasure from Bush.

Timberwolf was George H. W. Bush's Secret Service name, hence the choice of video game name since wolf relates well to 'Wolfenstein.' The connection becomes even more clear when you look at the release dates of the games.

The first game, Castle Wolfenstein, was released in 1981, which was the first year George H. W. Bush was vice president. The next game was released in 1984, the year Reagan and Bush were again elected. The company that created the game, legally disbanded in 1987, but in 1991, a different company decided to bring it back, and released a new version in 1992. In the new version, there is a new main character, 'William Joseph ("B.J.") Blazkowicz,' an American spy who fights the Nazis. The first name and initials of that character are the same as Bill Clinton's original name, and he would be elected that same year.

William Jefferson Blythe (Bill Clinton)

William Joseph Blazkowicz (Game protagonist)

The next release was in 2001 with the Return to Castle Wolfenstein, which was the first year of the George W. Bush presidency.

George H. W. Bush only had four years, and towards the end of his presidency, he made a deal with the new administration, on the threat of being targeted for an assassination.

The film, The Bodyguard, was released on November 25, 1992, just 22 days after the presidential election. The most famous soundtrack from that movie is Whitney Houston singing, I Will Always Love You, which she had released on November 3rd – the same day as the election.

The movie stars Whitney Houston in her acting debut, along with Kevin Costner and Bill

Cobbs.

Frank Farmer (Kevin Costner) is hired by Bill Devaney (Bill Cobbs) to protect Rachel Marron (Whitney Houston) from a stalker, and a hitman.

BREAKDOWN OF THE BODYGUARD'S NARRATIVE CODE

The bodyguard has the last name Farmer, and "The Farm" is a common nickname for the CIA. So, The Farm will be enlisted by Bill C. to supposedly protect Houston from a so-called random assassination, but it comes with a cost (COSTner). The cost of the bodyguard is that Houston will "I will always love you."

So who is Houston?

That would be George H. W. Bush, because he was from Houston, Texas.

Interestingly, it is mentioned three times in the film, that the bodyguard, Frank Farmer, a former Secret Service agent, was not on shift when Reagan was shot.

The film is essentially telling Bush not to screw the incoming administration, or he will be subject to a random killing.

The song also says, "If I should stay, I would only be in your way. So I'll go," also implying that they will not go after him if he will get out of their way.

There were many ways that Bush could have tried to screw the next administration before the end of his presidency, but he did not want to risk assassination – it is possible that the threat did not just apply to him, but also to his family. (This is not in the least to defend his actions, but simply to state what the options were that he was presented with, and the choice he made.)

This does not mean that Whitney Houston represented Bush; it only applied here because of the timing. Taking narrative code messages like this one out of their timeline of immediate events, leaves them without the context with which to decode them. Without some correlation to current events, narrative code will be out of context and will not make sense – narrative code relies upon, and is built on a type of narrative.

The deal obviously worked because on April 13, 1993, Kuwaiti authorities supposedly foiled an attempted assassination on George H. W. Bush. Bill Clinton responded to that supposed assassination attempt, by launching cruise missiles at what was believed to be the headquarters of the Iraqi Intelligence Service.

The Secretary of Defence later said this about the missile attack:

"What we're doing is sending a message against the people who were responsible for

planning this operation... If anybody asks the same people to do it again, they will remember this message.”

Only seven days after that foiled attempt, on April 21st, there was the pilot episode of Walker, Texas Ranger. One of George H. W. Bush’s middle names is “Walker.” In the episode, one of Walker’s friends gets shot by a rouge CIA agent, while responding to a bank heist, and at his grave, among other things, Walker says, “go with the eagle.” Eagle is Bill Clinton’s SS name. At the end of the episode, Walker successfully rides a dangerous bull called the “Terminator,” which would be a message of avoiding being terminated.

1993, Epstein, and Trafficking

Jeffrey Epstein purchased Zorro Ranch on February 22, 1993. In order to prove that Epstein was not just a random diabolic criminal and was originally backed by many people in high positions, consider the fact that the very day he purchased Zorro Ranch, the TV film Babylon 5: The Gathering, debuted, with a main character named, “Jeffrey Sinclair” – noticeably, the first syllable of the character’s last name is sin. The film is about a group of alien races joining together in council with the human race. Interestingly, Epstein’s birthdate, May 6th, 1952, falls in the middle of the very first CERN council, May 5th to 8th, 1952.

Patriots, in order to have leverage in the covert world, create blackmail, but their sexual blackmail ops are basically limited to adult sexpionage. Sometimes it is not even a matter of creating blackmail, but simply of finding and gathering blackmail that already exists. On the flip side, the 666, as shown by Epstein and Ghislaine Maxwell, employ truly evil means for creating blackmail.

‘Submarines,’ as shown regarding the Nautilus, can insinuate ‘blackmail control,’ but even actual submarines can be used for blackmail ops, and trafficking. Consider the fact that Ghislaine Maxwell is a submarine pilot, and that Jeffrey Epstein had an island, and how that could all be used to traffic children for blackmail, or to bring people to a hidden place to commit crimes without fear of repercussion.

Trafficking often works by infiltration, either by infiltrating a preexisting group, or by setting up an organization that overtly does good things, but covertly allows for trafficking. Traffickers will use poverty stricken, war-torn, and disaster areas to steal children, as the children disappear without a record. For instance, in 1994, Hurricane Gordon supposedly resulted in around 2,000 deaths and disappearances in Haiti. If some of the children that disappeared had actually been trafficked during the rescue operations, would anyone ever know?

Planet Rings, and Polanski

In regard to the 666’s more heinous methods of blackmail, another person of note is Roman Polanski. Information regarding him pulls us back in the timeline to 1977, but the subject material fits in here. On March 10, 1977, Roman drugged and raped a thirteen-

year-old girl at Jack Nicholson's house. Most reporting says that he was alone when he committed this act, but a reporter's transcript from the grand jury proceedings from March 24, 1977, reveals that he was not the only one at the residence. When Samantha Geimer, the thirteen-year-old victim, was asked how many people there were, she said, "There was three guys and two girls." That is why in the news on March 30th, scientists reported that they discovered at least five rings encircling the planet Uranus, much like the rings of Saturn. This does not mean the rings of Uranus don't exist, but rather that the announcement was timed to send another message. As well, the exact number of rings may have been known to be higher at the time, but saying "at least five" would fit the message, whereas a higher number would not.

Uranus is often used in crude jokes for the words, your anus. Also, the myth of Uranus has to do with castration and usurping, so the 'sexual control' aspect is very apparent.

<https://www.nytimes.com/1977/03/31/archives/uranus-is-encircled-by-5-rings-scientists-report-in-key-finding.html>

[Sidenote regarding Saturn: Saturn is nicknamed The Lord of the Rings, and the mountains (possibly volcanoes) on its moon, Titan, are named after mountains in LotR. Saturn also has a hexagon storm at its north pole, called the Eye of Saturn, with supposed winds of up to 330 miles per hour.]

Back to 1993

In February 1993, there was a truck bombing under the Twin Towers. While it may have come across as a random overt terrorist attack, there were definitely 666 handlers behind the scenes. This aspect will only be fully apparent, later on in the post.

The 666 will place the numbers 6, 66, or 666, in obvious view, to indicate when events are associated with, or regard them.

A few small indications that the bombing was connected to the 666 would be:

1. The bomb was reportedly 606 kg.

*There is debate as to what the bomb was actually made of, as according FBI agent Frederic Whitehurst, the FBI could not tell the difference between urea nitrate, or urine and sewage.

2. Khalid Shikh Mohammed, the uncle of Ramzi Yosef, gave \$660 in funding for the attack.

*Khalid Shikh Mohammed was reportedly considered to be the principle architect of the 9/11 attacks.

3. Six people were killed as a result of the explosion.

There definitely seem to be some manipulated facts and/or numbers regarding this event.

Six people died, including one pregnant person. 'Pregnant,' in narrative code is much like 'wheat'; it refers to the start of an op.

Reportedly, exactly 17 children were trapped between the 35th and 36th floors, for five hours. The message likely being that classified children ops, that is, nemo ops, were in danger.

*The use of the number '17' simply means classified, and is derived from the U.S. Q clearance, which became the clearance of the D.O.E.

The whole event created the message that a 666 operation was underway to destroy incriminating evidence.

This related to the fact that in September 1993, there was the joint announcement for the plans of creating the I.S.S. – plans for a new castle for the 666's operations.

The plan for a new space station was announced by U.S. Vice President Al Gore, and Russian Prime Minister Viktor Chernomyrdin. They also announced the agreement that the U.S. would be involved in the Mir program, including U.S. Space Shuttle docking in the Shuttle–Mir program.

What program would give them a way to funnel enough money to move to a new location, and set up a new hub? How about a space station that has supposedly cost approximately \$150 billion, when at the time of its announcement, Clinton said it would only cost \$17.4 billion? '17.4' was likely a message of 'classified,' and '4/fore,' meaning something hidden, about to happen.

I.S.S., Soccer Balls, and Water Transfer

Another correlating message from around that time is the International Superstar Soccer, a football video game released on November 11, 1994. It shares the same initials as the International Space Station, and 'soccer' in narrative code has to do with 'data transfer.' This would be a very weak connection, but for other events that took place that same day:

- Bill Gates bought da Vinci's Codex
- The Progress M-25 was launched to the Mir space station

Those two listed events will soon be reviewed. First, though, how does 'soccer' relate to 'data transfer?' The iconic soccer ball look with the 32 alternating panels of white and black, is based off the look of a communication satellite that NASA launched in 1962,

called, “Telstar.”

<https://earthobservatory.nasa.gov/blogs/earthmatters/2018/06/14/world-cup-2018-satellites-soccer-balls-and-spectacular-space-images/>

This is why Putin handed Trump a symbolic soccer ball in 2018, and said, “now the ball is in your court.” Mainstream media also reported that that type of Adidas ball likely contained a “transmitter chip,” making the narrative code of handing over data, even more obvious.

<https://www.cnn.com/2018/07/25/politics/trump-putin-soccer-ball-chip-transmitter/index.html>, and <https://www.rt.com/sport/433414-putin-trump-summit-football-helsinki/>

As a final connection of ‘soccer’ to ‘information transfer,’ the U.S. version of the nuclear briefcase is called the ‘nuclear football,’ or just, the ‘football.’

Other events of November 11, 1994:

As another message of ‘data transfer,’ Bill Gates purchased da Vinci’s Codex, for \$30,802,500.00. The subject of the Codex is the movement of water, and ‘water’ in narrative code, is ‘information.’ The Codex being acquired by a new owner would therefore be a message of the ‘movement of information.’

The Codex had been previously purchased by Armand Hammer on December 12, 1980, which was the same day Apple launched its IPO.

The Codex, as well as the topic of the movement of water, contains da Vinci’s theory of the moon being covered with water, which brings up an important bit of narrative code, the ‘Moon.’

[Sidenote on the ‘Moon’: In narrative code, ‘Moon’ has to do with ‘information control’ and ‘storage,’ and often the ‘hiding of information.’ The ‘hiding’ aspect is based on the fact that the dark side of the Moon is never seen from Earth. Also, in actuality, since the moon’s gravitational forces are partially responsible for the Earth’s tides, this makes for simple symbolism of ‘information control.’ Jokingly, the Moon is said to be made of cheese, and cheese is a common saying when taking photos; therefore, in narrative code, the ‘moon’ can be made up of photos, that is, ‘a place for storing blackmail recordings.’ Remember Obi-Wan’s line from Star Wars, “That’s no moon. It’s a space station.”]

The last relevant major event was the Progress M-25 being launched to the Mir space station, as it was the space station to be replaced by the I.S.S.

(Though it is probably apparent by now, “November 11” is an “11” message, and by the way, the Shuttle-Mir program only had 11 missions.)

21st Century Events and Media:

The first stay at the I.S.S. started on November 2, 2000, affirming that the relocation to a new 666 hub would have already been long underway before the pivotal and controversial 2000 presidential election.

The Mir station deorbited on March 23, 2001, which was the anniversary of Project Gemini's first manned mission, March 23, 1965. Also, the number 23 is narrative code for 'quick removal,' for example:

1. According to legend, 23 people stabbed Julius Caesar.
2. 23 skidoo: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/23_skidoo_\(phrase\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/23_skidoo_(phrase))
3. Traditionally, a Grand Jury is comprised of 23 members.
4. 23 enigma: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/23_enigma

So, '23' deorbiting, and the anniversary of Project Gemini (Twins) has to do with quickly removing ops and remaining information from the Twin Towers' hub.

On January 15, 2001, NASA took a picture of some of the Nazca lines.
(<https://earthobservatory.nasa.gov/images/5848/nazca-lines-peru>)

The context here is changed as it would not have been telling WWII Nazis where to flee, but the basic message of fleeing, or relocation, remained the same. The reason for a message about fleeing is given in the photo, as one of the lines is a depiction of a spider, which meant spyder/spying. Spying on what, though? Being that the photo was taken by NASA, the message would likely have been in reference to ops they were connected to. The danger was spying on the spiral (a spiral being the other lines' depiction in the photo). Now, what might a 'spiral' mean? Spiral galaxies, similar to ring galaxies, have a nucleus that the rest of the galaxy revolves around; as well, spirals are often seen in snail shells and seashells – meaning that there was spying on the 'central shell operations,' and hence a need to relocate those ops and assets.

MOVIES WITH RELEVANT NARRATIVE CODE:

The movie U-571, released in 2000, is important to look at. It is a movie about the U.S. capturing enigma machines from the Nazi U-571. Historically, the film's story is completely inaccurate, since nothing was recovered from the German U-571 boat, and also because it would not have been the Americans, but rather the British going after enigma machines, at that point. However, the movie was not intended to be historical. As with a lot of the other Nazi media from that time, the movie has to do with taking or keeping important 'evidence' and/or 'rings,' away from Patriots. The U-571 was chosen because "571" is the same number as the nuclear USS Nautilus SSN-571. The movie's narrative code is talking about the 'Ring,' that is, 'complete control.' Within the context of

enigma machines, the 571 implies that it had to do with a lot of extremely incriminating data that the 666 wanted to get away from Patriots.

With the Nautilus (571) making an appearance in narrative code, it is no surprise that the year after, the first Lotr movie of the Peter Jackson trilogy, was released. With regard to the movies, the r in Lotr is intentionally lower case because the narrative code of the films does not follow the books, and does not have to do with 'L..R' (Lord Rothschild). Instead, Sauron represents George W. Bush and the military. The original meaning of the books was flipped for these movies, making the good people seem evil, and the truly evil people into the heroes of the story. It is of no surprise that Christopher Tolkien hated the films.

The Lotr movies had to do with data and asset transfer out of the WTC hub, and keeping the 'control' and 'evidence' (the 'Ring') away from Sauron.

The timing of the Two Towers movie in 2002 would obviously make people think of the Twin Towers.

The 'destruction of the Ring' in the films, represents the 'destruction of all the remaining data, evidence, and a number of witnesses' that could have ratted on them in the Twin Towers, and Building No. 7.

The 'crowning of Aragorn' is used as narrative code for the 'setting up of a new hub', or 'castle' for their operations. If you pay attention to the aerial footage of Minas Tirith in the movie, you will notice that it bears resemblance to a keyhole, and 'keys' have to do with 'data.'

The aerial view of St. Peter's Basilica and Square at the Vatican also resemble a key and keyhole, but that is almost assuredly because in the Bible, Peter is said to hold the "keys of the kingdom of heaven."

(Intel opens doors to knowledge that were previously locked, hence 'key,' representing 'intel' or 'data.')

Unlike the books' meaning where a 'hobbit destroying the Ring' has to do with 'public exposure,' the narrative code of the films simply has to do with destroying evidence. This is also why The Scouring of the Shire was completely left out, because little people (overt world people) were left in the dark. The section at the end where two hobbits are carrying a giant pumpkin is quite informative, because 'pumpkin' in narrative code has to do with 'scare ops,' and the public was left with psyops, and scare ops like Osama bin Laden.

*For those interested, there is a pumpkin decode within this post:

Narrativecode

Narrative Code

Why do we recognize symbols? Standard code symbols are perceptible because they are obscure. A group of dots and dashes (morse code) or a random group of letters and numbers clearly indicate intention, even if they do not make sense without being decoded...

Read more

4 years ago · 11 likes · 2 comments

[Sidenote on the dual aspect of media: It is important to be able to separate the narrative code message being sent, from the overt story or media that is being used. In the case of the Lotr movies, it is likely that most of the actors did not understand the covert message being sent by what they were filming, so it is not as though they were attempting to create a story about the 666. Narrative code both uses and sometimes abuses overt media, but the overt part of the media can still portray good themes. The Lotr films, and many pieces of media, can still be enjoyed for their overt story. There are certain stories and media where the overt part and the covert part are too intertwined to be separated, but one has to judge that on a case to case basis. In all likelihood, even Tolkien would have had a separation between his overt world of The Lord of the Rings, and the narrative code he hid within. Although, that said, the plot of the books would have presumably been a good bit different if Tolkien had not included narrative code. From the start of writing LotR, the only plot that Tolkien knew is that "the Ring had to be destroyed."]

Events related to the aftermath of 9/11 were fairly constant during those following months and years, however, certain events like the indictment of Zacarias Moussaoui on Dec. 11, 2001, were unique. Interestingly, the capture of Saddam Hussein on Dec. 13, 2003, which was seemingly a counterattack against 9/11, coincided with the final movie of the trilogy, The Return of the King. Although the Lotr movies' narrative code did not relate to the overt 9/11 story of terrorists from the Middle East, the movies' releases coinciding with major overt events related to 9/11, would have plainly indicated to people on the lower rungs of the covert world, that there was a connection of the movies to the WTC's removal.

Also of note, Elijah Wood, the actor who played Frodo (the Ring-bearer of the trilogy), and other Lotr actors reportedly witnessed the 9/11 attacks while on a plane flight.

The Plans for 9/11

It was mentioned earlier that the Chi Rho symbol would reappear, and in this context we find the same symbol, but simply as 'XP.' Windows XP was released on August 24, 2001 to manufacturing, and to retail on October 25, 2001. The default theme for Windows XP was called Luna, and Luna means moon. Development began in the late 90s under the codename Neptune, which would correlate to the time frame of the I.S.S., and coincidentally, 'Neptune Spear' is the name of the Operation that went after Osama bin Laden, in 2011.

Since it has already been stated that the 666 took down the Twin Towers and Building

No. 7, this will be confirmed with further narrative code. First, it is worth mentioning that the collapse could not solely have been caused by planes, as at the very minimum, there had to be strategically placed explosives, in order to take down those three buildings. It seems nobody remembers that a WWII bomber crashed into the Empire State Building in 1945 and caused a fire, because the building did not collapse. Trump was interviewed following the collapse of the Twin Towers, and even he said that he could not understand how a plane could cause them to go down, since the towers were built with the steel from the outside, which is the strongest possible structure. He thought there had to be bombs that went off almost simultaneously. His opinion is valid, since he built buildings for a living.

Reminder – ‘11’ means the end of one thing, and the beginning of the next.

In the Egyptian calendar, the new year falls on September 11. For some reason, the 666 uses a lot of Egyptian symbolism, e.g., ‘Pyramids,’ ‘Eye of Ra,’ ‘Gold Skin,’ etc. This is possibly because the ancient Egyptian pharaohs viewed themselves as gods, and were often taskmasters, and the 666 desires to enslave the world. To the 666, the Egyptian New Year would mean ‘new Cult beginnings.’

Via Proclamation 5696, in 1987, President Reagan made September 11 the 9-1-1 Emergency Number Day – so the choice of that date to take down the buildings would have been an obvious connection to, emergency.

The second plane hit the South Tower at 09:03:11, exactly 17 minutes after the first plane hit – notice, there is a hidden ‘911.’ The timing was coordinated to send clear messages.

The first plane (Flight 11) hit the North Tower at 08:46:40, and the connection to that time is found just two days earlier with Unix/Epoch time hitting its billion at 01:46:40 UTC. Many would see that as a message of a new time or era; however, there is also another connection which brings up the fact that the towers were built with the understanding that they may have to be destroyed. Unix time reached 999,999,999 two days before 9/11, which shares a pattern with when it reached 99,999,999 in 1973. Unix time began January 1, 1970, and on March 3rd (3/3), 1973, Unix time reached 99,999,999, which was the month before the inaugural opening of the Twin Towers on April 4th (4/4), 1973. What will seem uncanny are the events on the days surrounding the time switchover from 99,999,999 to 100,000,000:

March 1st: Pink Floyd releases The Dark Side of the Moon

March 2nd: Skyline Tower collapses

March 3rd: Unix time

March 5th: Two planes crash above Nantes, France

March 7th: Car bombs placed in NYC by the terrorist group, Black September, found and disabled

March 8th: Bombs explode in London

As shown, a number of events happened that almost mirror the events of 9/11, including a building completely collapsing with a name similar to Skylab. However, that is only the beginning of the indications that the towers had a planned destruction, if needed.

The design for the Twin Towers was inspired by Yamasaki's previous work with the Saudi Binladin Group on the Dhahran International Airport. The Saudi Binladin Group was owned by Osama bin Laden's father.

There are numerous media portrayals of the destruction of the towers prior to 9/11 – some quite early on:

-https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_Trade_Center_in_popular_culture

-<https://blog.wfmu.org/.a/6a00d83451c29169e20120a5c18144970c-800wi>

-[youtube . com/watch?v=P1ULjJ3EqyY](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P1ULjJ3EqyY)

-<https://www.ibtimes.co.uk/dark-web-twisted-parallel-universe-where-homer-simpson-predicted-9-11-1502995>

-<https://www.looper.com/669279/every-time-a-cartoon-correctly-predicted-devastating-future-events/>

-<https://web.archive.org/web/20140911223817/http://www.thestranger.com/seattle/Content?oid=8708>

In addition, some of the more compelling indications of the planned destruction would be the destruction of Skylab, and the Mir Space Station.

Outside of narrative code, one reason to suspect this is simply the feasibility: It would have been difficult to plant explosives prior to the attack without being noticed, but extremely easy to build a structure with certain components containing highly explosive and pyrotechnic material. This would also explain why it would have been near impossible for Patriots to stop an “attack.”

There is a movie that indicates just that, albeit, in a subtle way:

Conspiracy Theory, starring Mel Gibson and Julia Roberts, was released on August 8, 1997. Three days prior to the release of that film, on August 5th, Ramzi Yousef, the

reported “mastermind” of the 1993 Twin Towers truck bombing, went on trial.

The movie is about an MKUltra victim who the CIA tries to silence. Jerry Fletcher, the MKUltra victim, is also a conspiracy theorist. Apart from some crazy conspiracy theory parts, some of the overt messages in the film are actually quite interesting, but the most interesting parts are the hidden messages.

Jerry Fletcher keeps on mentioning “Geronimo” throughout the film, and in one section, Alice Sutton, the DOJ agent that Jerry is in love with, finds a cloth bag in the mental hospital that is folded in such a way that the name of the hospital printed on the bag, spells, “Geronimo.” The reason this is important, is because the codename given to bin Laden, was also Geronimo.

At one point in the film, Jerry Fletcher and Alice Sutton have to flee from Jerry’s apartment due to the CIA trying to break in. Jerry sets a fuse ablaze that causes a fire in which his whole apartment and all of his file cabinets of conspiracy-related information, are completely destroyed in a matter of minutes. He had his apartment rigged to become an enclosed furnace at a moment’s notice.

Geronimo

Geronimo opens up a substantial amount of narrative code, and to understand it, we have to look at Geronimo, the Apache warrior, and parachutes.

Geronimo was a prominent Apache warrior during the Apache Wars. He was notable for constantly evading capture, and making escapes when he was captured. His real name was “Goyaałé.” The origin of his name, Geronimo, is debated, but the most famous story of its origin, is that Mexicans would supposedly cry to Saint Jerome for protection when Geronimo was attacking them, and their pronunciation of Jerome sounded like, “Jeronimo.”

‘Geronimo!’ is also often yelled when parachuting. A parachute is a device that protects people from falling to their death. A parachute is also described as being umbrella shaped. An ‘umbrella’ is narrative code for ‘water protection,’ that is, ‘information protection.’ By itself, the word ‘parachute,’ can also be used as a comparison or analogy for ‘protection,’ e.g., a Golden Parachute within business.

In both of these examples, ‘Geronimo’ connotes ‘protection’ – which fits in perfectly with Osama bin Laden, because bin Laden was the 666’s protection. He was the cover, the psyop of misdirection for the taking down of the Twin Towers. They created a somewhat fake enemy, convinced the public that the ‘sky was falling’ and that bin Laden (“Geronimo”), was to blame. They knew that if the destruction of the Twin Towers could be blamed on terrorists from the Middle East, then no ordinary person would suspect that it was all just an inside job to destroy incriminating evidence of past crimes.

The meaning of protection through fake propaganda, is also the reason why in the

Sheppard music video for their song titled, "Geronimo," they create a Frankenstein-like Geronimo out of cardboard. The book, Frankenstein, came out at the same time as the press revolution. There is the famous visual of Frankenstein lying flat on a table (which looks much like a printing press), being electrocuted – signifying, having the ability/power to turn people's reputations into monsters via the press. The subtitle to Frankenstein is The Modern Prometheus, and Prometheus in the Greek myth gave men fire – the meaning being, setting the public on fire and/or creating public outrage via the press.

Creating a monster via the press is exactly what they did by making Osama bin Laden into the mastermind evil terrorist in the public's eye, when he was really just was the 666's fall man, and/or cover. He became the "cover story." (This is not to say that bin Laden was not a terrorist; he just was not the mastermind that the public has been led to believe.)

There is a lot more to Geronimo the Apache, which will open up even more narrative code for this timeline. Geronimo, himself, was also a red herring ploy. Many native warriors were put to death during the Apache wars, and even though Geronimo was as violent as the others, even to the point of reportedly scalping women and children, he was never sentenced to death. A number of people, reportedly including President Grover, would try to get him sentenced for execution, but other individuals high up in the government, would make sure to spare his life. It is likely that Geronimo was also secretly aided in some of his escapes from captivity. The 666 needed Geronimo alive for their plans because without a strong leader for the Apaches, the Apache would not have instigated as many problems; therefore, the government would not have had the reasons with which to publicly justify kicking native tribes off of certain lands, and containing them to reservations.

There were even instances where it is likely that 666 assets intentionally provoked the Apaches. For example, in 1862, having been promised negotiations for peace, Coloradas, the chief leader of the Apaches, came to meet with U.S. military leaders under a white flag of truce. Instead of that arrangement being honored, soldiers killed him under orders, disengaged his head, and sent his skull to New York, to be studied. The removal of his head was what really infuriated the Apaches, as they believed he would then not have his head in the afterlife.

Using natives to stir up trouble was not an unknown practice. Prior to the War of 1812, the British government was doing just that by aiding natives in their attacks, as well as by using British spies to instigate even more native attacks.

The Apaches, at that time, were in the way of the Gold Rush in California, but there was more at play than just land and resources. Even when Geronimo wanted to assimilate with "white men" and their culture, he was not permitted to do so. He went so far as to personally ask Teddy Roosevelt, but he was still not permitted to do so. There are two main reasons they did not allow him and many other natives, to assimilate:

1. They needed the public image of a fierce, dangerous, and evil warrior to be maintained, which assimilation would not easily allow for; his public image would take on a new slant, and he would likely be somewhat forgotten.

2. Delegating natives to reservations was a way to control them, and having them confined and unassimilated would allow for them to be more readily manipulated for certain 666 operations.

Even in this current day and age, many natives go missing from the reservations, and a lot of drugs, arms, and human trafficking happens through the reservations along the borders of Mexico, and Canada.

Most likely, Geronimo was a ruthless and evil warrior, but that is not why he was demonized by the press of that time. Even his supposed blanket of scalps turned out to just be propaganda.

- <https://chroniclingamerica.loc.gov/lccn/sn96088356/1909-05-21/ed-1/seq-2/>

- <https://chroniclingamerica.loc.gov/lccn/45043535/1899-04-01/ed-1/seq-19/>, and <https://chroniclingamerica.loc.gov/lccn/45043535/1899-04-01/ed-1/seq-20/>

- <https://www.smithsonianmag.com/history/geronimos-appeal-to-theodore-roosevelt-117859516/>

Geronimo appeared in Pawnee Bill's Wild West show, depicted as a treacherous and murderous native, who would not hesitate to scalp any of the audience members given the chance, and appeared under names like, "The Worst Indian That Ever Lived." People came to see the "savage that had been tamed." Teddy Roosevelt had Geronimo appear in his 1905 inaugural parade. Geronimo was someone that was manipulated for a 666 cause during the Apache Wars, and afterwards, as just a piece of propaganda.

Teddy Roosevelt was also a 666 puppet, but unlike Geronimo, he was fully aware of his association. The events by which Roosevelt came into power, were the deaths of Republican Vice President Garret Hobart, and President William McKinley. Garret Hobart died in November 1899, and President William McKinley died from assassination in September 1901. There is the famous photo from 1909, taken just shortly after the time of Roosevelt's presidency, with him standing by an elephant that he had shot. That photo was a message of him having killed the Republican Party. Technically, he was a Republican, but notice that when he ran against President Taft in 1912, the emblem for his party was a bull moose, and not the Republican Elephant.

Geronimo's tomb at Fort Still is a stone pyramid, and pyramids are used as a Cult symbol. However, according to some accounts, not all of Geronimo's corpse is buried there.

According to a letter from 1918, members of Yale's Skull and Bones (including, according to tales, Prescott Bush), supposedly stole Geronimo's skull and femurs and put them within the Skull and Bones' Tomb, in 1917. Although the Skull and Bones is cloaked in secrecy, and reportedly has very strange rituals, the character and associations of each of the members would have to be based on the individual, and not the whole, because the society itself simply appears to be, for the most part, a group that collects blackmail. Skull and Bones – think skeleton in the closet. The taking of Geronimo's skull, or at least saying that they supposedly took it, was a way of informing others that they knew of their deeds, and have leverage against them.

The symbol of a skull and bones is also the Jolly Roger, which connects to pirates. Interestingly, the character Davy Jones, a pirate who owns men's souls in the films *Pirates of the Caribbean*, was reported to have been based off of Captain Nemo, from Verne's books.

[Sidenote: U.S. Navy subs will hoist the Jolly Roger when they come into harbor after a successful mission.]

Back to Geronimo: Mt. Vernon Arsenal and Barracks was where Geronimo, and over 400 of his followers, were held for seven years. In 1900, the place became a mental hospital, "Mount Vernon Mental Hospital," aka "Searcy Hospital," and was used as such until 2012.

Certain mental hospitals have been used to help create MKUltra victims. An MKUltra victim is somebody who has essentially been manipulated into a human ticking time bomb. With the right trigger, they are programmed to snap – often leading to their own, and others' deaths. JFK's assassin is the perfect example – not only was he verbally manipulated and fed certain propaganda, but his wife was also a pharmacist; it is not difficult to imagine that he was given certain drugs to even further skew his psyche. Remember how Geronimo the Apache evaded capture, and escaped? In the MKUltra instance, it isn't the killer, but the killer's handlers that escape, because there are no strings attached. Using assassins that self-implode is one of the 666's protections, that is, 'Geronimo.'

The Conspiracy Theory movie plot around MKUltra and a mental hospital should make more sense now. The character, Jerry, even mentions how Oswald was a "patsy." When speaking about love, Jerry says that it will make you do crazy things, like jump from the top of the Empire State Building, yelling "Geronimo," but you won't be hurt, because "love gives you wings." He also repeatedly buys the book, *Catcher in the Rye*, in which the book's character has a fantasy of catching children running through a field of rye, before they fall off a cliff. This book is connected to the killers of John Lennon, and Rebecca Schaeffer, and also to John Hinkley Jr., as a copy was reportedly found in his apartment. The choice of book and its involvement in the movie plot, does not make sense unless you realize that MKUltra'ed people, are often used to catch people from

falling into criminal liability, so to speak.

[Sidenote: When the character Alice is searching for Jerry in the mental hospital, a nurse blatantly mentions the Mount Vernon hospital.]

A few final short notes on Geronimo bin Laden:

In the year 1993, the year of the WTC truck bombing, and the announcement of the I.S.S., there were two movies about Geronimo the Apache, released within the same week (Dec. 5th and Dec. 10th).

Osama bin Laden being buried at sea was likely a message of destroying evidence of the psyop: <https://www.cpf.navy.mil/Newsroom/News/Article/2755760/bin-laden-buried-at-sea/>

The Bush PSYOP Plot

Following 9/11, President George W. Bush used the propaganda of the supposed Middle East terror attacks as an excuse to go after Saddam Hussein. Rather than targeting bin Laden, the psyop, Bush took out a likely 666 controlled asset that posed a threat.

George W. Bush has been said to have been the mastermind behind 9/11 – the main reason given is that he supposedly helped Middle Eastern terrorists so that he could further the arms industry. The 666 knew prior to 9/11 that some people would question the narrative of lone terrorists from the Middle East, so they needed a conspiracy theory that would lead to an empty, unverifiable rabbit hole. They knew that they could take out two birds with one stone by making Bush the target of that theory, as it would also lead to the ruin of his reputation among certain groups. The first example of how they framed him is the uncanny reading on September 11, 2001, that sounded like “Kite, Hit, Steel, Plane, Must,” at the school Bush was visiting that day. Another later example is the revealing of Epstein’s painting of Bush with a paper airplane and Jenga towers. The third example is from just six months prior to 9/11, on March 4, 2001, with an episode of The Lone Gunmen TV show, a spin-off from the X-Files, in which the Lone Gunmen uncover a plot of someone from the U.S. government planning to crash a plane into the WTC, and to blame it on terrorists, in order to ramp up weapon sales. Sound familiar? The Lone Gunmen characters derived their names from the Warren Commission’s conclusion that Oswald was solely responsible for the assassination of JFK. However, they are not the lone gunmen, but the people that expose the lone gunman. Which leads to another character with a similar meaning, the Lone Ranger. The Lone Ranger is a lone gunman who exposes criminals, and brings them to justice. His faithful native companion, Tonto, is played by Chief Thundercloud in the 1938 movie serial. What comes after ‘lightning,’ that is, ‘exposure’? ‘Thunder,’ which means ‘public outcry.’ The Lone Ranger represents the ability to turn people into public criminals. ‘Tonto’ means ‘wild one,’ which also fits in with the symbolism of ‘Frankenstein,’ and ‘Geronimo.’

Chief Thundercloud is also famous for his role as Geronimo in the 1939 movie, *Geronimo: The Story of a Great Enemy*. That movie, according to one story, was the inspiration for the parachuting cry of “Geronimo!” Another story regarding the origin of the parachuting cry, has to do with a mountain called “Currahee,” meaning, ‘stand alone’ – various myths, yet with the same basic meaning.

The Lone Ranger theme music for both the TV and radio episodes was from the William Tell Overture; another bit of narrative code for ‘exposure,’ or, ‘will tell.’ The Lone Ranger radio show also solves the meaning of the American secret communication system during WWII, the SIGSALY.

[Sidenote on Bush’s evident compromise: There is a distinct difference between certain Patriots as to how far they will go to defend their respective countries. JFK fought to the death, and though he survived assassination attempts, Reagan would also have been willing to fight to the death. On the other hand, both Bush presidents compromised. For strategic purposes, sometimes one has to play the game and cooperate for a time, but there should always be a limit to the degree of compromise. It could be argued that both Bush presidents went beyond that moral limit. That said, it is hard to know what went on behind closed doors, and all of the factors involved.

Toward the end of his presidency, George W. Bush chose to comply with the 666, via Citibank/Citigroup (an asset that was owned and controlled by Al-Waleed bin Talal, who was the 666’s arm of the Middle East). Having those handlers post presidency, explains why the Bush family has verbally attacked President Trump in recent years, thereby going directly against the top of the military command, as Trump is the Patriots’ choice for a leader.

On November 23, 2008, which was the day after the 45th anniversary of the assassination of JFK, President Bush decided to bail out Citigroup.

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-financial-bush-paulson-idUSTRE4AN3Z420081124>

The following day, President Bush informed President-elect Obama of his decision, and told him that his administration would be in “close cooperation” with Obama’s incoming administration.

Both of the Bush presidents made bargains shortly before leaving office. The pressure to cooperate with the Cult instead of being on the offensive, would have ramped up, as certain presidential powers and safeties are obviously only available while in office.

Interestingly, George W. Bush was replaced by a person with the middle name, “Hussein” – Barack Hussein Obama. This was likely used as a message by the 666, in retaliation for Bush having ended the reign of Saddam Hussein. (Although the tenure of Obama’s administration will not be covered here, it is of note that his administration decided to go after Osama bin Laden; that is, ‘Geronimo,’ the psyop.)]

SIGSALY/Green Hornet

SIGSALY, also known as System X, or Project X, or Green Hornet, was an encrypted voice communication system, which was never broken during the entire war. Alan Turing was involved in its original creation. SIGSALY, much like the Enigma machine op, has been used to tell another story of the covert ops of WWII. We know 'communication' can be used as a narrative code symbol for 'control,' so what does it mean for a system to never be broken? What was the power behind the control? SIGSALY got its name Green Hornet, from the 1939 radio show, Green Hornet. In the show, the vigilante's real name was Britt Reid, and he was the grand-nephew of the Lone Ranger, that is, John Reid. The Green Hornet would infiltrate the underworld and capture criminals, and then leave the captured criminals, and all of the incriminating evidence that he had collected, for the police to find.

SIGSALY represented the ability of turning people into the next public criminal. It was much like the second half to the Enigma op, because the Enigma op created 'rings,' and SIGSALY was the threat of exposing such 'rings,' which also explains its other name, 'Project X,' as 'X' will often signify 'target.'

New Castle Location

The obvious next question in this timeline would be, 'Where did the 666 move their central hub to?'

The joint I.S.S. announcement in 1993 might indicate Russia, and although it is likely that data did pass through Russia, it would not have been a good place for a hub of operations, especially with Putin having become the Russian president in 2000. Putin, whatever else he may be, is not pro-666 – his comments on the worship of Satan in the West is a fairly good example of his stance.

If someone wanted to send a message of moving their Castle, then what better message vehicle to use than a world chess championship?

The youngest FIDE Champion ever was the champion of the 2001 - 2002 FIDE World Chess Championship, and he was Ukrainian. The runner up was also Ukrainian. (Since there are plenty of ways to rig chess games, that is not an issue.)

That championship indicated Ukraine as the new Castle location. To be clear, although Ukraine, the Vatican, and the WTC have been used by the 666, this does not implicate the majority of the people in those places. Many people in those areas have been overt, and likely entirely unaware of the 666's dealings. In this circumstance, Ukraine was simply where the 666 had the most power to manipulate and hide. Ukraine is not a bad place, rather, it is a place that has been abused.

Interestingly, the person who made the joint I.S.S. announcement with Al Gore, Viktor Chernomyrdin, was appointed as the Ambassador of Russia to Ukraine, in May 2001.

Another indication of Ukraine being the new hub is “Nibelung treasure” narrative code.

As shown in Wagner’s Ring Cycle, the ‘Nibelung treasure’ had to do with the Vatican, but as basic code, it would simply refer to ‘power.’

On November 19, 2004, a movie under the title Dragon King, was released in the UK, and it was later released in other countries under the names of Die Nibelungen, Ring of the Nibelungs, and Sword of Xanten.

Two days later, on November 21, 2004, the second rounds of the Ukrainian presidential election were held, resulting in massive protests over the election’s integrity. The protests, known as The Orange Revolution, lasted until the inauguration of Viktor Yushchenko, on January 25, 2005. The original results of the election which had prompted the protests, had Viktor Yanukovych as the winning candidate, instead. Yanukovych was supposedly backed by the Russian government.

Yanukovych did end up becoming president of Ukraine from 2010 to 2014, but was ousted on February 22, 2014, due to both the Euromaidan Uprising that started in 2013, and the Revolution of Dignity riots of February 2014. He subsequently fled to Russia.

So it is no surprise that on February 21, 2014, the day before they again removed Yanukovych, there was a highly reported news story about finding the Nibelung treasure:

https://www.huffpost.com/entry/nibelung-treasure-gold-silver-woods-germany_n_4826228

Another indication of Ukraine being the 666’s main hub is Clinton’s ‘steel’ deals with Ukraine, in 2014. The deals were made with billionaire Victor Pinchuk, the stepson of Leonid Kuchma, who was president of Ukraine from 1994 to 2005. President Leonid Kuchma sold a huge state steel factory to Victor Pinchuk at a extremely discounted price.

With all the attempts to connect Ukraine to the EU, it is worth noting that the EU’s flag symbol is a ring.

If the 666 hub is in Ukraine, then there will also be ‘nemo’ operations:

“Ukraine’s Shame: An Epidemic of Human Trafficking” (2016):

<https://www.newsweek.com/ukraine-human-trafficking-416319>

“Ukraine Orphanages Feeder for Child Trafficking”(2015):

https://www.huffpost.com/entry/ukraine-orphanages-feeder_b_7344882

Additional Examples of Narrative Code Regarding the Relocation of the 666's Hub
Ukraine became the 666's new central hub after the WTC, but they also sent ops elsewhere, and hence there was the creation of the MedNautilus submarine telecommunications cable, in 2001.

There is a low budget Lotr parody Swiss film from 2004, called The Ring Thing, which I was hesitant to include because it is so cheesy, but the symbolism is extremely simple. Released in Switzerland in December, 2004, it is basically a message revealing that they let Bush win the recent election, but that the Cult need not worry, because they have the 'ring.' The character, Fredi (the film's version of Frodo), falls out of an airplane while on the toilet (an 'evidence' symbol). At the end of the film, Fredi keeps the ring, but allows Lord Sauraus (who is literally dressed like a Nazi), to have his love Heidi, who would represent the presidency.

Another film worth mentioning is Finding Nemo, from 2003. The film is about rescuing a clown fish named "Nemo," who ended up in a dentist's fish tank. Rescuing a 'nemo' may sound like a good thing at first, but notice that the fish remains "Nemo" throughout. "Nemo" never becomes 'someone,' so the movie is not about rescuing 'nemos,' but about rescuing 'nemo' ops. A 'dentist' in narrative code is 'someone who puts an end to ops,' because they pull out teeth, that is, remove assets. The fact that Nemo is a clown fish with stripes is also relevant. 'Stripes' as a narrative code symbol has to do with 'abuse.' The origin of 'stripes' is not actually from whipping stripes, but from an old folktale about how the tiger got its stripes. In the story, a tiger is a fool, and gets tricked into being burnt by ropes. As for 'clown,' people lower down on the Cult side of the covert world, are often called "clowns." I have yet to confirm the origin of that term, but I suspect it either comes from circus clowns or medieval jesters; possibly because they are someone's fools (controlled by a ringmaster), or because they are in a type of disguise. Even regarding circus clowns, you may think that they are the fools, but they are really the ones fooling you.

Back to Finding Nemo: The 666 hub was relocated because among other things, good people were gaining leverage to stop their trafficking ops. The 'happy ending' in narrative code, signifies the 666 finding a new safe place to continue with their operations.

Recent Good News

On January 23, 2022, this story about the capture of the U-505 was in the news:

<https://www.businessinsider.com/us-sailors-saved-u505-uboa-enigma-in-high-sea-raid-2022-6>

As a reminder, the U-505 is the Enigma sub that was reportedly captured on the same day that Rome was taken by the Allies. The sub was renamed to "USS Nemo."

That same day, there was this announcement in the news:

<https://www.nytimes.com/2022/06/24/world/europe/pope-vatican-jews-second-world-war.html>

The Vatican made previously unreleased files available online, regarding people who had pleaded for help from the Vatican during WWII.

The combined Vatican archive release of requests from WWII, and the story about the sub that was renamed “Nemo,” sends a message of helping previously ‘unnamed’ individuals. It is a message of Patriots having acquired more ‘control’ or ‘enigma rings,’ enabling them to help those in danger, and the release of information means that they are no longer considered ‘nameless,’ that is, ‘nemos.’

The historical aspect of the U-505 sub had to do with flipping the Vatican, but this time it is only used for its association, and for making the message of ongoing ops clear. (This instance of narrative code in modern news is a good example of why it is important to know the historical usage of a symbol, in order to understand and decode its current message. Not all narrative code symbols go back to the 1940s, or in the case of ‘Nemo,’ to 1869, but many definitely have very old origins.)

It is very likely that the current Pope had already flipped a number of years ago, but he certainly used to be connected to the 666, one example being the time he rejected the Argentinian president’s pesos donation because of the “666” in the sum:

<https://time.com/4369505/pope-francis-mauricio-macri-donation-666/>

Pope Francis claimed to not like that number and while this can sound to some as if he was against the Cult, that was actually not the case. In 2019, he sent a donation to migrants at the U.S. border, and each person ended up receiving \$6.66. \$500,000 divided by 75,000 people from six caravans, equals \$6.66666667. There is no way that they did not do the math prior to making the donation. The message being sent was that he wanted his association with the 666 kept a secret, and not openly revealed:

<https://abcnews.go.com/International/pope-francis-donates-500000-migrants-us-border/story?id=62675582>

Notice also that the donation was for “six caravans.”

Russia’s Invasion of Ukraine

At the beginning of Russia’s invasion of Ukraine, there was a threat to crash the ISS, sending the message that Russia’s invasion of Ukraine is for the purpose of ending the 666 hub in Ukraine.

<https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/russias-space-chief-responds-to-new-sanctions->

by-suggesting-that-the-iss-would-no-longer-be-prevented-from-crashing-into-the-us-or-europe/ar-AAUkMJe

This is also why in December 2021, there was a Telugu film about the crash of Skylab. The reason for portraying Skylab instead of the ISS, is that a movie about crashing the ISS to Earth would probably not be all that well received by the general public. The person pictured on the front of Skylab in the movie photo, is wearing a blue T-shirt and a yellow scarf, which are the colors of the Ukrainian flag:

<https://www.imdb.com/title/tt15029058/>

The same day as that film was released in India, the msm reported that Russia was “planning massive military offensive against Ukraine”:

https://www.washingtonpost.com/nation-security/russia-ukraine-invasion/2021/12/03/98a3760e-546b-11ec-8769-2f4ecdf7a2ad_story.html

India is partnered with Russia in BRICS, so it makes sense that their media would support Russia. After Russia released a statement about biolabs in Ukraine, India’s UN representative made a statement about the importance of the Biological and Toxin Weapons Convention.

On a related note regarding crashing the ISS, the official name for the location in the Pacific Ocean where many space satellites, crafts, and stations (now well over 250 of them) have been sent when they deorbit, is called “Point Nemo.” It is also known as “the oceanic pole of inaccessibility.” The closest humans to that point are reportedly the astronauts on the ISS. Point Nemo is the planned crashing location for the ISS in 2031. It is a graveyard for space junk, and a place where ops symbolically go when they die, essentially making it the modern version of the myth of Atlantis.

Atlantis and Bitcoin

Atlantis, according to the myths, is a place that was completely destroyed, and will always be securely lost at sea. Plato used it as a metaphor for corruption of power and wealth. Plato placed the location of Atlantis beyond the Pillars of Hercules, which would be an ‘11’ symbol, as in later writings the inscription on the pillars was “non plus ultra,” meaning nothing further beyond, or the end of the known world.

Plato’s metaphor is further reinforced by a book published in 1709 called The New Atlantis, a dystopia about the goddess of Justice visiting her mother, Virtue, finding her in rags, and forgotten. Later, they are joined by Lady Intelligence as they observe earthly scenes of corruption, moral destruction, rapes, orgies, etc.

‘Atlantis,’ therefore, is a symbol of ‘corruption lost at sea.’

There is actually both a LotR connection, and a Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the

Sea connection. Tolkien based the Downfall of Númenor on the story of Atlantis, and in Verne's work, Captain Nemo and Professor Arronax visit the ruins of Atlantis, which are lit by a volcano.

Both the implications of corruption, and hidden ops, connect to this article published on May 10, 2022:

"Have researchers found an undersea road to the lost city of Atlantis?"

<https://nypost.com/2022/05/10/has-an-undersea-road-to-the-lost-city-of-atlantis-been-found/>

Found by researchers aboard the EV Nautilus and compared to both the "yellow brick road" from The Wonderful Wizard of Oz, and a road to Atlantis – in reality, it is formations from ancient volcanic eruptions.

All of which connect to this article released on the same day:

"El Salvador's President Unveils Golden 'Bitcoin City' Amid Brutal Crash"

<https://www.vice.com/en/article/g5qa9y/el-salvadors-president-unveils-golden-bitcoin-city-amid-brutal-crash>

Quoting from the article above: "...built in the shadow of a volcano..." and "volcano bonds".

'Cryptocurrency' can literally mean, 'hidden and/or secret money.' Cryptocurrencies, especially Bitcoin, have been used to fund heinous ops, as they are harder to track than normal currencies. That said, not all cryptocurrencies are a bad thing, and they can be useful in funding good covert ops.

It may seem strange that El Salvador's president would choose to reveal the plans for the city right after a crash, but consider that the market terminology when an asset loses more than expected value, is called "underwater," which is exactly the wording that was used in the news the day prior:

<https://www.cnn.com/2022/05/09/40percent-of-bitcoin-investors-underwater-glassnode-data.html>

So, in other words, El Salvador was announcing a safe haven for criminals.

(This example should help to explain the complexity of the current ops, as some of the ones taking place right now, involve attempting to flip, or removing entire governments.)

Enigma Diamond:

Another bit of news connected to cryptocurrency from this year, is the Enigma diamond:

<https://www.cnn.com/2022/02/10/billion-year-old-black-diamond-bought-with-cryptocurrency-for-4point3m.html>

<https://nypost.com/2022/01/17/rare-diamond-blasted-from-outer-space-could-fetch-6-8m/>

A diamond named “Enigma,” would mean ‘blackmail.’

“555.55” is probably being used for ‘5:5,’ that is, ‘clear communications.’

Notice that the article says, “landed in Dubai,” and the symbolism of the diamond’s cut has to do with the Middle Eastern Khamsa symbol:

<https://apnews.com/article/massive-black-diamond-space-auction-ae17c561ce95112b8f60e64b220dabed>

Quotes from the auction description:

“...their specific mineral make up suggest possible extra-terrestrial origins...”

“The Enigma’s 55 facets form a design imbued with significance, as a sign of protection and a tool of deflection against the evil eye, it also represents blessings, power and strength. In addition, black diamonds have come to be seen as the ‘stone of reconciliation’, a restorer of peace.”

(<https://www.sothebys.com/en/digital-catalogues/the-enigma-fancy-black-diamond>)

This all seems to indicate an update about flipping ops, and leverage in the UAE. This is a good example of not having enough context to understand the particulars of the message. Whoever the message was intended for, would have the necessary context to understand it, but just this single piece of news is not quite informative enough to decipher the exact details of the communication.

That was not the only diamond news related to Dubai:

“The World Got Diamonds. A Mining Town Got Buried in Sludge.”:

<https://www.nytimes.com/2022/09/23/us/south-africa-diamond-mine-collapse.html>

(Keep in mind that the overt story can be true, as many news stories are just manipulated for their usage as a covert messages.)

Six miles of waste from a previous De Beers diamond mine breaks through a dam on

September 11, 2022.

The article is fairly simple as to its basic message:

‘waste/sludge’ = evidence

‘dam’ = a place to hold information

‘six miles’ = 666

‘Sept. 11’ = emergency

Interestingly, that mine is where the Jubilee diamond, a diamond that was named in honour of Queen Victoria’s diamond jubilee, came from.

Nautilus Exposure

A few days before the diamond mine news story, there was a huge event, although from an overt view it wouldn’t seem like much:

<https://www.msn.com/en-us/travel/tripideas/worlds-first-nuclear-powered-sub-returns-to-museum/ar-AA10jglj>

<https://www.navytimes.com/news/your-navy/2022/09/08/the-worlds-first-nuclear-powered-sub-reopens-to-public/>

The USS Nautilus was publicly revealed at the Connecticut Maritime Heritage Festival from September 9th – 11th, the dates of which look like 911, indicating, ‘an urgent op.’ ‘The public reopening of Nautilus’ as a message, is akin to ‘dropping the Ring into Mount Doom,’ the overall message being, ‘an op in preparation of public declassification.’

Queen’s Death

Interestingly, the day before the Nautilus reveal, was the day of the Queen’s reported death, which is not a direct correlation to the Nautilus, but likely related, as the House of Windsor has been involved in blackmail and trafficking.

It is not possible to know to what extent each individual has been involved, so this is not a direct accusation against any particular member of the British royal family. However, their involvement is why in Lewis Carroll’s book, *Alice’s Adventures in Wonderland*, from 1866, the White Rabbit brings a child to the Queen of Hearts. (Queen Victoria was a big fan of that book). ‘Rabbit,’ in this instance, had to do with sexual connotations, much as the use of bunny symbolism in *Playboy* (which is another deep rabbit hole.) In this instance, ‘rabbit’ as narrative code, has nothing to do with the earlier mentioned Bugs Bunny ‘rabbit’ being used for ‘rabbi,’ meaning, ‘Jews’ escaping from a threat. The context of a narrative code message is always key, as symbols themselves can morph in many different ways. One has to view and decode narrative code within the context of

the whole narrative of the message, and within the context of the events of the time. In this scenario, simply looking into some details about Lewis Carroll gives a lot of context. Apart from his books, he was also known for his cryptograms, and photography of naked children. 'Cryptograms' would be a message of knowing how to communicate covertly, and photography of naked children would be a message of being involved in 666 blackmail ops.

Back to the Queen's death: Her removal was a message of taking out a power structure, and a cleanup of past crimes. It is quite likely that she actually passed away well before the reported date, and that the announcement was purposefully delayed. However, it is also conceivable that she is still alive, as faking one's death is not as uncommon as most are led to believe. Timing the death of someone like the Queen probably sounds unlikely, but this is not unprecedented, as it did take place with George V, when he was euthanized by Lord Dawson of Penn. (The Penn is mightier than the sword.) These days, deaths and other such events would ordinarily only be reported falsely, or faked, and not actually timed to coincide with other events.

Red Steel

News about exposure and crackdown on corruption, that is, 'red steel':

These articles are about a person named Elaine Thomas who falsified test data which resulted in weak steel on Navy submarines:

<https://www.digitaljournal.com/world/us-navy-boosts-monitoring-of-subs-after-falsified-steel-tests/article>

<https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/washington-state-metallurgist-who-falsified-steel-strength-for-navy-subs-gets-2-12-years-in-prison/ar-AATQF8J>

When is steel weak? When it rusts, which makes its color red. The article does not plainly state, red steel, but Elaine Thomas is from Auburn, Washington, and auburn as a color, is red.

Notice, also, that she worked from 1977 until 2017 – the year the DOE was created, until the year Donald Trump became president.

Occasionally, phonetic or spelling ambiguity will be used for narrative code, as in this instance the name Elaine, is used in place of 'alien.' So the real message is about justice that will be brought upon those who weakened military 'steel,' via infiltration.

The day before that story was in the news, there was also this story:

"Chinese-owned steel mill coats Serbian town in red dust; cancer spreads":

<https://www.reuters.com/world/europe/chinese-owned-steel-mill-coats-serbian-town-red->

dust-cancer-spreads-2021-11-09/

Red steel dust from a foreign-owned plant increasing cancer, is probably a message of CCP infiltration and corruption.

“...the municipality of around 100,000 people reported 6,866 cancer cases in 2019, up from 1,738 in 2011.”

Notice the numbers “1,738” and “6,866” are a hidden ‘17’ and ‘666,’ meaning covert 666 ops.

Operation Nemo:

Some overt events, but with the obvious choice of narrative code for names of the law enforcement operations.

Operation Nemo: Investigating educators that sexually abused children:

<https://www.msn.com/en-za/news/other/saps-operation-nemo-to-look-into-educators-sexually-abusing-child-athletes/ar-AA153BpN>

A quote from the article linked above:

“Explaining why the specialist unit was involved, Jordan pointed to the existence of what she called “a sinister underworld” and said it was becoming “increasingly organised”. ”

More context:

<https://www.news24.com/news24/southafrica/news/watch-police-reopen-case-against-ex-st-andrews-coach-accused-of-sexual-grooming-20221208>

Operation Nemo: Lancashire Police appealed for help to prevent children going missing on beaches:

<https://www.blackpoolgazette.co.uk/news/people/operation-nemo-lancashire-police-appeals-for-volunteers-to-prevent-missing-children-cases-on-blackpool-and-st-annes-beaches-3305018>

<https://www.lanpac.co.uk/projects/operation-nemo/>

Prepping for Checkmate

There were a whole group of ops timed with the maintenance closure of the USS Nautilus SSN-571, from October 31 to November 12:

<https://www.theday.com/local-news/20221028/nautilus-submarine-force-museum-to-briefly-close-for-maintenance/>

On the 7th of November, a 5711 Nautilus Tiffany watch sold at an auction for 3.2 million:

<https://www.msn.com/en-us/tv/news/a-tiffany-blue-patek-philippe-nautilus-just-sold-for-2432-million/ar-AA13PWRJ>

The watch's number is a combination of '571' and '11.' The meaning of 'eleven' is already based on time, but the connection to a watch in this instance, makes the communication even clearer. The auction would have also had a 'gavel' or 'justice' communication to it, based on an auctioneer's hammer.

Notably, there were only 170 of those watches made, and they are the final of the 5711 line.

The following day, on November 8th, the drowning of the 71-year-old Tiffany jewelry and diamond tycoon, Dilek Ertek, was announced, and her body and jewels are still missing:

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-11403425/Tiffanys-tycoon-dies-plunging-death-cruise-ship-jewels-missing-cabin.html>

'Diamonds missing' and the death of a 'jewelry tycoon' would be a message that a handler had been removed, and puppet strings had been cut. This would then connect to another death announcement that day: the death of Evelyn de Rothschild, age 91:

<https://www.nytimes.com/2022/11/08/business/evelyn-de-rothschild-dead.html>

<https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/breaking-queens-financial-adviser-sir-28436270>

His death means that a very central piece has been removed from the board, and therefore, a lot of worldwide puppet strings are no longer at play. Notice that the article mentions that he was an avid horse trainer. 'Horses,' in narrative code, are often used to send messages regarding political races, and about people in government offices, which is why George Soros was also involved in owning a race horse:

<https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/07/sports/justify-belmont-george-soros.html>

Many 'horse' narrative code examples are quite lengthy, but one simple news example is the following;

February 14, 2020, John Durham was investigating former CIA director, John Brennan.

<https://thehill.com/homenews/administration/483165-doj-attorney-looking-into-whether-cia-withheld-info-during-origins-of/>

March 10, 2020, horse trainer, John Brennan's death:

<https://www.northjersey.com/story/news/new-jersey/2020/03/10/nj-coronavirus-cases-tuesday-state-total/5009352002/>

(Note that both of the John Brennans were from New Jersey.)

The timing of Evelyn de Rothschild's death announcement with the U.S. midterm elections was no coincidence.

All of these events were also timed to correlate with the blood moon eclipse on the morning of November 8th:

<https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-63555781>

A third narrative code news connection to 'Tiffany diamonds' occurred a few days later, on the 12th, with Tiffany Trump getting married. (The 12th was also the last day of the maintenance closure for the Nautilus SSN-571.)

<https://www.nytimes.com/2022/11/12/fashion/weddings/tiffany-trump-wedding-mar-a-lago.html>

A number of articles had headlines stating "Sparkling like a jewel." She even upgraded to a new diamond ring for the ceremony – a message of new control over blackmail strings.

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-11426633/Tiffany-Trump-upgraded-1-5-MILLION-engagement-ring-wedding-Michael-Boulos.html>

There was the threat of Hurricane Nicole derailing the wedding plans. Consider the possibilities of having planned a wedding near a potential storm. If the previous operations had not worked out, then they could have simply created news stories about Tiffany wedding delayed due to fears of damaging storm.

The message is of a new alliance regarding 'Tiffany Jewels.'

(Tiffany Trump was even named after the company.)

Nov. 7

Tiffany Nautilus watch sale, meaning blackmail control, plus time running out, and the beginning of a new era.

Nov. 8

The former controller (Rothschild) of the blackmail died, and 'diamonds' are stolen

(drowning of Tiffany tycoon story).

Nov. 12

Tiffany gets married, meaning blackmailed people are successfully connected to a new 'ring.'

Tiffany's husband, Michael Boulous, is a billionaire heir to a motorcycle distribution company. 'Motorcycles,' in narrative code, have to do with being 'driven.' Obviously, Tiffany did not marry him for the sake of narrative code, but the motorcycle company aspect is highlighted for a specific reason. The following are some short examples of 'motorcycle' and 'driving':

T. E. Lawrence was injured in a motorcycle crash on May 13, 1935, and died six days later. The accident took place on the same day as the first Hollywood mainstream werewolf film, *Werewolf in London*, was released. The movie is about a man who becomes a werewolf, and is driven to destruction, and to his death. 'Werewolf,' in its usage in narrative code, has to do with people (especially those who can create violence) who are controlled by the 'full moon,' that is, by the 'threat of exposure of blackmail.'

[Sidenote regarding 13: The date of the 13th has the connotation of 'death' or 'being targeted,' because in many cultures, '13' is considered an unlucky number, which may originate from the Biblical meaning of '13' being a type of 'completion' – a synonym to 'completion' being 'termination.' This meaning is also seen with regard to MS-13.]

EVEL KNIEVEL

Most of Evel Knievel's early jumps happened on the same day as a historic event regarding the ending of African American segregation. The idea was about 'driving' people to promote and/or accept a cause, and in this case, to 'jump' a barrier. Additional indications for this were other coinciding events, such as a white man receiving a black man donor's heart, and certain TV programming switching from black and white, to color.

Societal driving that brings about good and peaceful causes can be used for the betterment of society, but driving people can also cause a lot of harm, such as with riots, which correlates to the next example:

The day after Kyle Rittenhouse was cleared of murder charges, Elon Musk posted that there was no way to make motorcycles safe – meaning, 'driving' people, just as driving people to create BLM riots, will cause 'crashes.'

Driving people to their deaths is also why the show *Squid Game* has the word 'squid' in it, since 'squid' is often used as a term for a young, inexperienced motorcyclist who will

most likely crash, or for a rider who rides as though they have a death wish.

Within the context of recent news, people connected to 'Tiffany Jewels' were able to be driven, and with the transfer of blackmail control, were therefore unprotected, so they made a new arrangement.

Also connected is Ivanka's blue dress at the wedding, which was reported to have been based on Grace Kelly's dress from the movie, To Catch a Thief, from 1955. The movie's plot line revolves around a former cat burglar having to catch the current thief, which could be used as a message that people who have flipped, are now helping catch others who refuse to cooperate.

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-11425905/Ivanka-Trumps-dress-Tiffanys-wedding-copy-Grace-Kellys-gown-Catch-Thief.html>

"Cat burglar" is also interesting, because in many narrative codes, 'cat' has to do with 'commitments.' Thus, a 'cat burglar' could be used for someone who steals other people's 'strings.'

A short timeline reviewing some of the major patterns regarding the 'Ring' and 'Nautilus':

1850:

(Sauron had the Ring for 1,850 years)

First Submerged Telegraph line (what the Nautilus represents)

1954:

Launch of Nautilus SSN-571

Publication of LotR

2000:

Movie about 571 submarine (taking 'Enigmas' away from so-called 'Nazis')

2001:

9/11 Twin Towers and WTC 7 demolition

Start of Lotr movies (Destroying 'Sauron's Ring')

Start of the MedNautilus submerged telecommunications line in the Mediterranean Sea.

(Sidenote: With 'Alice in Wonderland' narrative code now being somewhat explained, it is worth mentioning that the same company in charge of the MedNautilus, released the Alice ADSL in Italy, the year after.)

2004:

Lotr parody movie with Sauron dressed as a Nazi.

2022:

September 8: Queen announced dead

September 9 – 11: Nautilus SSN-571 publicly revealed

September 11: Former De Beers' diamond mine from which the Jubilee diamond originated, had a dam collapse

October 31 – November 12: Nautilus SSN-571 maintenance closure

November 7: Nautilus Tiffany watch 5711 sold

November 8: Rothschild announced dead, and Tiffany diamond tycoon announced to have been drowned and jewelry stolen

November 12: Tiffany Trump married, with new diamond ring (Last day of Nautilus SSN-571 closure)

The Core of the 666's Goal

Prior to the end of this entire post, it is worth looking at narrative code in relation to an invention from 1866, which happens to be relevant to the entire timeline:

Flag Semaphore, a visual telegraphic system:

-<https://www.anbg.gov.au/flags/semaphore.html>

-https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flag_semaphore

Besides the fact that its year of creation correlates to the first permanent submerged telegraph cable, the interesting thing about this way of communicating is that its flag positions for the letters "N, W, O" create an upside down trefoil, which is the same symbol as the later trefoil nuclear symbol (radiation warning symbol). Most people think NWO means New World Order, but it actually means 'North/nucleus World Order.'

To show that the trefoil pattern was intended for those letters and not some uncanny coincidence, notice that the letter 'J' is out of sync from the pattern, with the letter 'K'

being assigned the flag positions that should have been assigned to the letter 'J.' Although the alphabet starts with flag positions that look like the letter 'A,' this was purposefully altered in the middle, to more easily facilitate the flag positions for 'NWO.' The fact that the flags for the letter 'J' are out of pattern, also explains why the flag positions for the letter 'K' are substituted as the numerical flag symbol for '0.'

(Another symbol based off of flag semaphore is the peace symbol, that is, the nuclear disarmament symbol from 1958. Gerald Holton created the symbol by combining the flag stick positions from the letters 'N' and 'D,' to stand for Nuclear Disarmament.)

So, 'NWO' plainly means 'Center of control world order,' much akin to the symbolic meaning of '666,' that is, 'man taking the place of God.' The NWO (666) wants to be at the center of all human activity, comparable to Sauron's dark machinations in LotR. The very shape of the upside down trefoil also indicates that same meaning, as the shamrock is a trefoil plant, and the shamrock has historically been used as a symbol for the Trinity. Turning a shamrock upside down would be symbolic of removing and/or replacing the Trinity.

It should come as no surprise that the creation and acceptance of the nuclear symbol coincided with Project Shamrock:

Project Shamrock, which started in 1945, was an espionage op by the NSA and the predecessor of the NSA, the AFSA, on all of the telegraphic data that entered and exited the United States. In 1946, the year after the op started, the nuclear radiation symbol was created at the Berkeley Radiation Laboratory. In 1974, the nuclear symbol was accepted as the international symbol for Basic ionizing radiation, and the year after, in 1975, Project Shamrock began to be exposed by congress, which coincidingly was the very same year that the NSA was revealed to exist. Thus, the creation and use of the nuclear radiation symbol was used as a message to convey being spied on. Covert people would have understood that this message or symbol translated to 'spying' or 'recording,' because the word 'radiation' and the very same symbol were already connected via narrative code to 'damaging information.' For instance, 'radioactive' was used as narrative code for 'release of dangerous information,' such as activity over a radio. And in terms of the trefoil symbol, in the 1930s, there were a number of film reels with the same trefoil pattern, instead of the typical circle pattern. (Video recordings are one of the most powerful forms of control, that is, blackmail.)

The upside down trefoil is technically only one half of the overall covert meaning of the nuclear symbol, but before going over the next half of the nuclear symbol, it is first worth

reviewing '666,' since there is the commonality with the meaning of 'NWO' and the '666' symbol.

The symbol '666,' is the very name, and core value of the Cult – that which propels the people at the top of the Cult, forward.

'6' has historically been the number of 'man,' or 'mankind,' one of the reasons being that according to the Biblical creation story, man was created on the 6th day, as the completion of creation. However, because of its connection to 'man,' it also often represents 'baseness' or 'evil,' as man has the capacity to do evil. This is why Goliath was said to have been six cubits and a span, and why another Philistine warrior was said to have had six fingers on each hand and six toes on each foot – it is possible those physical attributes were true, but the reason they were mentioned was for the symbolism of '6.' '666,' which is said to be the "Mark of the Beast," is a trinity of man, meaning man trying to usurp God's position. Man is mortal and frail, and so the only way to become like God is to rule over others and to put one's own aims (not morality, nor the good of humanity) at the center.

To fully understand their aims, it helps to have an understanding of that which the 666 desires to replace. Many beliefs and religions – not all – skew the idea of what God is, so it is important to give a basic understanding that even an agnostic would not have qualms with. Whether one acknowledges God as personable, or not, the Center is what God is. The innate goodness of reality, and the absolute purpose from which morality flows – that is what God is. As some have said, "God is IS." When an individual fights for the life and freedom of a trafficked person, that individual is fighting for God. As the Apostle Paul said, "For in Him we live, and move, and have our being..." Without such a God, no morality can abide.

"...Perhaps the greatest proof is found in the asking. Does the universe match up to what a universe should look like without a God? According to some, this world does not reflect what a world should look like if there was a God, because "it's so unjust" – agreed – "so how can there be a just God?" To which the logical response may be, "How can there be injustice without there first being a just God?" No matter how senseless, empty, and unjust everything may seem, the very concepts of those things could not be discussed if sense (meaning), fullness (purpose), and justice did not exist. Thus, one eventually runs into the problem of trying to disprove God by referencing things which can only be sourced in a God. ..." - unpublished source material

That Being and/or Reality is what the top cadre of the 666 wants to replace. They want to be able to decide the worth of each individual, and they desire, if it were possible, to destroy innate meaning. Oftentimes, the Cult views the worth of people only in terms of what their body parts can be sold for.

The rulers of the 666 believe that they should be the controllers of mankind, the very center of mankind's activities, have the power to decide what is right and what is wrong,

choose whose life has meaning and who can be used as livestock, or worse, etc.

This all brings up another point which is not of the same topic as narrative code or the covert world, but is nonetheless at the heart of the covert war. The intellectual process that enables humans to have the will to do evil – is the reason for any and all evil in this world. The covert world has many similarities with the world of morality, as both can be somewhat hidden from those not actively looking for them. To borrow an expression that is symbolic in nature, “now we see through a glass, darkly.”

No one does what they deem to be fully evil; one might do something that they know is evil, but they will always have some perceived good that they think justifies their act. The Biblical story of Genesis, whether one believes it to be fact or symbolism, accurately shows humanity’s reasoning for acts of evil. Adam and Eve ate of the Forbidden Fruit, not for the sake of becoming more like God in character, but rather, for the desire to become more like God in status. They did not desire what was good, but rather desired to become the good, that is, to be at the center. The Cult’s wish to be at the center did not begin with the Cult – rather, it is the first step toward any evil.

Similar to the manner in which narrative code is hidden because of overt shells, evil exists in part because of benevolent looking shells. Pleasure is a good thing overall, but when derived from the wrong act, or for the wrong reasons, it can be evil. Evil seeps into people when their desires are based on viewing themselves as the good of things, rather than on seeing the innate good in things. The question to be asked is whether one is giving honor to the innate goodness of life, or if one is placing oneself at the center, and in so doing, striving to usurp the true innate meaning of life.

The covert world and narrative code are only a means for evil to remain embedded and hidden, and not the cause of the evil. However, that said, narrative code is the reason for the creation of a lot of media. Overt stories are like shells, whereas narrative code is like the pearls within. Once narrative code is exposed, the covert world will be judged – each pearl, whether it be good, or malformed.

Second Half of the “Nuclear/Nucleus” Symbol

The nuclear symbol is only described as being a (singular) trefoil with a circle in the center, however, it can technically be two trefoils, as the background creates another. (A good example is the previous graphic of the film reel and the nuclear symbol.) Also, the nuclear symbol is sometimes portrayed backwards with an upwards facing trefoil, at times even in official areas, which further portrays the second aspect to the symbol. The meaning of the second half is revealed by flag semaphore, as well. The letters it creates are ‘Z, H, U.’ Zhu is the Chinese word for ‘pig,’ and when spoken, it sounds very much like ‘Jew.’ The Jew connection would correlate with the Rothschilds being at the top of the Cult. Overtly, ‘pig’ does not make sense because of the common negative associations with calling someone a “pig,” but the Chinese symbolism for a pig is much different, and ties a number of related messages together. (The use of a Chinese word, apart from its symbolic connection, also relates to the fact that the Rothschilds were

doing business in China, starting in the 1830s.) Traditionally, pigs in China were seen as a symbol for wealth. 'Pigs' was also the name between the Ming and Qing dynasties, for slaves that were sold abroad, which connects with the Rothschilds being controllers of slavery. The most important message, however, is connected to the fact that pig iron was first used in the late Zhou dynasty, and that zhu connection would mean that the Rothschilds had taken over the 'Iron.' As stated earlier, 'Iron' was used as an early symbol for 'power,' 'North,' and 'center.' The word 'iron' likely comes from two root words that meant, 'holy power,' or 'holy metal.' That etymology of 'iron' fits in well with the previous power of the Holy Roman Empire. Interestingly, the use of iron in the building of early churches was seen as a symbol for Christianity conquering paganism, as the iron would function as a lightning rod, and lightning was associated with Thor and Zeus. (This also indicates that Isengard, which means 'Iron guard,' represents the Vatican.)

The Rothschilds taking over 'Iron' explains why the 'N' in the 'NWO' is directly at the bottom of the trefoil, as the Rothschilds' rise to power would have created a 'pole shift' of the previous power structure.

'Pig' is also a term for a container used to store or ship radioactive material, and the etymology of that term comes from 'pig iron.'

The unholy trinity aspect of the NWO trefoil is also connected to a triangle; not simply because they are of similar shapes, but because of a number of symbolism connections. Another Christian symbol akin to the shamrock that the 666 stole, is the pyramid with the eye. Originally, it was just a triangle with an eye in the center, and sometimes had rays of light portrayed coming from within it – it was, and is, a symbol for God the Father. The eye represents providence, and each side of the triangle represents a person of the Trinity. The symbol looks similar to a flipped nuclear trefoil with the central circle. For both the trefoil (Shamrock), and triangle with an eye (God the Father) symbols, the connection is the Trinity aspect, which is also the reason for the Cult's usage of them, but in an antithetical type of way. (A similar symbol with the Tetragrammaton inside a triangle, can also be found in many old churches.)

By replacing both trefoils of the nuclear symbol with triangles, and combining them, the Seal of Solomon is then portrayed, which is the ring symbolism that the Rothschilds used.

Another correlation is that 'NWO' spelled backwards spells the word, 'own.' One can easily see 'own' in terms of controlling something, having slaves, or having prisoners. This is exactly how the Nazis used triangles, as they would mark prisoners with different colors of downward facing triangles. However, Jewish prisoners and some other types of prisoners would get an extra upwards facing triangle. With regards to the Jewish prisoners, the upward triangle denoted 'Jew,' which again created the symbol of the Seal

of Solomon, and/or Star of David. It may seem strange that the Nazis, who were puppets of the Rothschilds, would mark the people they were killing with the symbol that the Rothschilds used for 'power,' but one has to remember that the same visual symbol also had an overt connection to the Jews. Also, it could be seen as being used as a symbol of Rothschild ownership, as the Rothschilds were sacrificing people of their own ethnicity, to further their own aims. 'Holocaust' literally means 'sacrifice by fire and/or burnt offering.' Remember, this does not make the flag of Israel an evil symbol, as the use of a symbol, and not the symbol itself, is what defines it within a context.

Final Comments

Against this darkness of 'Mordor,' what is there for us 'hobbits,' to do?

Actually, nothing, in one way. The chess game is mostly over, and we are just waiting for certain pieces to fall. Of course, the point is not to laze around doing nothing, but many things are out of civilians' hands. The military is the only route to victory, and they will act when it is best, and not a second sooner. The military, or militaries, will follow the chain of command, when needed. As you may assume, special ops are being carried out tirelessly, to make sure those in greatest danger are safe – if you are willing to keep them in your thoughts and prayers, this is always appreciated. We are not likely to hear or see anything until it happens; in order to safeguard operators and those in captive situations, this is necessary.

The right actions at the wrong time or place, or the wrong actions at the right time or place, can lead to devastating effects. If you ever happen to find a site that makes you think blackmail, or trafficking ops have taken place, please do not take matters into your own hands. If your hunch is misconstrued, you could end up putting innocents in danger with your actions. If a business has a word like nemo in its title, it does not necessarily mean that they are involved in such ops, as words and symbols have their overt applications, also. In fact, when an organization is involved in heinous ops, many times, 90% to 99% of those who are in the organization, have no idea about what is covertly going on. It is the small percentage that operates in the shadows, and uses overt operations as a front for their deeds. Chances of catching such criminals, without at least a law enforcement level intel, is low, and the chance of catching them without putting others in the crossfires, is almost a certain zero. These ops use innocent people as safeguards, so the people you wish to protect will simply become the shields of their abusers. This is not to say that one should not act when others are in danger, but simply advice to prevent avoidable harm.

That said, involvement is needed at all times, at the community level. Among other options, choose to be informed about what is going on in your nearby schools. Do not allow schools to be used for indoctrination, because brainwashing is partially how the 666 has been able to do all that it has.

While awaiting the exposure of the 666's crimes, another action is to share information. This is the era of digital information warfare. Use discretion, as there is so much peddled

misinformation and misdirection, which is only created to distract, confuse, and discredit you. There is also a lot of disinformation and fake decoding online, so be aware. Look for timeline based decoding, because although possible, it is always more difficult for that to be skewed.

[Sidenote of importance: This post has pointed out many crimes of the Rothschild family, but in all fairness, it is worth mentioning that there is always a chance, that there have been, and are, a few members of the Rothschild family who have not been supportive of the main ops of their family.]

All that you have now read reveals some of how the world has worked, exposes crimes, and most importantly, begins to expose the covert way of communicating, that is, narrative code. This type of information can help remove the top of the 666's power structure, and free many people below, who are slaves to their system. Without public awareness of narrative code, its current usage, and its usage throughout history, the Cult will rise to power again. History repeats, not because people do not know history, but because people only know the overt events (the symptoms) of history. One has to address the cause, and not the symptoms, to be ahead of history.

We have an opportunity to change the whole of the world into a much more free, and good world. It is an opportunity that we must not let slip by, and a war in which we must not surrender. J.R.R. Tolkien created the word "eucatastrophe," from the combination of the Greek words "eu" (good), and "katakatastrophe" (to overturn). The meaning of that word is "the Fall with a good ending," much akin to the Ring being destroyed, and the Scouring of the Shire. May these be the days of the Eucatastrophe.

If you are able to, please share this Substack post. Certain people may attempt to remove this information from the internet, and in light of that possibility, please feel free to also copy this writing, and post it elsewhere.

This is Operation Frodo, an open source exposure op: exposing the 'Ring,' aka 'Submerged Telegraph,' aka 'Nautilus,' to the 'Mountain of Fire,' which is the public awareness.

Welcome to The Fellowship of the Ringbreakers.

"The road goes ever on and on

Down from the door where it began."

Subscribe to TheFellowshipOfTheRingbreakers

Launched 3 years ago

The Covert World and hidden ciphers

Type your email...

Subscribe

By subscribing, I agree to Substack's Terms of Use, and acknowledge its Information Collection Notice and Privacy Policy.

9 Likes

.

1 Restack

Discussion about this post

Write a comment...

Mount Doom is Erupting

(This post will not explain much narrative code, as most of the narrative code that will be referenced has already been explained in the first post on...

Jan 28, 2024 • TheFellowshipOfTheRingbreakers

2

5

Nautilus Revealed

Short, but significant update on events of the past year:

Jan 28, 2024 • TheFellowshipOfTheRingbreakers

4

2

1

A graphic to help share the post:

Dec 9, 2022 • TheFellowshipOfTheRingbreakers

2

Ready for more?

Type your email...

Subscribe

© 2025 TheFellowshipOfTheRingbreakers · Privacy · Terms · Collection notice

Start your Substack

Get the app

Substack is the home for great culture

sleepydude's Substack
sleepydude's Substack

Symbol Comms / Acroamatics
Comms Dictionary

Updated 2024-08-30 : Perpetual work in progress, expect many revisions.

sleepydude

Mar 31, 2023

The format for this dictionary is as follows:

Comms Equation ($X=Y1 / Y2$) - Description. Example(s). Link to relevant media.

The list will be listed by category and then alphabetically unless I determine a better organization method. Each category will have a brief description of the subject matter and trend as it pertains to the category. Sub-category descriptions may also be provided to establish general themes among the greater category. As time goes on I will tag a link onto the left side of each equation, on the term, which will link to a more in-depth examination of the Comms term.

Seeing (WIP) next to something means I'm not yet settled on the definition, but I have a good hunch that I'm close to it.

[Click here for a shortened version of this content.](#)

[Click here for a brief explanation of the cryptographic system and it's merits.](#)

The most important term is Water = Information. Truly, all else flows from that singular revelation.

So, without further ado...

00 - Change Log

2024-08-30 Updates: Coyote, Jackal.

2023-05-25 Updates: Added Quick Comms links.

2023-05-01 Updates: Vehicles, Cars, Trucks, Trains.

2023-04-25 Updates: Crickets, Locusts.

2023-04-24 Updates: Tigers.

2023-04-16 Updates: Gold, Silver.

01 - Animals

Animal Comms concern talk of “agents”, or “those who have their own agency.” In other words, they are those among the Cabal who have their own needs, wants, and habits. They are identified by the function they serve, and may identify as several animals depending on context. Farm animals are typically considered Government agents (The Farm = CIA/Alphabet Agencies) while all feral or otherwise wild animals are considered public or independent agents.

Sub-Categories:

Aquatic = Deals in Information

Land = Deals in Infrastructure

Arctic = Deals in Old/Distant Information (Ancient History, Facts)

Tropics/Jungle = Ever-Changing Situation

Beasts of Burden = Industry(Medical, Construction, Military, Media) Workers

Birds / Wings = Messengers

Bugs = Listening Devices / Lowest-Level Spies

Fish = News Writers and News Readers

Pests = Snoops, spies, traitors, insurgents, etc.

Pets = Assistants and Servants

Reptiles = Obsession more than occupation. “Possessed”

Egg-layers = Involved in investments

Primates = “Unevolved” Criminal Organizations/Members

Birds-of-Prey = Message Interceptors / Organizers

Rodents = Infiltrators

Terms:

Ant = Military Grunt - A loyal, unquestioning worker who does as their told, marches at

the beat of the communal drum, will happily die fighting your enemies for you, and snoops around looking for things to bring back to the nest(base), in search of appeasement(promotion) from the queen(all in the name of "Lady Liberty"). If you leave treats(bribes/indulgences) laying around it will draw the attention of the scout ant and they'll swarm you in short order. If the queen dies(the illusion of choice and freedom collapses) then the ants will either revolt or simply abandon their post, never to return.

Ape = Made Man / Gang Leader - Someone who is high enough into organized crime to be able to rip your face off without a second thought. Typically refers to apes like chimpanzees. Sophisticated enough to not look out of place wearing a suit and tie, but still sloppy enough to need to wear a diaper(someone to clean up after him) anywhere he goes. Impulsive and selfish, apes usually need a handler to coach them how to behave in a public setting among Cabal big-wigs. Every now and again, however, a group of chimps are thought to be able to write Shakespeare(their own Comms language system) if given infinite time. King Louie from the Jungle book is an example of an ape, in this case an orangutan(intellectual criminal leader), lamenting his desire to become like a human(Cabal bloodline member).

Bat = Private Detective / Private Investigator / Analyst - Someone who works independently or with a partner or secretary, to track, analyze, document, or investigate criminal activity outside the rule of law. Basically, it's a guy you hire to snoop around at night, use sonar(gadgets) to track the movements of bugs(listening devices/persons) and report back before daylight(the truth comes out). Bad guys and good guys alike employ private detectives to spy on their competition. Bat guano is poop(evidence) which some cultures consume as a delicacy. In other words, you can hire a bat to accumulate evidence and implicate others as well as themselves. That's why bats are often called "rats with wings." Bats also click, like the click-clack of a typewriter or keyboard, suggesting their frequent use of data-management tools. True to any other commonly Halloween themed creature, they mark high among the "spook" category. More notable bats, who gain a reputation around town and thereby lose the element of anonymity, often turn to using disguises. At a point some bats turn to vigilantism as their primary motive. With that in mind, you should already have come to the conclusion that Batman is the perfect specimen of the ideal. He's not beholden to the law, he made his debut in Detective Comics (DC), uses gadgets frequently and is a modern take on Sherlock Holmes motif.

Bear = Sleeper Agent / Under Cover Agent - Someone who signed up to work in the field and disguise themselves as a civilian on a mission taking longer than a year, on average. Some bears can sleep over several seasons if they are well stocked. Bears are merciless when confronted, valuing their mission as more important than anyone's life, and are very territorial, meaning other bears from another intelligence agency are not welcome on the same operation under any circumstances. You'll never know if "a bear shits in the woods"(leaves evidence) because they are more than happy to kill anyone who discovers their identity and threatens their young. Biden recently considered releasing grizzly bears into public. This is a Comms article, and not meant to make

sense.

Bees = Tabloid Journalists / Paparazzi - Someone who works in the entertainment industry to keep an eye on the Stars(celebrities). They go out, hover over all the blooming flowers, collect pollen, and turn that pollen into honey(sweet, sensational information). They deal primarily in gossip and rumor. Occasionally a bee will be tasked as an assassin to take out “undesirables”, earning the name “killer bees” which swarm a target and lead to a “tragedy.” The most notable example is the death of Princess Diana.

Cat = Independent Contractor / For-Hire Agent - Someone who works on their own but is on your pay roll. Low maintenance. Generally hunts mice(think computer mice) and will occasionally leave them at your doorstep(threat neutralized). In other words, their role is to rid your organization of pests(spies/traitors/embezzlers). They keep themselves clean(nothing naughty they do will ever implicate you). Mrs. Norris in the Harry Potter series wanders the halls of Hogwarts to catch students misbehaving. Tom and Jerry.

Cattle(Cow) = Informant / Insider Contact / Leaker - Someone working within an industry who has valuable insider information that can be occasionally milked. In the case of the standard farm cow, it's typically referring to someone in the municipality industries — the guys who keep things running on time. Cow-farts, methane, are explosive which indicate sometimes they have information that is capable of serious damage to an organization. Other varieties of cattle, including ox or buffalo, indicate construction informants or military informants respectively.

Chickens = Cautious Investor - Someone who has carefully planned their investments. Typically, those who have 401ks or some other designed stock, bond, trusts, or savings portfolio. They are the ones who lay “nest eggs” for their retirement and progeny. Unfortunately, while they are careful investors they are also very stupid and vulnerable to foxes(con men) who offer to pad their portfolio with exciting business ventures only to rob the chicken coop when least expected.

Coyote = Human, Drug and Arms Trafficker / Blackmarket Conman = Someone who specializes in the movement of merchandise on behalf of black market organizations. Specifically, they refer to those tasked with the transport of the goods themselves, not the carriers of said goods. Typically, a coyote will prey on the weak and unfortunate offering them particularly dangerous solutions to their problems. In modern times, they are often associated with trafficking humans who usually are talked into chasing opportunity only to find themselves being used as mules to transport more illicit goods. It's also typical that women and children taken in by the false promises of a coyote find themselves being bound, gagged, and turned into sex slaves. Coyotes are the American form of a Jackal, but in modern times the two have taken on specific roles in a similar business. Typically, coyotes find themselves clients or even in the employ of a jackal. Think on Wile E. Coyote's relationship with ACME. ACME would be the jackal, the provisioner, and Wile E. Coyote the aptly named coyote. It's the expected trajectory that any successful coyote eventually becomes a jackal in its more generic term, so calling a

coyote a form of jackal is apt.

Cricket = Local Gossiper / Chatter / Drifter / Transient - Someone who travels frequently and isn't shy about being overheard dispensing happenings around town. They're the crass, wisecracking drifter types who just do their best to get by. Not to be confused with their bigger cousin, the locust(foreign gossiper), crickets are the target of vagrant laws and not unlike the acts of an obsessed person destroying their house in search of a lone cricket chirping and "disturbing the peace." Crickets fly, but not far, requiring leaps to get them from place to place. Leaps(leaps in logic) are dangerous to the Cabal because obscure connections about illicit activities may be made when people rashly "jump to conclusions." It is said that crickets are harbingers of luck, especially in Eastern mythos, and so keeping a cricket close is a surefire way to avoid bad luck — which is to say if you listen to the chatter and chirping at your local watering hole you might hear a thing or two you can act upon.

Dog = Personal Assistant / On your "leash" - Someone who is beholden or sworn to you and follows your orders as "man's best friend." They will fetch you things, bury bones/ledes, and generally serve as your most vigilant defender. Dogs can also be used to refer immediately to their owner, as trusted representatives of the master's will and interests. "You want a friend in Washington? Get a dog." - Harry S. Truman.

Dolphin = Systems Analyst / Investigator / Detective - Someone who works professionally to look at data, interpret that data, and provide a strategy to best use that data. Anything that clicks using sonar mimics the click-clack of a typewriter. For that reason, any animal utilizing sonar(gadgets), which dolphins are most associated with, require some tool in order to do their job. Despite their impressive ability to look at data, dolphins are not necessarily a part of police or any authority. Mostly outside contractors who occasionally assist humans, dolphins are more akin to accountants or personal risk assessment agents. They're the guy you call in when an eccentric dare-devil is trying to get life insurance. Like other fish, most of the time they aren't entirely clueless, but they are stuck moving through water(information) and so can never threaten land creatures. Unlike fish, they are mammals, with the name dolphin meaning "fish with womb." Summarily, dolphins are great allies to a sailor(comms aware) surrounded by sharks(rogue intel agency), seals(special forces) and other marine dangers.

Donkey = "People's Champion" / Braggart / Loudmouth - Someone who advocates for the masses, as "one of their own" who comes from humble upbringings and is there as your guy on the inside to "fight the system" from within. Some donkeys are honest, but most are the worst of the worst as it pertains to politics. They're typically loud attention seekers whose stubbornness is matched only by their potential loyalty to the cause. Despite their brazen nature, donkeys are reliable and even willing to die for you, jumping in front of a bullet because they often do believe what they preach. It is for these reasons the Democrats chose the Donkey as their "spirit animal" because they always wished to express themselves as the "people's" choice through siding with unions, slavery, and often authoritarian measures all in the name of compassion. "The negro is

too stupid for their own safety, so we must enslave them for their own good” is no different a sentiment than “people can’t own their own fire arms because in their stupidity they’ll kill themselves and us.”

Elephant = Alarmist / Traditionalist / Dismissive - Someone who complains about urgent problems while offering no solutions. Basically, whenever a situation arises an elephant is the first to notice with their large ears and inform everyone there is a problem with their trumpet, but they are the last to do anything, being slow and aggravatingly methodical. The phrase “elephant in the room” refers to a problem no one wants to address. Elephants aren’t exactly stubborn as much as they are dismissive of anything smaller than them. They’re contradictory in their reactions to things freaking out over a mouse(infiltrator) but completely ignore a pack of lions(leaders) stalking them. Elephants are said to like peanuts(concessions) which basically means they’re easily tricked into accepting the worst deal and then try to cope and convince themselves and their constituents they got something of worth out of it. Elephants are hunted for their ivory(good points) and have long been associated with the circus(media). The defining trait of an elephant, however, is that they are very exclusionary on account of their impressive memory. If you wrong an elephant, they’ll remember it. They’ll bring up anecdotes and obscure stories about you from long, long ago and talk about it like it was yesterday. The only problem is, however, that they seldom bother to act upon the information, careful to just go about doing their own thing and only charging those who threaten their little cliques of likeminded elephants.

Fish = News Readers / News Writers - Someone who lives in information(water) and is rarely seen outside of that environment. Fish swim(think: “surf the web”) for news to cover or to wade in. Fish are stupid and woefully unable to understand Comms. They are gullible and fall for just about any trap, net, or hook. Fish lay eggs(long-term investments) and so are prime prey for stock market shenanigans. Simply put, fish are “normies” who fall for any story no matter how outrageous, hook, line, and sinker. Consider the phrases “it’s like shooting fish in a barrel” and “a sucker is born every minute.”

Fly = Listening Device / Paid Listeners - Traditionally, it was anyone who was tasked with recording information during a meeting. Stenographers, for example. Since the rise of electronics, however, the majority of flies and other bugs are recording devices meant to keep an accurate and evidential record of what someone said or did. Flies live in poop(evidence), lay eggs(long-term investments), and are drawn most frequently to the decaying corpse of animals(agents). Flies, in this context, are also called in to extract all the rot(corruption) they possibly can after someone gets taken down to prevent it from leading to their associates. When referred to as “feeders” they describe all those who post on internet forums and remark on current events, which feed the spider(web crawler) and allows for tailored(silk) propaganda.

Fox = Controlled Opposition / Con Artist / Sophist - Someone who is paid to say or do things that make an opposing organization look bad, sound silly, or otherwise an

independent agent / mercenary for hire that is willing to do just about anything if the price is right. They frequently prey on chickens(investors) and rob hen houses of their eggs(long-term investments) like retirement funds, true to the con-man motif. Foxes are in it for themselves so it is near impossible to know where their allegiances truly lie — “The quick brown fox jumped over the lazy dog.”

Frog = Conspiracy Theorist / Skeptic / Non-Normie - Someone who is able to make “leaps in logic” and arrive at plausible explanations for happenings. Frogs inhabit three environments simultaneously: water(information/data), land(normie-world), air(rumor/gossip). Frogs start life as tadpoles(like fish) and eventually transform into something that can easily transition through nearly all the elements. Frogs are especially dangerous to the Cabal, as they notice things others do not and have the means and gumption to go further and carry their findings around all avenues of information transfer. Frogs tend to act randomly and the only way to catch one is to shine light(attention) in its eyes and distract it as long as possible with frivolous and sensational buzz(think: bug) articles, which can often backfire as it only gets them more excited amidst the info-sphere. Pepe, Kekistan, and even the Biblical Plague of frogs falling from the sky are all indicative of just how effective and fearsome frogs have historically been in undermining the Cabal’s power structure.

Goat = Scapegoat / Fall Guy / Plausible Deniability Proxy - Someone who is willing to represent an organization and sacrifice themselves for the sake of maintaining secrets of that organization and its illicit dealings. Not all goats, however, are completely willing and some are simply tricked into dying for “the greater good.” Main-stream and admitted Satanist practitioners act as comically over-the-top examples of the actual organization, effectively acting as a red-herring or strawmen, expressly to distract from the actual operation’s beliefs, themes, and actions. It causes normies to think “Satanists? You mean those freaks who dress up in Halloween costumes?” when you’re really referring to occult practitioners like the Rothschild Central Banks, the World Economic Forum, Rockefeller’s Medical Cult, and the DeepState at large.

Gorilla = Mafia Don / Cartel Head - Someone who has reached the peak of the criminal underworld. They’re the biggest, baddest ruffian swinging through the jungle. When they get big enough, some even try to take over small nations like banana republics, like Cesar Chavez. Joaquín "El Chapo" Guzmán, who was taken in about the time Harambe tragically passed on, is probably the most recently notable gorilla to puff his chest out and swing his massive mitts all over the place. Silverbacks refer to gorillas like Fidel Castro who go on to senior(gray hair) status, as opposed to most gorillas who do not live very long since the company they keep are wild animals who all are so selfish that they cannot help but try to take out the boss to become boss themselves. Guerilla tactics, which are hit-and-run tactics using foliage and hostage civilian municipalities are the preferred tactic for gorillas leading their organization.

Horse = Activist / Politician - Someone who runs races(political elections) or is involved in the running of races(campaign workers). Horses can pull carts and

vehicles(narratives) and those who run in races are betted upon. Horses respond to sugar cubes as a treat(indulgences/bribes) and peanut(think: media circus) butter(bribe used to “grease palms”) can make them look like they are talking but are actually saying nothing like Mister Ed, which basically refers to a political “fall guy” like Perot. Anyone accepting to be paid to stand around with signs and neigh and whinny for you politically is a horse. Nearly all horses with promise need to be “broken in” to be of any worth, which is to say, initiated into the Cult.

Human = “Chosen” / Not You - You are not a human. You never were and you never will be. If you’re reading this you are a slave. Humans are born of a chosen bloodline and there is nothing you can do to become human. Humans don’t have to work, they do what they want. Humans have wealth, and their beasts(slaves) do all the work for them. Wealth is defined by your possessions working for you, not you working for your possessions. You are not wealthy, and even if you find something of value it does not belong to you; a human merely allowed you to have it. When the Cabal speaks of “humanity” they’re talking about themselves, their own interests, and most definitely are not referring to the trash(you) which litters THEIR world and THEIR democracy. A pawn may become a Queen, but can never become a King.

Jackal = Arms Dealer / Intimidator - General street arms dealer. Domestically, it doesn’t include military arms, just stuff you can get at a regular gun shop but without the background check. Their stock may turn more military if they set up shop in war-torn nations, however. May also include knives, stun guns, tasers, pepper spray, and other defense weapons. Their aim is to target gangs and supply them with weapons and offer connections to other black market dealers. Jackals can also be employed to intimidate a target, usually ones most likely not to fight back or retaliate. Jackals may eventually grow into tigers(professional hitmen/arms dealers/war profiteers) if they have the stomach for it. Most often, jackals will stick to supplying small time criminal enterprises to avoid becoming a target of larger organizations. In folklore, jackals are notorious for “preying on the young.” Many an aspiring young thug’s arsenal have been furnished by a jackal, who then pillage the dead and reclaim their guns to sell once again. Their primary scheme is to arrange two groups to go to war so that they may supply both sides and profit. As such, they are often seen as tricksters and instigators of gang violence. Anubis is the most popular jackal deity. Notable examples in recent fiction include Marcus from the Borderlands games, the aptly named Jackal from FarCry 2, and Patches the Unbreakable in FromSoft’s Souls series of games.

Kangaroo = Willfully Ignorant / Disingenuous / Court Rigger - Someone who is willing to overlook, or “leap”, over evidence to pursue an individual in court or some other avenue by which they may abuse their power and authority out of spite or hysteries. Kangaroos cannot jump backwards, so once a kangaroo has you in their sights they will rush their target and never back down, regardless of the consequences they may personally sustain. Kangaroos are often associated with boxing, and so betting on their court cases is a pass-time whereby the kangaroo in question is expected to put on a good show rather than respect any decorum or rule of law. Kangaroos are marsupials, and so have

very deep pockets from which they may pull out some of the most obscure and irrelevant evidence solely to attempt to damage the reputation of the defendant. More than anything else, a Kangaroo's goal is to trick you into a pissing contest to have you look more foolish than them, knowing full well they will not win on merits and so double down on tarnishing character.

Lion = Leader / King / Owner / Hero - Someone who always gets the final say in any decision making and the first to call out problems when they arise. They're the one making the last call, whether everyone else trusts them to or they rise to the occasion and are simply the only one to stand up and take command. Lions are known for their roar, which is the call to action. It starts slowly and then gains traction until everyone ducks their head for fear of catching the lion's gaze. Most times the lion is the one to say what everyone is thinking but are too afraid to say out loud. In other words, a lion represents a response to the uncomfortable truth. John the Baptist is an example of a lion, who calls out from the wilderness to make straight the paths for the Lord. He demanded King Herod repent for his transgressions, never relenting, unafraid of the consequences. Donald Trump would be an example of a lion, whose primary characteristic is saying out loud what everyone else is thinking but too afraid to say.

Lobster = Over-Confident - Someone who is over-confident in their abilities, particularly as it pertains to preparation. In folklore, it is believed lobsters are technically immortal due to their unique molting process. Science only somewhat supports this idea, though. The Revolutionary-War era British were called lobster-backs not only because of their red military attire, which in hindsight is a very dumb thing to wear in war, but because they believed their navy, army, and officers were the best in the world. In reality, they had simply never been challenged. It can be said, then, that lobsters only turn red after having been cooked. In other words, "omae wa mo shindeiru" or "you're already dead."

Locust = Foreign Gossiper / Chatter / Drifter / Vagrant / Transient - Someone who travels about the globe frequently and isn't shy about being overheard dispensing happenings around the world. They're the crass, wisecracking drifter types who just do their best to get by. Locusts are a larger version of crickets, traveling far greater distances and taking with them all sorts of diseases and destroying crops (growing narratives). Basically, a slave can listen to locusts to get an outside perspective of their situation and determine that their Government is totalitarian. In that sense, locusts bring ruin to well-established "farms" and eat anything green (propaganda). In turn, eating a locust, as was one of the primary staples of John the Baptist along with honey (liquid gold/paparazzi rumors), means you are partaking of international rumors and gossip as well as leaps in logic. In other words, you're "cultured" and "have been around." Anything that leaps risks your population "jumping to conclusions" and deciding to overthrow the tyrants in charge. Locusts are fearsome and are notoriously hard to put down short of intentionally inducing a famine (cease illicit operations) for a while. Being a biblical plague, it's obvious how powerful a swarm of locusts can be to upsetting the status quo. Locusts always follow a major Declass, as a country during the "fall" (collapse) reels with learning the truths their local Government had hidden from them behind a thick wall of

propaganda(greenery).

Mouse = Extortionists / Embezzlers / Infiltrators - Someone who sneaks into your organization, lives hidden behind the walls, leaves poop(evidence) everywhere, and steals your cheese(solid, insider information). Not to be confused with a rat, mice are far smaller and typically aren't in it to assist your enemies, opting more for strict personal gain within your organization. On very rare occasions, mice can be used for experiments as an ally to test your organization's security response(cats and dogs). Tom and Jerry, Mouse Hunt

Mole = Spy / Guy on the Inside - Someone who infiltrates an organization for the express purpose of discovering the inner workings of the organization. Moles specialize primarily in digging up the foundation of a structure, making holes for others to follow, and bringing back anything that can be used to sink an organization. Moles are blind, so they don't have anything in particular that they're looking for. Voles are like moles but stick closer to streams of water(information).

Monkey = Gangster / Pickpocket / Ruffian - Someone who is the lowest of the lowest tier in organized crime. They aren't enforcers(wolves), are too selfish to organize on their own, and sling their poop(evidence) everywhere. Basically, car jackers, pick pockets, muggers, rapists, and anyone else who deals in petty larceny. When Scarface was called a monkey he was visibly upset with being compared to a "small fry" criminal. He'd probably rather be a gorilla(mafia don/cartel head), but was most likely just another ape(made man/gang leader).

Mule = Smuggler - Someone who gets contraband past pigs(cops), dogs(assistants), and any other authority figures. Honestly, this one is pretty straight forward...

Owl = Communications Director / Instructor / Manager - Someone who organizes roles, partitions funds, handles or intercepts messages, and otherwise controls resource dissemination in any criminal enterprise. Owls can be a great source of confidence in an organization, and to some degree assume a "human-relations" role, decidedly handling all the in-fighting or grudges that may arise. Working almost exclusively at night, an owl's primary function is to keep rodents(infiltrators) from doing damage to the farm, and so are welcomed by the farmer(agency coordinator) though the two rarely come into contact aside from some passing glances. The Duke, from Rockadoodle, is the preeminent example of an owl at work. George Soros, who chose the name \$OrO\$ because it resembles a horned owl's face with the "r" forming the beak, along with his revolting eye sags, is the most notable owl active in the world at the moment.

Parrot = Mouth-Piece / News Anchor - Someone who repeats what they hear told to them verbatim. They're just there to look good, colorful, and occasionally perform some tricks. Crackers(gimmicks), like getting to fly around the world and explore interesting places for news stories are their go-to treat and reward for their efforts, as the "Polly want a cracker" saying goes. Like any other bird, they're there to give people a

message. Parrots, unlike other birds, can mimic human("chosen"/ not you) speech(Comms) without really knowing the proper time and place to say such things, like when a Parrot randomly screeches curse words when you have guests over. For that reason, putting them in a cage(think: baby-crib) and covering it with a blanket(cover story) to keep them calm is appropriate.

Pig = Beat Cop / Detective / Uniformed Authority Figure - Someone who eagerly sniffs around in the mud and dirt(criminal activity) for truffles(contraband/caches). Pigs are easily bribed with treats(indulgences/bribes) and are most commonly found associating with rats and other sewer or poo-dwelling creatures. Covered in flies(listening devices), poop(evidence), and dirt(criminality), most cops are dirty. If they aren't they usually would rather be, because a pig that keeps his nose clean is the first to be fried like bacon(be turned into a patsy).

Penguin = Secret Agent / Tuxedo Agent - Someone who regularly wears a suit, goes to fancy parties, and does all sorts of spy work for the government or intelligence agencies. Think James Bond. They have a license to kill, survive on fish(news readers/news riders), and reproduce in some of the harshest winter conditions(old, secret military installations). These are the guys who can kill a platoon of men with a pencil while looking like they just got done chatting about their second yacht's new cocktail bar. They dance well, sing, and otherwise are the life of the party as sophisticated entertainers. More than anything, however, they are flightless birds, which is to say they are often disguised as messengers but are instead avid swimmers(navigates information) capable of some awe-inspiring feats of intelligence gathering.

Pigeon = Mail Carrier / Messenger - Someone who gets paid to transport everyday mail. USPS, UPS, FedEx, or any other such low-tier message, parcel, and package delivery mechanism. The distinction of pigeons is important because they are easily trained to perform mundane tasks, don't draw any attention from those below, and can really be a good ally for sneaking packages into mailboxes for both your friends and enemies. In other words, if you want drugs, money, a bomb, or something like ricin to be plopped on someone's doorstep, you can pay off a pigeon and they'll just give you the dumb pigeon head bob and not ask what's in the box. In the 40s experiments were done to see if pigeons could pilot directed missiles by training them to peck at images of ships(information vehicles) and tanks(think-tanks).

Rabbit = Sex Worker / Sex Slave - Someone trained or captured who is willing, either paid or brainwashed, to perform sexual acts. Bunnies(think: Playboy) are high-brow escorts while hares are trashy street walkers. Age isn't always a factor, but white(pure) rabbits usually refer to virgins, and therefore are typically minors. White rabbits typically allude to pedophilia in many works including Lewis Carroll's Alice in Wonderland, which serves as a deeply encoded how-to guide to get away with raping your underage niece and/or any children you're looking after in general while also grooming them to perform various sexual acts.

Rat = Traitor / Snitch / Saboteur - Someone who infiltrates your organization for the express purpose of leading it to ruin. They spread the plague, which implicates you as well as those you deal with. Their role is not just to covertly ferry data to your enemies, but also to take action within your organization in ways that cripple your operability. Cats(independent contractor) are ill-equipped to deal with them, so rats typically require specialists to come in and deal with the pest.

Seal = Special Forces - Anyone who works militarily to perform strike missions whose primary target is information and the safe acquisition of that information. Intelligence packages, including individuals who know how clandestine operations are organized, are fair game for seals. They hunt fish(news readers/news writers), primarily, but their ideal target are penguins(secret agents). Seals fear almost nothing except killer whales(large armies) and sharks(rogue intel agency).

Shark = Rogue Intel Agency / Big Fish / Private Military Corp. - Almost always refers to group of specialist intelligence agencies who have access to their own SCIF(Sensitive Compartmented Information Facility), work outside official channels, and can do far more than just assassinate a target. They do frame jobs, set ups, "accidents", can plant evidence, fabricate evidence, shut down sectors of the government temporarily, body snatch, don extensive disguises or even masks, and even topple small administrations of foreign nations. Consider them upgraded versions of independent security forces, with the means and willingness to do wet-work just about anywhere in the world. That said, some sharks aren't entirely hostile and prefer instead to just focus on exploiting companies loose information channels to make a lot of money, like basking sharks who suck in a lot of fish(news readers/news writers) with their gapers. Think: Shark Tank, the tv show. The team tasked with taking out Will Smith's character the movie Enemy of the State are the perfect example of a modern shark. Great White(morally good) sharks are considered the deadliest to humans(bloodline members) because they can't be bought off and work solely to take out Cabal swimmers who dip their toes in the water when the scent of blood is about. Q could be considered a Great White shark.

Sheep = Slave / Normie - Anyone who serves these two purposes: insulate humans("chosen" people) from the elements with their thick wool and to be sacrificed to the gods(hidden rulers). Sheep, as opposed to fish(news readers), have absolutely no idea what is actually going on in the world. They don't deal with information(water), they can't be milked(insider information), and fall for the dumbest of tricks well beyond the stupidity of most fish. They're scared of dogs(assistants) because they think they are wolves(henchmen) which only further expands on their gross superstition and fear of all things they don't understand, which is damn near everything. Sheep will frequently wander off and die without a shepherd(religious leader) to guide them. They are the 9-5 worker who doesn't care about news, politics, only votes when something affects them personally, and is incapable of unique, rational thought or the ability to act independently. Sheep only do what the majority is doing, and eagerly fall for every trend no matter how insane it is.

Snake / Serpent = Collusion / Deceit / Villainy / Coil - Any series of competing organizations or individuals working in tandem to undermine or exploit an otherwise working system. It can be said that snakes find security in legal loopholes. The Gadsden flag and Benjamin Franklin's "Join, or Die" snake flag expresses a positive representation of the snake, as a symbol of existential cooperation to resist tyranny. In that light, snakes being a symbol of rebellion is not necessarily negative, in contrast to biblical interpretations of serpents which often represent rebellion against God. Electricity, traditionally, is synonymous with snakes and serpents, with the ouroboros, the snake eating its tail, symbolizing a closed loop of cooperation or an uneasy alliance — a closed circuit. Snakes in the medical industry, such as the caduceus, represent the authority to heal poison/venom, referring to the bronze snake coiled along a rod as Moses was instructed to set up. The Greek god Hermes is also said to have performed healing with a similar device.

Spider = Web Crawler / Programmer - Someone who sets up a program(web) or some other such network designed to harvest juices(personal information) from the husks of bugs who wander into the trap. Put generally, a spider is the guy or gal who hazes, trains, and filters through all sorts of promising data or random individuals to find those who have something of merit to offer the organization, typically with the alphabet agencies. In some cases, spiders will work with pigs(cops/detectives) as in the story of Harriet's Web to elevate the status of the farmer(intelligence agency coordinator).

Tiger = Hitman / Assassin / War Profiteer - Someone who is in the business of killing people — anyone, anywhere in the world, if the price is right. Usually they keep to themselves, but every now and again they'll surface and take out villages of people at a time only to slink back into the tall grass and disappear. Tigers are to be feared for good reason, they eat, sleep, and breathe with murderous intent. Some tigers even get to the point of a legendary status such that tales are written about their exploits. Mythical Kung Fu masters who claim to have killed swathes of people with their bare fists in pre-modernist Asia are the stereotypical tiger. In modern times, however, they're the ones you can rely on to act alone, brave the harshest of jungles, and take out their target showing no mercy. Being cats, tigers are also independent from any organization, but can occasionally be tamed by "magicians." Tigers who form loose organizations with other jungle creatures may find themselves peddling guns in between their hunts, and result in stories like The Jungle Book — responsible for the cycle of perpetual violence as they kill a village, leave a survivor, and that survivor(child soldier) goes on to seek revenge, becoming a monster in his own right. This is exceptionally problematic for the Cabal, as a survivor who achieves vengeance can turn into a rogue entity that can completely stabilize a warring third-world setting and establish a moral(white) culture amongst the wilds. If you want a literary interpretation of a Tiger and Mowgli without the allegory, look at the relationship between Solidus and Raiden from the Metal Gear Solid series of video games.

Turtle/Tortoise = Bureaucrat / Government Worker - Anyone who works in an organization whose purpose is to service the citizenry but cannot, or refuses to, serve

that function in a timely manner. Turtles move slow, get slower as they age, and can get really, really old. They're especially found in government, insurance or banking offices. Whenever you go to the DMV, for example, you'll eventually run into someone who is agonizingly slow, dead inside, and routinely cannot perform the most mundane of tasks. Should you harass them or plead for them to move faster they will retreat into their shell, taking even longer to act, and in the worst cases call for security. Some turtles have gotten to important positions on behalf of their family connections or by chance and are well beyond their capacity to function. Those are called "post turtles." Turtles can be used by the Cabal to demoralize the populace, and are hired expressly because they discourage the citizenry from utilizing public functions, thereby saving those allocated taxpayer funds for lining the pockets of those in power. Turtles can swim(deal in information) and have been known to attack large black(morally bad) objects obsessively, while doing no damage. The patron saint of turtles is Mitch McConnell.

Viper = Schemer / Conspirer / Unusual Bedfellows - Similar to snakes and serpents, but instead of general exploitation of common law for profit or convenience, a viper seeks to undermine a system purely out of malice. The Pharisees were described by Jesus as a "den of vipers", alluding to their scheming and conspiring to have him crucified on trumped up charges and attempting to overthrow the Roman occupation. Vipers are distinct from other snakes and serpents due to their more potent venom(lies) which stretch the truth further than typical levels of hypocrisy, into the realm of fantasy. Further, vipers will almost always be willing to form an alliance with those they typically deem their greatest foes. Pontius Pilate and Herod were said to have become great friends after they helped the Pharisees execute Jesus, true to the unusual bedfellows motif.

Wolf = Stooge, Thug, Goon / Henchman - Someone who looks like a dog but is more independent, not officially a part of your organization. Almost always of a criminal background, wolves are pack(gang) animals and will eagerly turn on you should you show a sign of weakness. They respect shows of force, with alpha wolves being the variety most willing and capable to clean up and leave no traces of a hunt(hit job). The primary role of a wolf is to intimidate and watch over illicit goods and their transportation. Full moons indicate a hunt has begun. The most notable example are the hitmen from Pulp Fiction, with Mr. Wolfe acting as the literal pack alpha.

02 - Indulgences, Food & Treats (WIP)

Chip = Portion / Bet / Wager / Trial Run / Sample

Cookie = Conditioned Behavior / Trick

Ice Cream = Campaign Bribe / Political Favor

Sugar = Positive Incentive

Chocolate = Negative Incentive (WIP)

Milk = Insider Information

Cream = Time-sensitive Insider Information

Butter = Time-stable Insider Information

Spicy = Controversial

Pumpkin = Surprise / Scary / Spooky

Pumpkin Spice Latte = Controversial and Scary Insider Information / October Surprise

Orange = Marked for Death (Godfather)

Potato = Brain-Dead / No Campaign Staff

Vegetable = Stooge / Seat-Filler / Background Scenery

Alcohol = Leisure / Vacation / Party / "Out of Character"

Smoking = Conversation

Cigar = Speak Frankly / Unfiltered Speech / Unscripted

Cigarette = Speak Publicly / Filtered Speech / Scripted

Tomato = Embarrassing / Unpopular

Plum = Good Pick / Enticing / Working as Intended / Satisfied

Lemon = Bad Pick / Sour / Initial Problems / Regret

Beef = In-Fighting / Grudges / Rival

Egg = Long-term Investment

Chicken = Unremarkable as in "Tastes like chicken"

Bacon = A cop being made an example of.

Corn = Mundane / Abundant / Low-Effort / Unsophisticated

Popcorn = Happenings / Exciting Events / Surprising

Oil = Well Performing

Coffee = Talking Points / Work Memo / Orders

Cracker = Gimmick

Steak = Serious Business / Good Prospects

Onion = Homesteading / Hermitage / Ogre

Peanut = Concessions / Cope / Trickle-Down-Economics / "At least we got peanuts out of the deal!"

03 - Science, Energy & Climate

Energy concerns one's ability to act through channels of power. Put simply, energy refers to the avenues by which one controls the "energy" of the crowd and power over influential figures. Everything from propaganda, media, cinema, music, celebrity gossip, political figures, to the state of the Cabal's control apparatus are involved in the discussion of energy. Climate Change is a metric used by the Cabal to determine how healthy their relationship to the masses is. The hotter they say it is, the more they feel the crowd is about to turn on them.

Sub-Categories:

Clean/Green/Renewable = Propaganda

Fossil Fuels = Blackmail, Extortion, Frame Jobs

Explosive = Information that can take out more than just the target

Elements = Earth(Bureaucracy), Wind(Gossip/Rumor), Water(Information),
Fire(Attention/Passion)

Energy = Power and Control measures.

Terms:

Earth = Security / Authority / Officialdom / Bureaucracy - Anything that is based upon deference to authority. Policy, tradition, custom, culture, and fear in general are tools used to control the masses. Bureaucracy, effectively; those rules which is set in stone and unwavering to your attempts to move it. "I'm big, you're small. I'm right, you're wrong."

Wind / Air = Rumor / Gossip / Hearsay - Anything that convinces people to act despite a lack of evidence or logical reasoning for them to do so. Wind can't be detected when it's not storming(breaking news), you can only feel it or see plants(actors/spies) flutter when it's happening, and you need windmills(news agencies) in order to harness energy(power) from it. Wind can be hot(sensational/new) or cold(historical/old).

Water = Information / Instruction / Knowledge - Any form of intelligence, knowledge, data, instruction, directions, or other actionable information. Water comes in three states: liquid(present), solid(past), gas(future) ranked by commonality. Liquid water can be acted upon right now, solid water must be thawed out but can be built upon, and gas needs time to solidify by means of cooling down. In other words, if water is hot it's hard to handle(hard to be believed) but when it's cold it is more difficult to move(harder to get interest). It is said that one who seeks information has a "thirst for knowledge."

Fire / Temperature = Interest / Passion / Excitement / Attention - Anything that excites the masses and gets them moving. Includes trends, entertainment, bandwagons, etc. That which is said to be hot is getting a lot of attention. That which is said to be cold is old news. Generally, temperature is an indicator of public interest in the contextual topic, most often associated with potentially negative reactions to the subject rather than positive reactions. Things like the Cold War imply that the information one does get is old and covert. Cold case files are those which have lost public interest or lack definite leads to follow. When things are "heating up" it means that you're receiving unwanted attention, like getting the spotlight put on you during an interrogation.

Light = Attention / Truth - Anything which draws the attention of the masses and allows for sight(revelation). That which emits light is said to be inspired, and therefore naturally draws the eye to it and anything it also shines its rays("look here!") upon. Solar energy is a form of light energy, but light is more general and can be found without celestial(celebrity) status being a factor. Ideas, points, or remarks that have merit are sources of inspiration, and therefore sources of light. Light produces heat(interest) which may lead to increased public scrutiny. Work(progress) can only be performed with a source of light(truth), otherwise you're stumbling around in the dark(surrounded by lies).

Dark = Hidden / Obscure / Occult / Lies - Antithesis to light, and not traditionally considered a form of energy but rather an absence of energy. In the absence of energy, in dark places, there is security(earth/caves). Night time being used refers to that which is taking place "under the cover of dark" or behind the protective veil or simply out of sight(under the table). Black market deals, insider trading, trafficking, smuggling, and any other form of criminality takes place in the dark and at night. Includes lies told to get people to do things they would otherwise never do and leading them to "show their dark side."

Solar / Star = Celebrity Influence - Anything that is hip and happening which is pushed by celebrity, media, online influencers, business moguls, elected political figures, or other such high-status individuals in the entertainment and news fields. The Sun is a star(celebrity/celestial) and represents the biggest figure who is sucking up all the public's attention. Anything the Sun shines one gets seen by just about everyone. Furthermore, stars act as nodes or beacons by which sailors(Comms aware) people may navigate open waters(info-sphere). The Sun is effectively the "director" of the Collective Conscious, and controls the stage lights for the play/movie.

Geothermal = Government Influence - Anything that involves knowledge of the internal workings of the security, surveillance, or otherwise top-secret sector of the Government or public infrastructure. By knowing who to call, what to say, and where to go you can circumvent the barriers of bureaucracy and get to the meaty core of people in any agency or institution that can actually be of help or service. Additionally, it involves any explosive(top secret) information that may lead to volcanic eruptions(organic declass/natural end of the world/God is pissed). Most often, this route involves putting pressure(coerce/threaten) and heat(attention) on people in positions of power to do what you want. Basically “do what I say or I’ll bury you!”

Nuclear = Top Secret / World Ending / Chain Reaction - Anything that comes out that will lead to top-secret material being disclosed and the following chain reaction that could implicate just about everyone in the Cabal, exposing their crimes to the public. It’s the most explosive of all information. Mutually Assured Destruction involves everyone releasing the dirt(blackmail) they have on others all at once and then hoping they survive the widespread chaos that would ensue. Power derived from nuclear plants must be throttled to prevent nuclear meltdowns that can result in entire cities being leveled in an instant or polluted with radiation(“look here!”) that can afflict anyone who goes near it, like child porn(cheese pizza). Just having or viewing child porn is a crime from which there is really no cure or treatment.

Coal = (Solid/Old) Blackmail / Dirty Information - Old evidence that can burn(garner interest) and threatens to have the truth(light) come forward. Fossil fuels are when someone does something wrong, getting involved in any criminal activity from misdemeanors to felonies, and there is physical evidence like recordings or video. Coal, specifically, refers to evidence that is old(solid) and not ongoing. Coal must be definitive, and the identity of the individual in the evidence cannot be disputed in court.

Oil = (Liquid/Present) Blackmail / Dirty Information - Current evidence that can burn(garner interest) and threatens to have the truth(light) come forward. Fossil fuels are when someone does something wrong, getting involved in any criminal activity from misdemeanors to felonies, and there is physical evidence like recordings or video. Oil, specifically, refers to evidence that is current(liquid) and ongoing. Pipelines are continual flows of criminal activity. Shutting down a pipeline implies one’s obscure deals have ceased. Oil can only be acted upon if the target is “caught in the act.” Many embezzlement or money laundering schemes are the subject of oil energy.

Natural Gas / Fracking = (Gas/Future) Blackmail / Dirty Information - Upcoming evidence that can burn(garner interest) and threatens to have the truth(light) come forward. Fossil fuels are when someone does something wrong, getting involved in any criminal activity from misdemeanors to felonies, and there is physical evidence like recordings or video. Gas, specifically, refers to evidence that is up in the air(rumor/gossip). It’s things everyone, even the public, knows about already, like Epstein Island, but no one is willing to touch for fear of its explosive(collateral) damage.

Methane, or cow(insider info) farts(evidentiary talk), is explosive and therefore must be handled with care. Gas leaks are synonymous with leaks in an organization. "Loose lips sink ships."

Dams = Censorship / Information Throttling / Delays - Anything that is held in limbo in the news cycle artificially so that it may have a more controlled impact, as in being throttled or drip-fed. Particularly, dams deal with any information that is absolutely going to come out but is not necessarily dirty(blackmail) in nature. Delaying statistics of a crime, stock, business, voting, or demographic nature to prevent a flood(declass) requires a dam to be set up to stop information from flowing out too quickly or too slowly. If too quickly then a flood is guaranteed, too slowly and you risk the dam breaking and the water(information) coming out all at once anyways.

Plant = Paid Liar / Shill / Story-Teller -

Carbon = Conspiracy / Collusion / Illicit Activity / Criminal Behavior - Anything that is black(morally bad), burns(produces energy), and is the basis for life(the hierarchy). Basically, it's most criminal activity or generally just reprehensible and degenerate behavior. Carbon-based life forms, which we all are, refers to sinners and anyone who can be manipulated, coerced, or blackmailed into doing things. The number of Carbon is 6, has 6 neutrons, 6 protons, and 6 electrons. 666, is the mark of the beast, so anything made of carbon is a beast suitable for slaughter and a burnt offering to the old gods, a holocaust.

Carbon Emissions = Conspiracy Talk / Dirty Talk / Conspiracy Theories - Anything that challenges the status quo, especially any talk of the Elite, Cabal, or Authority and their criminal acts. Carbon is synonymous with criminality or general sleaze, so emissions of the carbon variety are topics of conversation about those in power and their illicit deals, activities, fetishes, etc. Carbon emissions contribute to the greenhouse effect, and results in global warming(anger and pushback against Globalism).

Electricity = Collusion / Circuit - Anything that is a coordinated effort to pool resources together to achieve a unified goal. If batteries are pooled resources, then the circuitry which connects positive to negative ends are the colluding elements. When corporations collude together to gatekeep a market by price-fixing their products and establishing an oligarchy, they have formed a circuit, which is to say, they've formed a series of connections whereby all of them watch one another in a conga-line and so long as no one disconnects the price remains fixed. The Five-Eyes Intelligence Agency collusion also forms a circuit and is used to transfer energy between the agencies such that they don't break their domestic spying laws. Electricity, traditionally, is synonymous with snakes and serpents, with the ouroboros, the snake eating its tail, symbolizing a closed loop of cooperation or an uneasy alliance. Snakes coil themselves, not unlike an electric induction coil.

Wave = Trend - Anything that comes and goes in the public consciousness, seemingly

without rhyme or reason. The moon's(subconscious) influence and gravitational pull is said to direct the tide. Further, anything that makes a "big splash" is said to capture the attention of many people, thus artificially producing waves throughout the water streams(info-sphere). Despite their best efforts, it's only by producing earthquakes(great acts of destruction) that the Cabal has managed to make tsunamis(big trends). Generally, waves are best treated with respect, and navigated by rudder, oar, sail, or some other such nautical navigation device.

Weather = The Current Situation

Humidity = Oppression

Boil = Building Pressure

Steam = Signs of Oppression / Frustration

Clouds = Distractions

Fog = Low Visibility / "Fog of War"

Rain = Information Release / Precipitation = Participation

Snow = Soft Information / "Fluff Pieces"

Blizzard = Information Shutdown / Lockdown

Snowflake = Exposés on an Interesting Individual (melts fast)

Ice = Hard / Foundational Information

Black Ice = Hard Information that leads to "Accidents"

Permafrost = Permanently Top-Secret / Lost to Time / Buried and Forgotten

Glacier = Sources of Information

Iceberg = Bigger news than anyone can fathom

Cold = Old News

Warm = Relevant News

Hot = (Ice-)Breaking News

Salt = Exciting News / Upsetting News

Freeze = Slow Classifying of Information

Melt = Slow Declass of Information

Smoke = Discussion / Conversation / Debate / “Fiery Talk”

Global Warming = Rejection of Globalism

Greenhouse Gasses = Counter of Propaganda / Conspiracy Talk

Waves = Movements / Trends

Tide = Big Movements / Big Trends

Rising Water Levels = Too much Mis/Disinformation

Flood = Overwhelming Information Release

Tsunami = Overwhelming Wall of Information / No Escape

Earthquakes = Cracks in the Landscape(Government / Authority / Foundation / Infrastructure)

Storm = Mass Declassification

Tornado/Twister = Civil Strife / Civil War / “Vortex of Emotions”

Lightning = Riot / Raid / Unrest / Blitzkrieg

Thunder = Outrage / Angry Crowds

Ice Caps = Hard-Core Cabal Information / (Real)Ancient History / Esoterics

Ice Caps Melting = Hard-Core Cabal Information Declass / Esoterics

Hole in the O-Zone = Fully Exposed to the Truth(light)

Arctic = Military Globalism HQ (Center of the Map)

Antarctic = Economic Globalism HQ (Border of the Map)

Season = Life Cycle of an Era/Nation/Organization

Spring = Revolution / Birth of a Nation

Summer = Stable Control / Growing Period

Fall = Collapse / Harvest

Winter = Inactivity / In Hiding / Regroup and Plan

Drought = Lack of Information / Instructions

Desertification = Plans Abandoned / "No place to hide."

Deforestation = Uncovering and Displacement of Agents(Animals)

Landslide = Bury everything, "letting them have the win"

04 - Color, Numbers, & Philosophy (WIP)

White = Morally Good / Pure / Of the Prime Mover - Refers to the white pieces on a chess board. Basically, anyone who is pure, honest, wholesome or otherwise follows a positive moral compass. White Hats, White Magic, White Mages, White Knight all refer to operating in ways that are genuine and interested only in the betterment of mankind or doing the right thing with no expectant reward. "White People" has nothing to do with skin color, and the majority of the time refers specifically to people who cannot be bought, sold, coerced, or otherwise deviate from their principles, even at the threat of death.

Black = Morally Bad / Corrupt / Adversarial - Refers to the black pieces on a chess board. Basically anyone who is corrupt, shady, adversarial, violent or otherwise "in it for myself." Black Hats, Black Magic, Black Mages, Black Market, Blackmail, all refer to operating in ways that are scummy and exploitative. Scams, schemes, murder, fraud, theft, rape, etc. are all hallmarks of a black-souled individual. "Black People" has nothing to do with skin color, and the majority of the time refers specifically to people who are easily bought, sold, coerced, or otherwise will do as they're told so long as they get rewarded fairly for how much of the knee they had to bend to appease the Adversary(Satan), who acts as the opposition to God, the Prime(first) Mover, in this game of Chess(Rulers and Pawns) we call life.

Brown = Avarice / Greed / Worldly - Refers to the accumulation of things. All that is brown is concerned only with getting more of what they already have, piling their possessions up more and more in fear of the sting of death. It makes more sense in antiquity, whereby those who hoarded things not for their value(like gold and silver) but rather all sorts of items of dubious quality and worth would find most of what they own is colored brown. In other words, brown refers to those things like tools, furniture, clutter, decorations, or otherwise common or mundane and not "collector's" pieces. Their value is solely based on function, not form, and therefore are often materially wooden, stone, dirt, or of other some such vulgar composition. Basically, anything that a cave man

would want to bring back to his cave.

Red = Tradition / Resistance / Conservative -

Orange = Death / Hazard -

Yellow = Inspired / Inventive / Fleeting -

Green = Propaganda / Growth / Life / Self-Sustaining / Cover -

Blue = Authority / Overbearing / Abyssal / Liberal -

Indigo = Divinity

Violet / Purple = Royalty / Enlightenment

Tiffany Blue = Insurance Policy / THE Diamonds / Collateral

17 = Explosive Topics / Top-Secret

11 = Repeat / Once More

10 = All-Encompassing / Everyone and Everything

9 = Return / Finish

8 = In Perpetuity / Infinitely

7 = Perfect / Ideal

6 = Stuck / Loop

5 = Together / Momentary / Understood

4 = Soon / Upcoming / Foundation

3 = Balanced / (Nuclear) Family

2 = Duality / Tied / Marriage

1 = Unity

1,2,3,4... = According to Plan

5,4,3,2... = Countdown

05 - Technology, Transportation & Jobs (WIP)

Vehicle/Vessel = Narrative - Anything moves people and things. Opinions, facts, stories, anecdotes, stances, experience and any other means by which lessons form and one may learn about the world are ample mediums by which Man may move his things and himself. Nations are built upon being able to move many things at once — to group objects, ideas, concepts, cultures, and individuals together and then shift their position through time and space. Books are those things which hold narratives. Books form a bookshelf. Bookshelves form a library. Libraries form a consortium. Fractally, upwards and onwards, until we arrive at what we always were from the start. The Universe(One+Word).

Car = Individual Narrative / Movie - Any short-form story-telling device used to establish a simple narrative or analogy for use in wider schemes of communication. Most cars simply reinforce the existing narrative, but are put in a more modern light so certain nuances are better understood. A car's primary purpose is to shuttle small groups between destinations, and do not have the capacity nor ruggedness to endure harsh conditions. In other words, a car, like a movie, isn't meant to hold up to critique of a critical nature. Movies are the most common form of narrative transportation, which is why the vehicle and film industries are both failing at a consistent rate. All vehicles are "movies" in that they move you from one point to another. They're both failing because both are out of novel ideas, restricted by politics and regulations, and their owners seem intent on destroying their respective industries in order to control the masses and sabotage the economy. One-off movies, novels, music albums, etc. are examples of these short-form story-telling devices.

Truck = Working Narrative / Movie Sequels / Mini-Series - Any long-form story-telling device used to establish an interconnected narrative or analogy for use in wider schemes of communication. Trucks can carry a lot more than a car, and not only reinforce the existing narrative but permit the transfer of goods between them. As vehicles, they allow a longer distance to be traveled and are durable enough to withstand the necessary conditions to move large amounts of goods across borders. They have "staying power" in the public eco-sphere. Sequel series like Star Wars, Marvel, DC, Fast&Furious, The Expendables, or any other such interconnected but isolated narrative "caravans" can be considered trucks. Mini-series like Breaking Bad and Lost, even Anime ventures, are also arguably trucks since they must be viewed in order for the plot to make sense unlike with trains(sitcoms). Basically, if there's a "bandwagon" forming around a media property, it's likely a truck because it's not just an A to B story line, it's an indefinite moving organization that transports ideas and concepts for Comms use. You can load up a lot onto one truck and it all make sense, just like how movies like the Avengers have several character vehicles and story arcs occurring simultaneously.

Train = Working Narrative / Episodic / Sitcoms - Any long-form story telling device used to establish an sometimes indefinite narrative with compartmentalized stories which

band together to form a much larger and uninterrupted narrative or analogy for use in wider schemes of communication. Trains are modular in nature, allowing you to attach and detach the components in any order — an episodic construction. Shows like Cheers, Scrubs, or Family Guy don't necessarily have to be watched in any particular order for the overarching story to make sense. The shows can go on for generations without being interrupted, but that also means it can put a stop to road traffic like cars and trucks, symbolizing a halt to an actor or actress's career in movies or other properties. The definite fall of the sitcom coincides with trains in a remarkably similar fashion, as the attention span of the average viewer doesn't wish to sit around and wait for each episode to come and go, like waiting for a train — they'd rather binge on a truck(miniseries) and move on to the next thing that's trending and catching everyone's eye.

Sailor = Dreamer / Entrepreneur / Mover - Someone who is willing to go anywhere and do anything to see their dreams become reality. They're the ones who move the world, change up the status quo, and bring back to the world of man all those wondrous things once thought impossible. "If he fails, at least fails while daring greatly." The greatest example of a sailor, by his own admission, is John F. Kennedy. The sailor motif in his oval office was overbearing, to say the least. His moon-landing speech fully encompasses the sentiments of a wanderlust sailor. Traveling to the moon(subconscious) is a plea to break down the walls between the waking and unwaking (Cabal and Normie) worlds and lead Man into a new era of enlightenment.

Ship = Transition / Dream-Chasing / New Possibilities - Some new way of thinking, living, or world view that can alter what was once thought possible. Ships facilitate the transfer of goods and people, and those same goods and people from far-off places carry with them cultures, inventions, ideals, and beliefs that can forever change the current state of the world and how people live in it. Ships follow the stars(celebrities) to chart their courses or otherwise determine their location on the map(state of the world). When a ship heads off into uncharted waters, anything is possible, which scares the Cabal to no end, as those in power seek nothing more than to maintain that power. Change, therefore, is their enemy.

Firearm = Will / Extension of Will / Reach - Something that allows an individual to project their will beyond the scope of their typical functions. Guns are fire(passion) +arms(extensions) and so an extension of one's passions is their will. It's a novel concept to be able to look at a far-off enemy and wish death upon them while retaining one's own safety from harm. "If only I could just reach my hand out and squish them at this distance!" Firearms provide a solution to that aching will to do away with your enemies over a great distance. In a modern setting, the ability for someone to act outside their particular spheres of influence count as an "assault" on those other spheres. An "assault weapon", then, is the tool by which one may impose one's will upon those whom they disagree with. An example of this is the use of one's popularity or credibility, like on social media, to urge others to attack or harass another individual. Basically, firearms denote an individuals social reach and influence over the masses. A

firearm or “assault weapons” ban, therefore, is a call to prohibit the influential capabilities of individuals over those in otherwise untouchable positions of authority and power. After all, the 2nd Amendment is more about keeping power in check than anything else, and any armament(extension) which allows one to keep power in check is in keeping with its intent.

06 - Medicine & Health (WIP)

Masks = Using rubber masks, body doubles, Hollywood CGI, or some other means of hiding your identity during transit or even using proxies when forced to keep up appearances publicly.

Covid Status = Current status of your involvement in an ongoing investigation, embellished further by terms such as: fever, covid positive, covid negative, sniffles, cough, shakes and shivers, etc.

Covid Positive = You are formally being investigated (current focus).

Covid Negative = You are not being investigated (current focus) at this time, but that may change in the future.

Been in Contact with Someone with Covid = You were mentioned in the case files of someone under investigation.

Fever = Feeling the heat of an investigation, and having the spotlight on you.

Sniffles = People close to you are talking about you. Drip, drip, drip, there's a leak...

Cough = You may have given up details, wittingly or unwittingly, possibly due to coercion and threats. "Cough it up, already!"

Shakes and Shivers = You're being tortured (rare).

Grateful = You've been detained and are behind bars.

Quarantene/Lockdown = You're unable to travel; airports and piers are being monitored. Possibly being deposed or challenging an indictment.

Never Vaccinated = You're a clean “pureblood” who may be a no-good politician, but at least you aren't a Cabalist. In other words, you're cooperating fully from the get-go. Doesn't rule out Controlled Opposition, however.

Vaccinated = You made a deal offer with investigators.

Double Vaccinated = Investigators accepted your deal. You have artificial “immunity.” AKA a plea deal.

Booster = You may have broke the terms of the deal; so they altered the deal, pray they don't alter it any further.

Brains = Puppet masters, campaign directors, and lawyers. "So, you're the brains of the outfit, aye!?"

Aneurysm/Brain Clot/Stroke = Your puppet masters are changing hands, and you're looking at new leadership, like when a sportsball athlete gets traded. (Fetterman may have had a change in puppet masters.)

Heart = Cabinet, assistants, and immediate campaign team. Those closest to the vest, who know your "innermost" secrets, for better or worse.

Heart Attack = A traitor in your own team sold you out. May require a new heart (transplant) to weed out any scum, filthy, Judases still kicking around.

Blood = Your constituency and financial backing. The "lifeblood" of the organization. Generally, describes team morale, loyalty and confidence.

Blood Clot = When your funding gets sluggish, your constituency isn't following orders, and when people are forming cliques and squabbling.

Died Suddenly = Demanded Witness Protection to whisk them away. You leave everything you own, abandon all electronics, and forget all bank accounts and phone numbers. New identity, after a long stint in an undisclosed location. Not even your family (Comms unaware) knows if you're still alive.

Cancer = Depending on the organ involved, designates parts of your team are now working against you. It's not necessarily they are working for White Hats, but more or less they're in it for themselves now and are looting the storeroom before jumping ship.

Shit/Crap/Scat/Poopoo = Evidence of wrongdoings left behind.

Toilet Paper = Establishing an alibi; specifically "receipts" proving you're clean. "See ma, I wiped!"

Colon Cancer = Your "evidence clean up team", the people who wipe your ass, are out of commission. Which means, you can't clean up after yourself, and if you do it hurts like a son-of-a-bitch. In other words, you're plagued by evidence laying around and can't stop leaving a scat trail for investigators to follow.

Knee Surgery = You can't stand on your own. You've been "benched." You have fallen and can't get up. In other words, you're not important anymore and people have to wheel you around to make appearances. Bad feels man. Just look at the "Pope."

Basically just a Weekend at Bernie's mannequin at this point. People are forced to wheel you around.

"Grateful to be Vaccinated" = Behind bars for life because of the deals (vaccinations) taken, having escaped the death penalty. (We must remember, testimony from higher-up officials is essential to draining the swamp completely. Though we may justifiably want them dead, some are better left alive if they are willing to testify against all the others.)

Operation Warp Speed = Saved millions of lives. How? Not because of the "vaccines." Instead, it was the most merciful war-time act any President has ever taken. "10-million" people involved in DeepState operations were given an opportunity to come clean.

Toilet Paper = Receipts / Alibi - Anything that aids in the removal of evidence against your person. Receipts, for example, have a time stamp which prove you were at a location during an alleged crime. Because of this, the phrase "show me the receipts" is synonymous with the expression "show me the evidence/proof." Basically, toilet paper is anything that provides you with an alibi and safeguards you from suspicion. Sometimes, however, too clean of an ass is suspicious and can denote a betrayal. "There you stand all spick and span, but where were you when the shit hit the fan?"

07 - Parts and Materials (WIP)

Everything is a sum of its parts. Therefore, each part itself is a component, or tool, by which an animal or object fulfills its necessary functions. Distinctions between teeth and fangs, wood and metal, are important and play into the idiomatic understanding of the whole whose parts they entail. Even parts of a ship, like sails and a rudder, inform a greater understanding of the whole.

Sub-Categories:

Body Parts = Abilities and job specifications

Terms:

Fang = Predator / Can Hunt - The ability to fight others outside of just defensive capabilities. Preying on other animals indicates one's ability to use others to further your own goals. Fangs, further, also indicate action and the ability to act with initiative and make decisions on your own as an independent actor.

Fur = Insulation / Cover - The ability to protect one's self or others from the elements (the power of others). Basically, if you have fur it means someone can spin (craft cover stories) your fur and safeguard you from public scrutiny. Wool, from sheep, refers to feigning ignorance or otherwise just dismissing things because "I forgot", "I don't recall", or "I'm not in a position to know that." To pull the wool over someone's eyes, therefore, refers to convincing someone what's actually going on isn't — a low-level gaslighting in a way.

Tail = Story / Tale / Report - The ability to tell stories or recall events pertinent to one's

time as an animal. Anything with a tail has some degree of intrigue or interest which can be used as a talking piece(as a vehicle). In other words, a tail means that the occupation most certainly is not uneventful and you'd have a good time listening to what they've been through, at the very least. Whenever actors regale others with stories of meeting other actors, it's like an animal waving its tail to signal to others how good of a time they've had/are having. For example, a wagging tail means one is happy while a tail tucked between your legs means you had a rough time.

Wing = Messenger / Freedom - The ability to enter enemy territory, if necessary, and relay messages between two opposing parties. "Don't shoot the messenger" alludes to this ideal. Wings also mean you have the freedom to come and go as you please, as a necessary component of society. Industries society has to deal with despite the hassle are often staffed by birds of all shapes and colors.

String, Stringer = Command / Code - Any order received that requires a programmed series of actions to be performed. When you "string something together" it means grouping them into a cohesive whole. Think: Bundling Firewood. In programming, combining several functions into a sequential command is often termed a "macro" feature. One well-known example is the Konami Code: up, up, down, down, left, right, left, right, B, A and Start. Instead of saying the whole thing, you could instead just say "Konami Code". Like during a nuclear attack, certain steps must be taken in a strict sequential order such that the task to be accomplished is according to a strict pattern. Bomb squad defusal, further, shows how certain decisions can be offered up to the operator, like in the "do I cut the green or the red wire?" trope. In Comms it can refer to activation or response plans, like after false flag event, to clean up or otherwise push a structured narrative by exploiting an event. Puppets have strings, and those strings are used to control the limbs of a puppet.

Flag = Signal / Indicator - Something that expresses to those who are Comms aware your current state of mind and what you're willing to discuss. A "Red Flag", for instance, is an indication that the person you're dealing with has a lot going on that might not sit well with you. A "White Flag" means surrender or otherwise a feign of innocence. Flags on ships signal the general state of a vessel just as clothes can indicate the mood of a person. Ties, scarves, and dresses are used in Comms to send signals to onlookers as to how to act, talk, and receive information from the sender. For example, a wacky tie indicates anything the person says should not be taken seriously. A striped tie means your emotions are mixed between the two colors and signals indecision. A yellow tie can indicate the individual is going through an idea phase and is asking for or offering counsel, or a "meeting of the minds" in a safe and secure place(quarantine). No tie means you just want to drop your anchors(burdens) and relax a bit.

Rudder/Oar/Paddle = Trend-Setter - Something that works to redirect the public sentiment so that you may capitalize on the energy swells. News media was an effective rudder until trust was lost. Now, the most powerful form of this ideal rests in online influencers on Social Media, like YouTube, Twitch, Twitter, Instagram, and TikTok. Every

individual can be seen to act like a crewman on a Viking longboat, each assigned to their own oar.

Rope = Connections / Cooperation / Control / Deal-maker - Something that allows you to tie two things together. Threads make string. Strings make cords. Cords make cables. Cables make ropes. Ropes, therefore, are a vast collection of bindings that work together to form a cohesive control scheme. The bigger the rope, the larger subject you can take control of. The largest rope of them all is the one that forms the idea behind the Freemason Cable Tow(peer pressure). The compulsion to seek acceptance from others by altering your behavior is the greatest means by which a collective may control an individual and prevent them from achieving their potential and acquiring true freedom. When a Mason symbolically removes their Cable Tow, they are swearing off caring about what others think — including God. The danger, therefore, is that assuming this then makes you God. In other words, a puppet Master has no strings(commands) on him... This is the moment when the Mason becomes a “Free”-Mason.

Leaves = Perceived Value / Story / Transferable / Fiat Note - Anything whose value is based on what it represents rather than its immediate tangible uses. The pages of books are traditionally called “leaves” which on their own are of little worth realistically, but when a story is put to them they have a greater value due to the perception of those who “consume” the content. Book burnings are not unlike leaf piles which are burnt during the fall(collapse) of an era. During a financial collapse, fiat notes litter the street like leaves and are worth just as much, which is the immediate analogue for the meaning behind leaves in Comms. Different types of food products denote different forms of transferables. This includes leafy vegetables like cabbage, lettuce, kale, spinach, or any other such vegetation. Cabbage and lettuce, for example, have traditionally been slang terms to refer to cash money. Regardless, when times are tough people will resort to using leaves to “wipe their ass”(get rid of evidence) because toilet paper(receipts/alibis) are hard to come by.

Ivory/Horn/Ray = Slogan / Catch-Phrase / “Good Point” - Something that sounds good, looks good, can be worked as a base material for endless projects, but otherwise has value only in that it is easy to manipulate. Slogans, catch phrases, good campaign ideas, or anything that generally has you say “well, you’ve got a point there” is ivory. It isn’t exactly something you can industrialize and push on a large scale, but if you get your hands on some ivory you’ll not be sad about it. Summarily, ivory is kinda like a proto-meme, and something that while not exactly true it isn’t false either.

Gold = Invention / Perfection / Inspiration / Male / Consciousness / Sun - Anything which is capable of forever altering the course of human history. Includes inventions, movements, discoveries, or novel ideas. In the Bible, gold is often referred to as “talents” which were classified not only as gold coins but “that which is worth its weight in gold.” In other words, you need talent to make something that’s worth more than the sum of its parts. When what you make is revolutionary to the point where human civilization is forced to tailor itself around your novel talent, you have created “star dust”, another

name for gold", and secures you safely in the annals of history like a guiding feature for humanity in the sky. The Sun's metal is gold, symbolizing its perpetual nature and emphasizing its importance in the continuation of life as we know it. Suppression of gold is essential to the Cabal in order to "prevent the passage of time", as it is believed preventing inventions and discoveries from coming out ensures a "freezing" of the status quo, enabling them to maintain power indefinitely. Finally, gold is associated with the Collective Consciousness and directs the "solar winds" which is the driving force of weather(world events).

Silver = Innovation / Iteration / Refinement / Female / Subconsciousness / Moon -
Anything which is an improved upon iteration of what is already remarkable. Includes innovation, decoration, aesthetics, and examination. In the Bible, silver is also referred to as "talents", like gold, and so too is considered to be that which is worth more than the sum of its parts. Silver is often associated with subliminal, an subconscious understandings of themes and concepts. "Silver tongue" or "silver screen" therefore are references to being swayed by means of perspective. Someone with a silver tongue plants subconscious ideas in your mind to change your thinking, while a silver screen is an illusion of reality meant to convey a story. More than anything else, however, silver represents taking a revolutionary idea and adapting it to make it more tailored towards subsects of a task. For example, a hammer would be a golden(invention) idea, while a tack, ballpeen, claw, and mallet are all silver(iterations) of the original concept. Silver is associated with the moon and so concepts of menstrual cycles, femininity, and tides(waves/trends) are applicable. In terms of the mind, silver represents the Collective Subconsciousness, which is often associated with dreams, criticism, and general themes of instinctual or passive, emotional reactions to stimuli.

Thanks for reading sleepydude's Substack! Subscribe for free to receive new posts and support my work.

Type your email...

Subscribe

22 Likes

.

1 Restack

Discussion about this post

Write a comment...

eric

May 29, 2023

The amount of effort you've put into considering and understanding all of this is unbelievable. I check everyday for a blog post

Like (3)

Reply

Share

Kingslea
Mar 15

Hey! Hope you are well! Can you do a dig on the scarab beetle?

Like (1)
Reply
Share
1 reply by sleepydude
21 more comments...

The Comms System is Breaking Down
It's all kinda sad to watch, really...
May 9, 2024 • sleepydude

18

6

The "SPRAY" Contingency
I feel like it's gonna come out very, very soon...
Aug 13 • sleepydude

19

2

Files of a Man Formerly Known as Jeffrey Epstein
There is simply no other way.
Mar 1 • sleepydude

16

5

Ready for more?
Type your email...
Subscribe
© 2025 sleepydude · Privacy · Terms · Collection notice

Start your Substack
Get the app
Substack is the home for great culture

sleepydude's Substack
sleepydude's Substack

Symbol Comms / Acroamatics
Dog Comms Examples
Here's a good example of Dog-centric Comms
sleepydude
Jul 20, 2023

What is really happening here?

We all know this is nonsense on the face of it. A hotter temperate climate isn't gonna make dogs more 'hostile' to humans. Dogs aren't getting depressed because of 'climate change.' They have no concept of this economic scam to bother getting depressed about it.

Thanks for reading sleepydude's Substack! Subscribe for free to receive new posts and support my work.

Type your email...
Subscribe
That is, unless...

Unless "dogs" are Comms for "personal assistant."

Remember, 'Climate Change' = 'A change to their Globalist Climate' and 'dog' = Personal Assistant.

Replace these headlines with the appropriate analogues:

"Our pets are part of the climate problem. These tips can help you minimize their carbon pawprints" becomes "Our assistants are part of the globalist resistance problem. These tips can help you minimize their talk of our conspiracies."

"Global warming might be causing dogs to become depressed, say pet behaviorists" becomes "Anti-Globalist sentiment might be causing personal assistants to become depressed, say CIA Handlers(think: MK-Ultra)."

“Dogs could become more ‘hostile’ to humans as the planet heats up” becomes
“Assistants could become more snappy with the global elite as the world realizes they’ve
been tyrannized.”

“Environmental impact of pets may mean it’s time to ‘eat the dog’” becomes “The liability
that comes with assistants having personal political opinions may mean it’s time to
fire(cook) them and do their job yourself.”

Basically, it’s self-help fluff to Global Elites in all branches of the technocratic hegemony
and political realm to compensate with the fact their control apparatus is failing and their
‘pets’ are under-funded, understaffed, overworked, and upset with the ‘heat’ and
attention the public is giving them on every single subject. They’re constantly being
‘grilled’ by the scrutiny-centric questions of the public and are fearful and depressed at
how much the public absolutely despise them, their bosses, and their handlers. It’s not
like the ‘good old days’ the more senior of them remember. They’ve never felt so
pressured from all sides.

Remember, they’re in this situation because of their over-liberal use of Comms in day-to-
day life. If they had even the slightest amount of self-aware restraint on using this
symbol cipher system they probably wouldn’t be failing as bad at keeping these kinds of
clown-world pieces from standing out like a sore thumb. But, no, they had to slather the
Comms apparatus onto everything they do to feel ‘empowered’ and super special that it
killed the subtlety of it all and now the ‘sheep’ are starting to notice.

Their vanity and pride in thinking they could get away with using it for everything from
internal puff pieces to grocery lists has become their poetic downfall.

It’s great for us but, like watching someone cope with getting AIDS after being a wanton
sex fiend, it’s really pathetic to watch...

Type your email...

Subscribe

Thanks for reading sleepydude’s Substack! Subscribe for free to receive new posts and
support my work.

Type your email...

Subscribe

Thanks for reading sleepydude’s Substack! Subscribe for free to receive new posts and
support my work.

Type your email...

Subscribe

7 Likes

.

1 Restack

Discussion about this post
Write a comment...

Comms Dictionary
Updated 2024-08-30 : Perpetual work in progress, expect many revisions.
Mar 31, 2023 • sleepydude

22

23

1

The Comms System is Breaking Down
It's all kinda sad to watch, really...
May 9, 2024 • sleepydude

18

6

The "SPRAY" Contingency
I feel like it's gonna come out very, very soon...
Aug 13 • sleepydude

19

2

Ready for more?
Type your email...
Subscribe
© 2025 sleepydude · Privacy · Terms · Collection notice
Start your Substack
Get the app
Substack is the home for great culture
Skip to content
NewClear

I deconstruct secrets hidden in plain sight. I'm not always right, but all methods are

shown so you know how I reached my conclusions!

Blog

Introduction

Nuclear Decoded

August 22, 2024symbolcomms

The most secret things in this world can't be seen by looking directly at them.

They are disguised in plain sight with symbols, and because it's symbolic the most officially secret things like NUCLEAR BOMBS are themselves symbolic.

Coded discussion for something different!

The most secret thing in this world is the blackmail operations of powerful people.

07/01/1946 Bikini Atoll: First Post War Nuclear Detonation

07/05/1946 Bikini Debut: Named After Atomic Tests

Famously SCANDALOUS for the time and would only be worn by A STRIPPER.

Nuclear secrets can be easily seen as "coincidences" pile up.

Ever hear of nuclear lubrication?

Did you know the first nuclear weapons could only keep uranium lubricated with Oil from SPERM whale?

No other oil would do, only SPERM!

Sounds like a symbol for something else?

The trick to pulling back the veil of obfuscation is mathematically impossible patterns.

For example, if we dig into famous blackmailers, we are quickly going to find connections to nuclear history that goes far beyond any possibility of coincidence.

The name most associated with blackmail and child perversion today is Jeffrey Epstein.

He was the financial manager for the owner of VICTORIA'S SECRET from 1987 until his arrest for involvement in soliciting child prostitution in 2007.

Before Epstein was on everyone's lips for that the most common name given was Hugh Hefner and Playboy.

These are the two names given by Q and it follows logic as they each had decades of access to young girls through a magazine that takes pictures of women in lingerie.

Not just Q, but an extensive history of MSM reporting on each tying them to these practices.

I bring these two up in this relationship to give context for a nuclear connection between them.

Read this next one carefully.

09/26/2017 = Russia Hides Nuclear accident at military base

+1

09/27/2017 = Hugh Hefner Dead

08/09/2019 = Russia Hides Nuclear accident at military base

+1

08/10/2019 = Jeffrey Epstein Dead

The end of each preceded by 1 day with a secret nuclear spill.

As in the messy "nuclear spill" naturally accompanying ending a face of blackmail.

These are GROUPS, does the remaining network follow along with the agenda of ending? Or do they detonate?

Hence CLEAN UP!

This is probably why same day of the nuclear emergency, we have a record breaking sale of an "uncut diamond" biggest in the world.

09/26/2017 Worlds Biggest Uncut Diamond Sold

09/26/2017 Russia Hides Nuclear accident

09/27/2017 Hefner Death reported

Funding.

11/09/2011 1st Nationwide Emergency Test

11/09/2011 VICTORIA SECRET FASHION SHOW

09/26/2017 Nuclear Accident

09/27/2017 3rd Nationwide Emergency Test

09/27/2017 Hefner Dead

08/07/2019 5th National Emergency Test

08/09/2019 Nuclear Accident

08/10/2019 Epstein Dead

What are the odds on that?

There have only ever been 6 Nationwide Emergency Alert Tests and half of them coincided with the 3 biggest events tied to Epstein & Hefner's over the last decade.

Gaga Host in 2016 <https://x.com/NewClear314/status/1790956004634714597>

This connection goes deeper and ties Hefner to Epstein and the magazines behind them!

For example, the most scandalous photograph tied to Playboy is that time they allowed a 10 year old Brooke Shields to pose nude.

Not a joke, photographer was named "GARRY GROSS"

11/30/2010 Victoria's Secret Fashion Show

11/30/2010 Garry Gross Death: Infamously Tied To Photographing A Child For Playboy

This was the show directly before that first emergency alert test, and that's not the only connection here!

Garry "Gross"

Who else hired a "GROSS"?

That'd be Victoria's Secret! Right after purchasing the company he puts a Mr. "Gross" in charge in 1985!

Define "Gross"

Another connection from another artist is from a man named Rich Prince.

He is famous for selling photos of art (which on premise sounds bafflingly illogical) but he has a famous history in taking, displaying, and selling the picture of Gross's Brooke

Shields pics for Playboy

Keep that history of Richard Prince to underage picture selling in mind, because his most famous sale of a picture of a picture...

11/09/2005 Richard Prince Breaks Record selling "Untitled Cowboy" for over a million dollars.

11/09/2005 Victoria's Secret Fashion Show 10

That was notable as the first sale in history for a photo of a photo to sell for over a million dollars.

The idea of an "untitled cowboy" sounds to me a lot like a symbol for an agreement not to identify someone.

Game of Thrones compared sex to riding a horse...

11/09/2005 Richard Prince Breaks Record selling "Untitled Cowboy" for over a million dollars

11/09/2005 Victoria's Secret Fashion Show 10

11/09/2005 Venus Express Launched Russia + ESA
Venus launch.

The god of sex and prostitution, among other things.

It's clear whatever Hefner was is what Epstein became. In fact... when I put the timelines together

1991 Final Playboy Club closed

1991 Wexner replaces Victoria Secret President GROSS with GRACE Nichols

It may clarify the point of "Gross" as they transitioned old ops.

The difference between pornography and a "cultured lingerie show" vastly different atmosphere!

Perhaps the blackmailed wanted a less shameful guise?

I'm guessing on that, but there are enough angles to be sure of some of this.

03/05/2014 Instagram: Richard Prince BANNED for posting his copy of "Gary GROSS"

photo of 10-Year-old NUDE Brooke SHIELDS in a tub.

03/06/2014 Instagram: Rachel Chandler Posts pic of herself at "16 or 17" with Eminem

03/06/2014 Carmen Berra Wife of Yogi famous "Catcher" dies

Wexner is the richest in Ohio: 6 BILLION \$

That alone gives a clue what we are dealing with here is likely less the story of a single human and more the face of something much bigger coordinated to be exactly what it was in relation to the fall of the old thing in Hefner.

As Wexner rose Hefner went nearly BROKE.

Which fits whatever transition there may have been.

I've managed to get away from Nuclear decoding, so let's return to that.

1942 FDR Directs ARMY to build a Nuke

1942 Chicago Stagg Field: first self sustained nuclear chain reaction

1942-1953 Hefner Lives in Chicago – Joins Army Newspaper, and calls his Nude Magazine Stag Party before Playboy!

Remember how the Hefner/Epstein comms tied into foreign Military!

09/26/2017 = Russia Hides Nuclear accident at military base

+1

09/27/2017 = Hugh Hefner Dead

08/09/2019 = Russia Hides Nuclear accident at military base

+1

08/10/2019 = Jeffrey Epstein Dead

You may wonder given nuclear bombs are used for symbols, does that mean the bombs aren't real?

Those are separate lines of investigation because real things are used for symbolism all the time, but then so are psyops, so we can't be certain from use itself.

Having said that, there are enough clues in history to answer that question conclusively.

08/09/1945 Atomic Bomb Dropped on Japan

+1

08/10/1945 Playboy Artist: Disney's Duck Pimples

The symbol of this cartoon gives a big clue to another side of what was going on.

A cartoon about being terrified after hearing scary news on the radio.

This was as the world first heard the scary news of nuclear weapons on the radio!

This is what nuclear bombs were, exactly what it's described as almost everywhere.

A SCARY DETERRENT.

This was as Disney was officially working with the army on military propaganda thus it's unlikely coincidental they would make a cartoon about "scary radio news" the same time their employer in the Army pulled off the ultimate scary radio news.

1 Bomb = Load equal to 6 trillion dollars' in capacity of bombs

Nuclear bombs are an idea designed to be as scary as possible as a deterrent.

Nuclear bombs are definitely not ONLY used for symbolism of blackmail, but they also aren't real, at least not in how described.

What they really are is symbolism of a BOOM!!!!

Certain things like blackmail are going to be more commonly used as the symbol.

Note the sub-headline under the first nuke. HIRAM JOHNSON death – the guy acting as strongest opposition to making an alliance with Russia.

08/06/1945 Hiroshima A-Bomb "Little Boy" Uranium

08/06/1945 California NUCLEAR BOMB Quakes

08/06/1945 Hiram Johnson "death" California

The first nuke sets up the second one because notice just before his death he fought to the end against international alliances.

08/09/1945 Atomic Bomb Fat Man Dropped (Most hear on radio)

08/09/1945 Soviet Invasion of Manchuria: Removal of gained Territory by Japan in China & Korea

Japan had an agreement not to invade, thus this was not what they expected to happen.

Hence it was the real BOOM.

It's not like those cities weren't bombed mind you, but it was regular bombing which was something that would not have made them surrender.

The big BOOM that did make them surrender was the alliance and invasion of Manchuria.

To admit the truth would be akin to saying the final straw was foreign territories rather than their own people's lives, so yea, they needed an out for that PR disaster, and that's another thing nuclear bombs provided.

A way to give up with minimum honor loss.

07/16/1945 Trinity (3) Bomb: FIRST NUCLEAR BOMB

07/17/1945 POTSDAM Conference: Russia + USA + UK Partnership (3)

07/20/1945 Operation Paperclip: Nazi recruitment using Clergy to move (HOLY TRINITY)

The origin of Nukes! The 3 biggest powers coming together. Trinity = 3.

There is no magic device that can fit in a suitcase and blow up a country.

Physics don't work like that, and history is once again full of rabbit holes that need delving. <https://x.com/NewClear314/status/1819584570410651703>

Join Our Telegram! <https://t.me/joinchat/KYw5c5cYjTFkMTJh>

Related

Nuclear Transparency

October 13, 2023

In "Decoding"

DOG UNLEASHED

December 5, 2023

In "Decoding"

Nuclear: Highlights + New Decoding

May 30, 2025

In "Decoding"

Share this:

X Facebook

Loading...

Post navigation

Previous Post

Micro Decodes: NVIDIA GPU, Westminster Dog Show, Body Swap etc

Next Post

Oppenheimer Decoded: Red Tagged Father of Nuclear Booms

Leave a comment

Search for:

Search ...

TheFellowshipOfTheRingbreakers

Discover more from TheFellowshipOfTheRingbreakers

The Covert World and hidden ciphers

Enter your email...

By subscribing, I agree to Substack's Terms of Use, and acknowledge its Information Collection Notice and Privacy Policy.

Already have an account? Sign in

Mount Doom is Erupting

TheFellowshipOfTheRingbreakers

Jan 28, 2024

(This post will not explain much narrative code, as most of the narrative code that will be referenced has already been explained in the first post on this Substack.)

The narrative code of a 'volcano erupting' is basically the 'release of information'.

Despite only having a death toll of six people, the biggest volcano in the news in recent years was the Tonga volcano (Hunga Tonga–Hunga Ha‘apai). Not that any death is not tragic, but this simply shows that the story has been inflated, compared to other similar stories. One can literally find hundreds upon hundreds of articles from the past few years about the Tonga eruption.

It was compared to a hammer with the force of a billion tons:

<https://interestingengineering.com/science/scientists-say-tonga-eruption-hit-with-the-force-of-a-billion-ton-magma-hammer>

['Hammer' = authority and/or court cases (gavel)]

And to a hundred Hiroshimas:

<https://phys.org/news/2022-01-tonga-eruption-equivalent-hundreds-hiroshimas.html>

It dwarfed the largest Nuclear blasts:

<https://www.pennlive.com/nation-world/2022/01/nuclear-test-monitor-says-tonga-volcano-dwarfed-the-largest-recorded-nuclear-blasts.html>

It rang the earth and atmosphere like a bell:

<https://www.popsci.com/science/tonga-volcano-tsunami-simulation>

https://omaha.com/weather/tonga-eruption-was-so-intense-it-caused-the-atmosphere-to-ring-like-a-bell/article_074ac4dc-af1d-518c-a3e7-afd786d2413f.htm

It sent ash up to 17 km, and had 86,000 lightnings in its plume:

<https://www.volcanodiscovery.de/de/hunga-tonga-hunga-haapai/news/170502/Hunga-Tonga-Hunga-Ha-apai-volcano-Tonga-major-eruption-sent-ash-up-to-17-km-86-000-lightnings-in-plu.html>

It supposedly caused the most intense lightning storm ever recorded:

<https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/weather/2023/06/23/tonga-hunga-volcano-2022-produced-most-intense-lightning-storm/70350972007/>

<https://www.bbc.com/future/article/20230713-how-the-tonga-hunga-volcano-produced-the-most-intense-lightning-ever-seen>

It even supposedly touched space:

<https://www.sciencenews.org/article/hunga-tonga-volcano-eruption-touched-space-lightning>

And sent water into space:

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/science/2022/12/12/tonga-volcano-water-space/>

<https://www.nasa.gov/centers-and-facilities/goddard/tonga-eruption-blasted-unprecedented-amount-of-water-into-stratosphere/>

None of the claims regarding it have to be false, but the way in which they are worded and promoted tell another story.

The start of the eruption coincided with the December 20, 2021 beginning of the jury deliberations for the Maxwell trial:

<https://www.cnn.com/2021/12/20/us/ghislaine-maxwell-trial-monday-closing-arguments/index.html>

<https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/defense-rests-ghislaine-maxwell-trial-two-days-rcna9194>

<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/ghislaine-maxwell-trial-four-accusers-testify-jeffrey-epstein/>

[The eruption does not need to have been manufactured, as one only needed to coincide events with it. It was therefore, however, undoubtedly foreseen.]

The eruption ended on the 15th of January, and two days later on the 17th, the Enigma diamond was announced for sale. This is perhaps the most widely reported upon diamond in recent years:

<https://www.thenationalnews.com/lifestyle/luxury/2022/01/17/enigma-rare-555-carat-black-diamond-unveiled-in-dubai-thought-to-be-billions-of-years-old/>

https://web.archive.org/web/20220215143652if_/https://www.usaid.gov/sites/default/files/documents/2022-02-11_Tonga_Volcanic_Eruptions_and_Tsunami_Fact_Sheet_1.pdf

In articles, the Enigma diamond was said to have "landed in Dubai". Dubai is part of the UAE, a united coalition of sorts, the symbolism of which correlates to the global military coalition which responded to the aftermath of the Tonga eruption.

Coinciding with these events was this news:

"Ghislaine Maxwell will no longer fight to keep names of 8 'John Does' secret"

<https://nypost.com/2022/01/15/ghislaine-maxwell-will-no-longer-fight-to-keep-names-of-8-john-does-secret/>

<https://www.cnn.com/2022/01/17/us/ghislaine-maxwell-john-does/index.html>

See the first post for more information on 'enigma' and 'diamond' – they are essentially narrative code for 'leverage'.

[Sidenote: Also related is the severing of the submerged communications cables, as they share similar symbolism to the submerged telegraph:

<https://scitechdaily.com/severed-cables-altered-seafloors-massive-hunga-tonga-eruption-triggered-destructive-submarine-volcanic-flows/>, and

<https://www.bbc.com/future/article/20220607-the-detectives-hunting-for-underwater-volcanos>]

One of the deaths attributed to the eruption was of a dog rescuer, and one of their last

Instagram posts was of lightning:

<https://nypost.com/2022/01/17/body-of-british-woman-saving-dogs-found-after-tonga-tsunami/>

'Lightning' = 'exposure'

Maxwell was famously pictured with dogs:

December 16, 2021:

<https://www.nytimes.com/2021/12/16/nyregion/ghislaine-maxwell-trial-epstein-pictures.html>

<https://www.thedailybeast.com/photo-of-jeffrey-epstein-pal-ghislaine-maxwell-at-in-n-out-burger-was-staged-paper-claims>

<https://www.businessinsider.com/ghislaine-maxwell-seen-at-in-n-out-burger-los-angeles-2019-8?op=1>

<https://nypost.com/2019/08/15/jeffrey-epsteins-gal-pal-ghislaine-maxwell-spotted-at-in-n-out-burger-in-first-photos-since-his-death/>

'Dogs' are code for 'being subservient' or 'having someone on a leash'.

Notably, one of Maxwell's dogs was named "Captain Nemo":

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10599435/Ghislaine-Maxwell-hired-Swedish-man-24-dog-walker-reveal-worked-for.html>

<https://news.yahoo.com/ghislaine-maxwell-secret-dog-walker-155537640.html>

Tonga is Mount Doom:

The Tonga volcano has been used to symbolize Mount Doom.

A photo released on September 18, 2022 shows "real-life Mount Doom".

<https://www.space.com/international-space-station-acid-lake-mount-doom>

In the Peter Jackson Lotr films, the Tongariro National Park was used to film the setting for Mount Doom. Tongariro = Tonga....

A few days after that above photo was released, there was news on the Tonga volcano, as well as further news on the De Beers diamond mine which was covered in sludge:

<https://www.nytimes.com/2022/09/22/climate/tonga-volcano-climate.html>

<https://www.nytimes.com/2022/09/23/us/south-africa-diamond-mine-collapse.html>

(See first post, or the Nautilus Update post for a September 2022 event timeline.)

The volcano story also makes mention of another volcano which was said to resemble the Eye of Sauron:

<https://www.australiangeographic.com.au/topics/science-environment/2021/07/scientists-discover-undersea-volcano-near-christmas-island-looks-like-the-eye-of-sauron/>

That volcano was seen on July 11, 2021, and on July 15 a trove of Maxwell documents were released:

<https://nypost.com/2021/07/16/dozens-of-ghislaine-maxwell-court-documents-have-been-released/>

Also, Maxwell's trial was originally scheduled for July 12.

The volcano was found near Christmas Island, and Maxwell's birthdate is December 25th.

[Sidenote: This mention of the Eye of Sauron was also published that same month:
<https://news.sky.com/story/amp/eye-of-sauron-image-reveals-disc-forming-around-alien-planet-12361826>]

New volcanoes:

Tonga is reportedly still brimming with magma:

<https://www.livescience.com/planet-earth/volcanos/tonga-volcano-eruption-was-fueled-by-2-merging-chambers-that-are-still-brimming-with-magma>

Obviously, that volcano has not erupted recently, so the symbolism was transferred to another volcano:

December 18, Federal Judge ordered documents naming Jeffrey Epstein's associates to be unsealed:

<https://abcnews.go.com/US/federal-judge-orders-documents-naming-jeffrey-epsteins-associates/story?id=105779882>

December 18, Iceland volcano erupts:

<https://abcnews.go.com/International/iceland-volcano-erupts-weeks-after-earthquakes-shake-southwest/story?id=105757922>

And then to a third volcano, technically a volcanic moon:

December 30, Juno craft flyby of Jupiter's volcanic moon Io:

<https://www.cbsnews.com/news/nasa-spacecraft-juno-io-jupiter-moon-volcano-approach/>

^Reported heavily on January 3.

January 3, Court documents naming Jeffrey Epstein's associates unsealed:

<https://abcnews.go.com/US/court-documents-naming-jeffrey-epsteins-associates-unsealed-wednesday/story?id=106047160>

The Juno craft started orbiting Jupiter in July of 2016, and also in 2016, there was the Virginia Guffrie deposition:

https://www.huffpost.com/entry/jeffrey-epstein-names-list_n_658af932e4b03e698a144678

<https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-us-canada-53605784>

On January 3, 2024: "High-end sex ring in Boston and D.C. areas was 'honeypot' scheme by Russia, China, South Korea or even Israel - to ensnare US officials, intelligence experts believe"

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-12904363/Sex-ring-Boston-Virginia-honeypot-China-South-Korea-ensnare-officials.html>

^With brothels incidentally in Virginia. The link contains an extra 'i' in "Virginia", possibly as code for 'eye'/'something to see or take note of'.

[Sidenote: The Jupiter moon was named after Io in Greek mythology, one of Zeus's lovers, so this aspect also fits in with the overall narrative code.]

The next flyby of Io is on February 3rd, which does not mean it will coincide with anything, but it certainly could.

Subscribe to TheFellowshipOfTheRingbreakers
Launched 3 years ago
The Covert World and hidden ciphers
Type your email...

Subscribe

By subscribing, I agree to Substack's Terms of Use, and acknowledge its Information Collection Notice and Privacy Policy.

2 Likes

Discussion about this post

Write a comment...

Pataphors

Jul 28, 2024

I loved this one, you did a great job connecting the Tongan volcano to the Maxwell case. Great job.

Like

Reply

Share

1 reply by TheFellowshipOfTheRingbreakers

Matt

Jun 13, 2024

Good stuff. Are you aware of any others decoding comms like this? I have only found you, decodingsymbols.wordpress.com, and sleepydude.substack.com.

Like

Reply

Share

2 replies by TheFellowshipOfTheRingbreakers and others

3 more comments...

The Fellowship of the Ringbreakers

The Lord of the Rings is "this world we live in at a different stage of imagination." -

J.R.R. Tolkien This current post will delve further into...

Dec 4, 2022 • TheFellowshipOfTheRingbreakers

9

1

Nautilus Revealed

Short, but significant update on events of the past year:

Jan 28, 2024 • TheFellowshipOfTheRingbreakers

4

2

1

A graphic to help share the post:
Dec 9, 2022 • TheFellowshipOfTheRingbreakers

2

Ready for more?

Type your email...

Subscribe

© 2025 TheFellowshipOfTheRingbreakers · Privacy · Terms · Collection notice

Start your Substack

Get the app

Substack is the home for great culture

Code of the Ring

Discover more from Code of the Ring

Covert signals

Enter your email...

By subscribing, I agree to Substack's Terms of Use, and acknowledge its Information Collection Notice and Privacy Policy.

Already have an account? Sign in

The Covert War of the 19th- and 20th- Century, and the Great Ring Code

Code of the Ring

Apr 28, 2022

Deciphering this narrative-imbedded code requires finding the exact historical context and conversation, and verifying it with a timeline of events. This is what we have endeavored to do.

Part of this account of covert events and plans was hidden by Tolkien within certain of his writings. Tolkien was a Signals Officer in WWI, and he developed code that he used privately while in the military. He was informed that he had been set aside as a code breaker before WWII, and was asked to serve in the Foreign Office's cryptographic department, in the event of a national emergency. He created several of his own languages. Tolkien was also part of what we call, 'the covert world'.

If you are new to the covert world, welcome. Prepare to be shocked.

A narrative code does not necessarily line up with standard usages of a word or symbol. Code is meant to symbolize something different than its symbol. For instance, if you are told, "On the word 'zebra', run quick as you can!", does the word 'zebra' have anything to do with you running? No, not really, but that is the signal/symbol which was decided on. A code symbol simply has to do with the meaning applied to it.

We will start with the meaning of a "ring". Historically, rings have indicated status and rank; the most powerful being that of a king, as it contained his seal. Behind the approval of a king's seal rested his whole army and government.

After the Battle of Waterloo, the Rothschilds manipulated the stock market and thereby put England in debt to them. In 1832, the Rothschilds made a loan to the Holy See. With this newly acquired financial leverage, they became the rulers of the 666.

The 666 is the covert satanic cult — other names for this group include "the Eye", "Deep State", "Globalists", and "Illuminati".

"6" has historically been the number of "baseness" and "evil"; not because it is evil, but because it is the number which represents mankind, and mankind is corruptible.

"666" is a trinity of man — man trying to take the place of God.

The Rothschilds may be of Jewish origin, but covertly, they are no friend of the Jewish people. It is important to understand that this has nothing to do with Jews, or any religion, group, or people; the 666 has infiltrated every religion and organization.

You may wonder why monarchs didn't simply order the assassination of the Rothschilds. That is because in the covert world, these people would already have had their own assassins, and some may have already been planted within a monarch's staff — there's a high likelihood that an assassination attempt would have backfired. Plus, even if they were to have killed someone, the deceased individual's wealth would not have simply returned to the crown.

Using blackmail, and financial power, the Rothschilds formed a "ring".

In 1869, President Grant and others tried gaining leverage against the 666. By buying up large sums of gold and also by having access to insider government information, James Fisk, Jay Gould, and Abel Corbin, started cornering the gold market. On September 22nd, 1869, King Ludwig II sent a coded message to President Grant via the premiere of the Das Rheingold opera from Wagner's Ring Cycle. (Wagner, unaware of the hidden reason for this performance, was against the premiering of this opera.) The opera is about a cursed gold ring — it was used to send the message that the 666 knew what President Grant was trying to do, and a warning not to interfere with their "gold

ring".

A day after that premiere, on September 23rd, President Grant decided to break the "Gold Ring". On September 24th, the "Gold Ring" was gone. If they had not ended it, President Grant and others would have been assassinated just as Lincoln had been.

Fast forward to 1937, and we have the publication of *The Hobbit*, by Tolkien. On the surface, the story is about dwarves taking back their home from a dragon. It also involves the finding of a magic ring, a creature named Gollum, and a jewel called the Arkenstone. Unlike Wagner's depiction of dwarves as nasty little evil creatures, Tolkien portrays them as good people, overall. There's a reason for this difference in portrayal; Wagner was highly antisemitic, whereas Tolkien admired the Jewish people. Dwarves, in both of these stories, represent Jews. Tolkien clearly admits that in the following interview:

<https://tolkienlibrary.com/press/804-Tolkien-1971-BBC-Interview.php>

"The dwarves of course are quite obviously, couldn't you say that in many ways they remind you of the Jews? Their words are Semitic obviously, constructed to be Semitic."

The Hobbit is partly about the events of WWI in Palestine. Tolkien didn't like allegories, but this isn't an allegory; it's literal information, hidden in narrative code.

Dragon = Ottoman Empire

Battle of Five Armies = Battle of Megiddo (There were five main forces involved — British, French, and Italian vs. German and Ottoman — and it was the final battle of the Sinai and Palestine campaign.)

Lonely Mountain = Temple Mount, Mount Sinai, Mount Megiddo, or Mount Carmel

Bilbo = Likely a certain person or group of people belonging to British military intelligence

Arkenstone = Ark (probably not referring to the actual Ark of the Covenant, but using "Ark" [the Jews' most prized possession] as code for something else).

The part about the magic ring which Bilbo acquires from Gollum, is reference to how the 666 lost certain damaging information and power.

"Gollum" means "Golem"; Tolkien just uses spelling ambiguity. A golem is a Jewish mythical figure that's brought to life by magic. Gollum represents the 666's machinations for Israel. Sometime during the British military's ventures in Ottoman Palestine, someone came across information that would be damaging to the Rothschilds. What the Rothschilds were doing in Ottoman Palestine, and planning, is

not yet declassified, but whatever it was, their "Golem/Gollum" ended up compromising them.

The "Ring" was later transferred to those in the covert world who oppose the cult.

In 1954, we have the first two books of LotR published together under one title: The Fellowship of the Ring. (Interestingly, it was published on the anniversary of the first day shots were fired in WWI, on July 29th.)

The beginning of the book reveals what the magic ring from The Hobbit is: it is the Ring of Power forged by Lord Sauron. The Ring is given to Frodo to take care of. Frodo and Sam represent the relationship between an officer and his loyal adjutant (aristocrat and gardener). Notice, Frodo turns 33 years of age (the coming of age for hobbits) when Bilbo turns 111. "33" is code for "structure" or an "organization". Simply put, Frodo would represent something akin to military intelligence. "111", or as Bilbo said, "eleventy-one", is also code, but that will be explained later as it is not integral to this part. Oddly enough, their birthdays are on September 22nd, which is also the date Das Rheingold was premiered, and one day after the anniversary of the publication of The Hobbit — a possible harkening back to those events. (The Hobbit publication also lines up with the anniversary of the Lodge–Fish Resolution of 1922, a joint resolution legally endorsing plans for the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people.)

Tolkien did state that Wagner's Ring Cycle had nothing in common with his writing, and as stories, that is correct, although as code, there is a commonality. The commonality, however, is only due to the fact that Wagner's Das Rheingold was utilized to send a coded message — the opera in itself did not necessarily contain coded messages. As Tolkien put it, "both rings were round, and there the resemblance ceases" — the rings may have something in common, but the stories, and the coded messages, couldn't be more different.

Near the beginning of the first book, there's also some history on the Ring. The Ring was first taken from Sauron after Isildur defeated him, but instead of destroying it, Isildur kept the Ring, not knowing that Sauron's spirit was tied to it. Isildur was shortly thereafter killed by orcs, and the Ring was lost in a river, for some time.

Certain sections of historical content, such as that one, represent actual historical events, but most of LotR is actually a blueprint for destroying the 666.

Many people have thought that LotR is about WWII, but that doesn't make sense for three reasons: 1. Tolkien said it wasn't about the world wars. 2. All of the main coded messages in LotR are about covert actions, not overt struggles. 3. LotR ends with the destruction of the "Ring", and the end to the evil power structure, which did not happen after WWII — if anything, the 666 became stronger.

A quick rundown of some of the pieces of narrative code in LotR:

Ring = Power (money/gold, blackmail strings, threats, etc.)

Sauron = Lord Rothschild LotR = L.R.

^Another person who seemingly figured this out is Elon Musk:

Elon Musk

@elonmusk

@teslaownersSV LotR

12:38 AM · Oct 13, 2020

168 Reposts · 6.64K Likes

(Musk grew up within part of the covert world.) Rather than using "lotr", or "Lotr", Musk used "LotR", likely indicating "Lord Rothschild", when responding to an earlier post about "Illuminaughty".

Nazgul = Most likely originally based off of the nine kings at Edward the VII's funeral, as they all would probably have had allegiance to the cult, or been in some form of debt. "Ring Wraiths"/"Nazgul" simply represent any ruling power (government, corporation, royalty) under the 666's control.

Interestingly, Musk also knows this:

Elon Musk

@elonmusk

Nine rings for mortal men

3:42 PM · Aug 23, 2021

1.08K Reposts · 25K Likes

Saruman = Pope (Tolkien would've known about the infiltration and corruption within the Vatican. Notice that the wizard robes and ranking are much like the robes and ranking in the Catholic Church. The White Wizard (Saruman) is meant to be good, but sides with darkness — the top of any large organization is always the most infiltrated and controlled. The White Hand of Isengard might be about the irony that the hand that is raised in blessing, is sometimes the hand causing evil.)

Isengard = Vatican ("Isengard" is an old English word for "iron enclosure", which potentially references the previous iron fence at St. Peter's Basilica.)

Frodo and Sam = certain people within military intelligence

Hobbits, in general = normal people unaware of the corrupt covert world

Mount Doom = Volcano ("Volcanos" represent "evidence/testimony", etc.) Reasons: Exposed heat. Eruption can be damaging.

The "volcano" signal is still used to communicate, to this very day. For example:

March 16, 2022:

King Salmon outpost lost data contact with several volcanos.

Same day, King Salman leaves hospital after medical procedure and tests.

^Meaning: King Salman is cooperating and damaging information will not be released.

November 28, 2021:

"Six new vents tear open on erupting Canary Islands volcano..."

Canary = singing like a bird, i.e. canary trap

November 29, 2021:

First day of the Ghislaine Maxwell trial.

(There's also a related connotation to "volcanos" which I won't mention, but I'm sure many of you will guess.)

Gold = Wealth

Forged in a volcano = Blackmail

Tolkien reportedly compared Mount Stromboli, a volcano on the Mediterranean, to Mount Doom.

Side note: Saturn is nicknamed "Lord of the Rings", and on its moon "Titan", there's a mountain (likely an ice volcano), called Doom Mons, named after Mount Doom.

Middle-earth = Mediterranean = Body of water

"Mediterranean" is derived from the Latin words medi (middle), and terra (earth).

Water = Information

"Plant" is another word for a "spy". Plants need water, and spies need information. There are also a few common sayings that relate water to information:

"That argument doesn't hold water."

"That idea muddies the water."

"The mind is like a sponge."

The battle for Middle-earth is partially a battle for control of information. The Two Towers, Isengard and Minas Morgul, are about the control of religion and government. If someone can control both the information coming from the pulpit, and from the media/propaganda, then they can brainwash most of the world — and that's basically what's been happening, especially for the last sixty years.

Which is a good segue into another bit of code:

Two Towers, and "11". The Two Towers was published on Nov. 11 (11/11). WWI officially ended on Nov. 11, at 11 o'clock. The meaning behind "eleven/11" basically has to do with a clock; 11 is moving towards midnight. Essentially, it means "the end of one thing, and the beginning of the next". The Doomsday Clock has a similar meaning: "the last possible moment to reverse course". For additional examples, here are two films that play off of that meaning:

[https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/11/11/11_\(film\)](https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/11/11/11_(film))

[https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/11-11-11_\(film\)](https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/11-11-11_(film))

^Two different films/links, although the links look the same.

The Two Towers represent a gateway to darkness and the end of Middle-earth.

The movie puts it well when Saruman says:

"The world is changing. Who now has the strength to stand against armies of Isengard and Mordor? To stand against the might of Sauron and Saruman, and the union of the two towers. Together, my lord Sauron, we shall rule this middle-earth. The old world will burn in the fires of industry. The forests will fall. A new order will rise. We will drive the machine of war with the sword and the spear and the iron fist of the orc."

Additional examples include the Freemason symbolic use of the Boaz and Jachin pillars, and also the Pillars of Hercules, with the inscription: "Non plus ultra" (Nothing further beyond).

LotR is about freeing Middle-earth from the 666's army and the Eye, and destroying the "Ring" where it was formed.

The Eye of Sauron being able to see anyone who puts on the Ring, has to do with the eye of the 666 being aware of anyone who tries to use the 666's own system as leverage against them — as soon as you try to covertly control the 666, you become a

visible target to them.

The invisibility aspect is much the same; if you want to use their own "Ring" (system of blackmail, etc.) to control them, then you can't disclose it. Normal people can't see the "wearer" of the "Ring" because the "Ring" is covert, and one's normal allies cannot "see" and thus cannot help the "wearer", because the "Ring" cannot be harnessed overtly.

Because one cannot harness the 666's covert means against them openly, one is forced to play their covert game.

Consequently, the only option to take away power from the 666 is to destroy the "Ring". The reason it has to be destroyed in Mount Doom (the mountain of fire) is because public exposure and declassification is the only way it weakens. The 'Ring' was partially 'wrought' by the blackmail of evidence (volcano), and it will be made 'unwrought', by evidence. Since the 666 has controlled the media, there are other battles than just the immediate exposure. Even if someone revealed proof of the crimes, the media can spin public opinion. The reason Gollum falls into Mount Doom is because the Rothschilds' "Golem" (their crimes in Israel) is tied to the "Ring".

Now, to go back to the account of the battle where Sauron lost the Ring to Isildur. Isildur represents both Lincoln and Grant... America being one of the only places where people were pushing back against the 666. The whole Civil War was started as a means for Britain to take over part of America. Lincoln, of course, did want to end slavery, and he was able to achieve ending that form of slavery (although, sex trafficking and other forms of slavery remain). Obviously, the 666 was not happy that Lincoln ended slavery, but what they were really interested in was taking over America.

Side note: Over 99% of the people fighting in the Civil War would not have known anything about Britain's covert involvement. Most were fighting because they were either for or against the Union, or they were for or against slavery.

Grant, overtly, and Lincoln somewhat covertly, led the Union to victory. However, rather than exposing the 666 afterwards, Lincoln probably thought it wisest to keep the "Ring", and he was therefore assassinated (shot by a 666 asset, an "orc").

The U.S. was in a lot of debt because of the war, and that, plus Lincoln's death, caused them to lose hold of some of the leverage they had previously acquired against the 666. As mentioned at the beginning, President Grant tried to gain financial power against the 666, but was quickly threatened.

The sword "Narsil" being broken has to do with the debt of the U.S., and hence the foreign ownership of the U.S. Corporation. The problem was not that there was a U.S. corporation (the Corporation had already existed prior to any of this) — the real problem was that rather than being under the Government, the Government and the Constitution became subject to the Corporation.

Even though the Constitution is meant to be the law of the land, notice how often it's been disregarded within the last one hundred years. Some people think the Act of 1871 turned the U.S. into a corporation, which it didn't; that act simply gave a physical place for the corporation to later be run from. President Grant was the last true president of the U.S.. Stewards of Gondor represent all presidents that have followed.

Only with the repossessing of the Corporation, and by the reestablishment of the Constitution and Government above the Corporation, is the sword reforged: "Andúril, Flame of the West".

The good news is that this has already happened. In a brilliant move with the signing of EO13848, the previous administration made way for the U.S. Government to take ownership of the corporation. They knew ahead of time that the 666 would attempt foreign interference in the election, and EO13848 makes it such that any foreign-owned asset within the U.S., connected to election interference, becomes property of the U.S. There were more than just security reasons to cage up D.C.; it was also a message that the 666's property was forfeit. Biden is only president of a somewhat defunct, and now U.S.-owned corporation. His "stewardship" is somewhat of a show while other ops take place.

A quick rundown on some other narrative code:

Dwarves' map compasses have East in place of North, likely since Jews pray facing east towards Jerusalem.

The Hobbit, Chapter 11, "On the Doorstep", just so happens to be about the dwarves reaching the secret door to the lonely mountain.

Sword reforged: Historically, the symbol of a sword has been about rightful heir and power, i.e. the legend of Excalibur.

The Seven Stars on the flag of Gondor is a Biblical type of symbol. "Seven" has to do with "completion", i.e. there are seven days in a week.

The reason for the seven dwarves' rings is likely for reinforcing the Jewish connection.

Ents likely represent people who are of higher status and power, but who have been unaware of the depth of the corruption. They are "plants" that are asleep. Once they are made aware, they can use their leverage to help remove 666 assets. The way to houseclean the Vatican would be to inform good people within the Vatican, of the infiltration. What has already been covertly done there, has not yet been revealed.

Nazgul's fear of water is a fear of information that could harm them. The Witch King of Angmar not being able to be killed by the hand of a man, is reference to Shakespeare's

play, Macbeth. Macbeth had the same type of prophesy made about him, and he was made a king by witches. The idea of "making a deal with the devil" is connected to both characters.

(Names of the original nine Ring Wraiths: King Haakon VII of Norway, King Ferdinand of Bulgaria, King Manuel II of Portugal, Kaiser Wilhelm II of Germany, King George I of Greece, King Albert I of Belgium, King Alfonso XIII of Spain, King Frederick of Denmark, and King George V of Britain.)

Elves represent people that live within the covert world. "Magic" has to do with things that are done behind the scenes/covert abilities.

Tolkien may also be alluding to "eleven", as certain "elven"/"eleven" information will lose its purpose, especially when the "Ring" is destroyed; hence, why the elves and Ring-bearers sail away.

"Eleven" information = information that would cause a "doomsday"

Though not actually related, some of the roots of "eleven" are foreign words spelt, "elf". (<https://www.etymonline.com/word/Eleven>)

There are obviously more coded messages contained in these books than what we have brought up; this is only a basic outline of what Tolkien was trying to convey.

We are coming up to the gates of Mordor. As foreseen by Tolkien, and many others, this world as we know it has reached a reckoning, but the Ring has been carried to the Cracks of Doom, and those who have it are prepared to release it into the heat.

It will get dark before the destruction of the Ring, but this is not a war of bloodshed and weapons, but a war of minds, for the control or freedom of mankind.

Subscribe to Code of the Ring

Launched 4 years ago

Covert signals

Type your email...

Subscribe

By subscribing, I agree to Substack's Terms of Use, and acknowledge its Information Collection Notice and Privacy Policy.

23 Likes

.

2 Restacks

Discussion about this post

Write a comment...

HomeslicegQ

May 1, 2022

This is well thought out! Thanks for putting all this together and I think a lot of the conclusions make sense.

Like (1)

Reply

Share

Elizabeth P Dove

Dec 18, 2022

This is so cool. I love this. Nice dig.

Like

Reply

Share

Ready for more?

Type your email...

Subscribe

© 2025 Code of the Ring · Privacy · Terms · Collection notice

Start your Substack

Get the app

Substack is the home for great culture

Skip to content

NewClear

I deconstruct secrets hidden in plain sight. I'm not always right, but all methods are shown so you know how I reached my conclusions!

Blog

Introduction

Science & Arts: Asteroid Secrets

September 28, 2024symbolcomms

The origin of modern astronomy began with Galileo discovering 4 moons of Jupiter.

He named the moons after his financial backers, the 4 Medici brothers.

Those names were changed after 2 centuries to hide one of the biggest secrets in history!

In 1610 “JUPITER” + “MEDICI” was the most popular subject of discussion in the world, but that had nothing to do with astronomy!

This is because in 1610 the King of France was synonymous with the Roman god Jupiter and he was ASSASSINATED in 1610 giving his throne to his wife a MEDICI.

01/13/1610 Jupiter's Fourth Moon discovered by Galileo. Named MEDICI with ROMAN NUMERAL IV.

+4 Months

05/13/1610 MEDICI CORONATION Wife of "Jupiter" King Henry IV of France

05/14/1610 King Henry the IV of France assassinated

4/4/4/4 – IV/IV/IV/IV

Same reason as this!

10/06/1600 King Henry IV Marriage Celebration to MEDICI

10/06/1600 BIRTH OF OPERA: Officially made for the Marriage Celebration of King Henry IV & Marie Medici

A plot bout a tragic WEDDING DEATH and the new husband having to go to the LAND OF THE DEAD

The origin of modern astronomy as well as Opera are both traced to the marriage of King Henry IV.

This is because the assassination was an important PSYOP.

The Opera began the message while the Jupiter IV Moon "discovery" defined a timetable!

A MOVIE produced for effect

Notice the assassin had 3 failed prior trips to visit the king, all to share a "vision" with King Henri IV of France about converting protestants into Catholic.

Meaning his FOURTH visit to King Henri was the assassination!

So many IV/4!

01/13/1610 Jupiter's Fourth Moon discovered by Galileo. Named MEDICI with ROMAN NUMERAL IV.

+4 Months

05/13/1610 MEDICI CORONATION Wife of "Jupiter" King Henry IV of France

05/14/1610 King Henry the IV of France assassinated

Those moons were the “first celestial objects to be discovered” other than the sun.

They were originally not called moons but “STARS”

Why “STAR”? What is a Star today?

Remember how the wedding coincided with the first famous Opera?

Look up famous plays and what you’ll find are endless links coinciding with that exact same time!

This is because Shakespeare had just began and his very first works were about KING HENRY VI and IV.

Define “STAR” in modern terms, as in CELEBRITY.

This was deemed necessary due to the religious wars between Catholics and Protestants.

King Henry IV ENDED THAT WAR in 1598 by giving Protestants rights previously reserved for Catholics.

This ended hostility with Protestants, but how to do the same with Catholics?

The point was in creating a spectacle!

10/06/1600 King Henry IV Marriage Celebration to MEDICI

10/06/1600 BIRTH OF OPERA: Officially made for the Marriage Celebration of King Henry IV & Marie Medici

An Opera about a WEDDING TRAGEDY.

2-4 MILLION DEATHS in this war.

How to diffuse that?

Having the newly converted Catholic King just married to a Catholic Medici and then back-stabbed by a Catholic zealot?

This was taking a warlike environment and dumping cold water to cool everyone off!

But more importantly it gave both sides what they wanted.

Protestants got the rights of Catholics thanks to Henry IV's Edict, and Catholics got the Catholic leader they wanted!

His death meant the Catholic Marie Medici took over!

Characterized by rabid Catholic favor!

Compared to Henry IV who was raised Protestant this was the ultimate Catholic to placate the enraged.

As Regent for her underage son she reversed policies to favor Catholics until her Catholic raised son, the new King of France, forced her out of power.

It's all a "movie"!

The discovery of the first ever "celestial objects" the "MEDICI STARS" by Galileo.

This is narrative control via "STARS" which is why it coincides with the origins of cinema.

It all became vastly more important thanks to the then new Printing press.

It was that very same printing press that birthed the Protestant movement in the first place!

Allowing the mass spreading of ideas like freedom and questioning those in power!

Hence why narrative control became essential and the origins of STARS is crucial to that!

But there is much more to it than just that.

Those moons were called STARS as stated, but why then did it get changed to moons?

The obvious answer would seem to be they were always moons and they just realized the truth, but that's not the answer!

The names we use today came not from Galileo, but Simon Marius who "coincidentally"

discovered the same moons in Germany a day later!

Germany & France?

These have the distinction as first celestial objects found.

Thousands of years of history and suddenly, not 1, but 2 astronomers coincidentally find them at the same time in different countries!

This is because the point with symbolism of far off MOONS/STARS is in DISTANCE

And what we have here is symbolism that has large implications across numerous countries.

Protestantism started in GERMANY.

The WARS OF RELIGION spanned Europe!

But that's still not even close to the bottom of this rabbit hole.

There aren't many discoveries in the following centuries after those 4 moons/stars, but this changes about 200 years later.

Because in 1800 we get the first of many ASTEROID discoveries.

Just like the Star-> Moon this and all other early asteroids were thought to be PLANETS

Notice how in this 1800's newspaper article when there were only 8 Asteroids ever they discuss this new phenomenon of asteroids in relation to the original discovery of Jupiter's moons.

That's because what we see here is intimately connected to what happened then!

They are invoking a known symbol to create a new one!

A symbol that when dissected can clarify what was meant back then as well as hundreds of years later!

Because what is an asteroid?

01/01/1801 FIRST EVER ASTEROID DISCOVERED

01/01/1801 Union of Great Britain creates UK

This is definitely the correct symbol here, but by itself it would be easy to misinterpret.

However, if we look at the 2nd Asteroid ever discovered...

03/28/1802 SECOND EVER ASTEROID DISCOVERED

03/27/1802 Treaty of Amiens Ends War Between FRANCE, UNITED KINGDOM, and SPAIN

03/27/1802 FRENCH REVOLUTIONARY WAR ENDS

"Definitive Treaty of Peace"

Notice it set terms to FOREIGN TERRITORY CONTROL between the competing powers!

Foreign territories! That's the point, because what is an Asteroid?

It's not YOUR COUNTRY, not OUR COUNTRY, but it's a place far off in space we both may meet!

This is why it is tied to the uniting of the United Kingdom!

A NEW COUNTRY. (Why it was called a PLANET)

01/01/1801 FIRST EVER ASTEROID DISCOVERED

01/01/1801 Union of Great Britain creates UK

Why did they do that?

To keep them from joining Spain!

Don't misunderstand, it's not the United Kingdom itself that's being referenced here.

This is about FOREIGN TERRITORY!

See this map and how the British Empire expanded?

Guess what year it started spreading!

1610! The same year of the first moon discoveries!

Officially England established its first NEW WORLD COLONY 1607, but 1610 is when it solidified.

“Just as they were to abandon Jamestown, ships with supplies & ENGLISH GOVERNOR LORD”WARR” arrived.

All issues are interconnected!

The wealth of the world was INTERNATIONAL TRADE!

These conflicts between masses of people warring inside a country are instigated by networks of people outside of it applying pressure for leverage.

That’s why it crystalizes around 1600 mark.

Because that is when the British Kingdom arrives in Japan and the ruling power shifts away from Portuguese/Spain.

The “Catholic Treasury” as they called it in Shogun.
<https://x.com/NewClear314/status/1837506101744750640>

Different subjects tied together by motivations across the world.

The greatest money tied into foreign trade and they could control people inside a country with money.

Therefore these events coordinating foreign bases and local peace are matters of agreement internationally

In fact, I notice that 2nd asteroid tied to France is called “PALLAS”

In Japan $R = L$ and so for a native speaker Paris would likely be PALLAS.

I’m not saying that’s what they were going for, only that foreign trade tied to Japan may have been a big part and thus the symbol

The early asteroids were called “planets” at the time and had years between discoveries.

The origin of the effort was called a “Celestial police” in 1800 as they coordinated a

search.

Over the next 7 years they found the first 4 “planets”

Then no discoveries for decades.

The third planet/asteroid discovered was “Juno”.

I believe this one is tied to the Louisiana Purchase & Lewis and Clark Expedition.

The Louisiana Purchase DOUBLED THE U.S. LAND.

FOREIGN LAND, so it fits, especially given the stated goals.

A government funded expedition to chart out the newly purchased FOREIGN LAND.

The goal of setting up TRADE ROUTES & Contact with UNKNOWN TRIBES.

Remember, the first “Planet” discovered was Great Britain doubling in size by uniting, and this discovery was part of the same 4.

08/1804 First Native American Tribe contacted!

08/31/1804 Lewis and Clark Expedition” “Mission to make peace with region’s Nations”

+1

09/01/1804 Juno “Planet” Discovered

August 1804 was also the first Expedition Update Sent To POTUS!

It was also the same month for the first and Only Death on Expedition.

A “Floyd” who was buried in Bluffs, the same place tied to the first Native Americans they found.

I suspect the point of “Bluffs” was whatever kept those lands uninhabited prior to the purchase.

As in there had been efforts to scare away settlers and this military expedition was the first time a concerted effort was made to ensure that didn’t become an issue for future settlement.

Tho this is speculative.

But looking at the milestones of the journey, it does seem to all hit right when that third asteroid was “discovered”

Purchased from France, and combine that fact with how the other 2 were tied to France and the United Kingdom solidifying land claims.

And it seems clear this is the U.S. version.

U.K. and U.S. massively increasing in size, and with France the end of a long war as well as a promise from U.K. to leave recent conquests.

That leaves just one more “planet” discovery before they switched to “Asteroids”

Given we are talking about 1800’s INTERNATIONAL TRADE.

What was the most controversial good traded? SLAVES!

03/25/1807 Slave Trade Act Prohibited United Kingdom

03/29/1807 VESTA Discovered: Forth and final “Planet” discovered by Celestial Police

This could tie into the Lewis and Clark efforts as the threats from “uncharted lands” of America may well have been code for insurgents funded to maintain the slave industry.

In which case these efforts were all part of the same push!

That fits particularly well with another famous asteroid

<https://x.com/NewClear314/status/1809393123157766644>

03/17/1852 Asteroid “Psyche” discovered

03/18/1852 Wells Fargo founded 4th Largest Bank

03/20/1852 Uncle Tom’s Cabin first Published (ORIGIN OF CIVIL WAR)

A sequence of events that mirrors the efforts tied to King Henry IV!

Right down to the same kinds of cinema laying out the future efforts!

If you’ve read my decodes tied to Uncle Tom’s Cabin, it was the start of a massive covert operation, so this fits. <https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2024/04/12/moral-psyops-highlight-post/>

For example Abe Lincoln met the author and stated of her “So this is the little lady who STARTED THIS GREAT WAR.”

Because it was literally the origin of massive psyops to upend slavery!

And that “Asteroid” was likely the identification of those ops!
<https://x.com/NewClear314/status/1769245192996229462>

Wells Fargo, originally a bank of California for the gold rush was also timed to it, makes me think of funding, but that’s just me taking a wild guess.

In modern times that asteroid is said to be worth quadrillions of dollars, but let’s focus on what is far more clear.

The MODERN COVERT ops tracked by Asteroids

I won’t go into that one extensively here, as I have many threads that do that already and with high confidence <https://x.com/NewClear314/status/180939812372022078>

Most have ties into foreign trade and government funding with a bank backing in some capacity.

This started with Medici after all a name synonymous with the early international banks.
<https://x.com/NewClear314/status/1838549245726724209>

A common thread was fixing internal problems with external origins.

Operations which would then be “identified” by the science industry and discussed in code.

It was the method by which early covert foreign tied operations were identified publicly across media.

The first four 1800’s “Planets” invoking the original four “Stars” in the 1600’s.

The intent was the same in a long form plan fixing long-standing international hostility.
<https://x.com/NewClear314/status/1838167720522916284>

I first explained the first 4 Stars (later Moons) ever found.

I then explained the first 4 Planets-> (later Asteroids) discovered by "Celestial police"
(Consider that name in relation to seafaring war)

After the new 4 we get 35+ years of nothing and then ASTEROIDS again?

Keep in mind what an ASTEROID is in relation to the prior "star" and "planet".

A planet stays FOREVER, an asteroid VISITS TEMPORARILY.

The distinction in symbolism is an operational one.

<https://x.com/NewClear314/status/1826972759634661611>

Given the prior planet/moon/stars had efforts tied to fixing oppression against protestants and slaves, what other groups of people were oppressed?

There are plenty of options, but the largest group comprises half the human race!

<https://x.com/NewClear314/status/1809391862295458224>

10/18/1847 J. Hind Discovers Asteroid "Flora" Goddess of Spring

10/19/1847 Landmark Feminist Book Jane Eyre Argues for Women's Rights!

Note that this was his 2nd ASTEROID discovery! An important distinction given the 1st one was...

08/1847 Jane Eyre Finished & Sent for Publishing

08/1847 J. Hind Discovers First of Two Asteroids "Iris" Rainbow Goddess

10/18/1847 J. Hind Discovers Asteroid "Flora" Goddess of Spring

10/19/1847 Landmark Feminist Book Jane Eyre Argues for Women's Rights!

However that wasn't the last asteroid this person found!

09/11/1850 J. Lind Famous FEMALE INTERNATIONAL Celebrity In World Begins First Tour of America!

09/13/1850 J. Hind Discovers Asteroid "Victoria"

Hind/Lind!

Controversially named "VICTORIA" the same as the Queen!

As in, named after the MOST POWERFUL WOMAN IN THE WORLD!

Which is the point. Female Celebrity = Female VOICE

Same point of a landmark female rights book pushed across the culture.

The push being the operation, asteroid as a temporary effort meant to influence!

The effects not just promoting women, but also leading to construction of opera houses across the country so that future women shared in the success.

Notice she famously gave all her FEES TO CHARITY, which demonstrates the point of all this was promotion!

The efforts of engineering mass hype give the world an example of a larger than life personality!

A prototype for what today is sometimes called a “cult of personality”

A foreign celebrity suddenly huge in the U.S.A.!

The foreign aspect is less palpable with these, but keep in mind that when it switched from “Planets” to “Asteroids” they became more frequent.

Most likely the multitudes of them have meaning, but some far more so than others.

There are only a handful of famous asteroids with consistent reporting, and those are the ones most likely tied to major operations.

It's a golden rule when it comes to decoding.

More prominent media = more money behind it = more important !
<https://x.com/NewClear314/status/1834787606967775411>

It's hard to appreciate groundbreaking work after our culture has been modified by it.

It also begs the question of what kinds of efforts are ongoing now to modify us with culture.

Why did it take the form it does today? Learning that is one of the reasons I decode!

From here on it's slightly older decoding, I'm going to copy and paste my Asteroids decode as I want to keep these together for various reasons.

The basic gist tho is Asteroids are tied to identification of operations tied to foreign efforts. The very nature of a telescope itself ties to this.

And these kinds of things are used in the modern world far more than the past!

In modern times MOVIES are often the origin point instead of books like Uncle Tom which is why....

09/10/1999 Fight Club: Ends with TWIN TOWERS SKYSCRAPERS BLOWN UP BY TERRORISTS. (and other nearby buildings)

09/11/1999 Asteroid Bennu Discovered Size of EMPIRE STATE BUILDING (LARGEST AFTER WTC)

+2

09/11/2001 TWIN TOWERS DESTROYED BY TERRORISTS (and other nearby buildings)

In the movie they also blow up the globe on the WORLD TRADE CENTER PLAZA.

But I'm not going to repeat my prior decodes more than necessary

The point is WTC was a complex covert op coordinated over multiple years tied to foreign ops. <https://x.com/NewClear314/status/1705175713484325268>

Another quicker example.

06/21/2020 Maxwell hiding from the feds in Paris

06/21/2020 Asteroid NY65 'size of Eiffel Tower' heading near Earth this week
Eiffel Tower = PARIS = Maxwell location

07/02/2020 MAXWELL ARRESTED

OP = Maxwell PARIS -> AMERICA

That last one is a particularly good example because if you remember that timeframe, Maxwell was HIDDEN and could not be found.

She was later said to be hiding in AMERICA, but the reporting suggested Paris.

She mysteriously appears in America with no more mention of Paris!

With what we know now we can deconstruct the game ASTEROIDS, one of the more famous early arcade titles.

The goal of which is to simply break asteroids apart, but there are also 2 flying saucer enemies that protect the asteroids.

Those aliens were named after SNL Claymation characters “Mr. Bill” and “Sluggo”

Those characters starred in a series of skits which always involved Sluggo abusing Mr. Bill to death.

A representation of MK Ultra which is a defense mechanism for foreign operations!

So it fits here, it also reinforces my theory about clay being used to represent mold-ability.

As in the mold-ability of clay as a reference to molding a person for better or worse.

Abusing someone to turn them into a ticking time bomb to be detonated at enemies.

Or conversely for better which I suspect some of the children’s claymation stories attempt with educational themes.

I’m reminded of a common graphic used in a famous review video. He would use clay molded to represent how things you don’t understand still effect you.

Those SNL shorts were shot on “cheap 8mm film” and at the end of the first major skit they asked viewers to send their own in.

This was the first season so there may be a clue there for what was being coordinated, but that’ll be for another thread.

Tunguska

One of the most famous Asteroid events and easily the most mysterious was the Tunguska event of 1908

This was given as the origin for the primary villains of X-Files.

Think about that, a show about conspiracies having Tunguska as the ultimate evil makes that very notable!

Unlike most asteroid events this one isn't about what the asteroid was like in space, but instead an "EVENT"

An "explosive force as much as 15 megatons of TNT"

"A thousand times more powerful than the atomic bomb on Hiroshima"

The most famous parts of early stories tied to Tunguska is that despite the incredible damage, no part of the asteroid itself has ever been located.

There were multiple famous expeditions to find fragments and none have ever been found.

There is of course a message to it.

Notice the common name in the X-files for the alien virus.

BLACK OIL and it lives in PETROLEUM RESERVES.

Reconcile that with 1908, and a few other things and the mystery will slowly unravel.

I'll continue the thread later.

A lot to cover on this one!

The first thing to notice about the mysterious Tunguska event is that the same week another famous mysterious event happened in another part of the world.

06/30/1908 Tunguska Event flattens Siberian forests

07/03/1908 Ancient Coded Phaistos Disc Discovered

While Tunguska was June 30th 1908 by our calendars, Russia actually used a different system at the time.

06/17/1908 Tunguska Event Russian Calendar At 7:17am

2000-1700BC = Coded Phaistos Disc: Remains undecipherable

17/17/17/17 = Q = Quiet

I'm reasonably sure the relationship between these two is in cause and effect, but to understand why we have to understand what happened in Tunguska in 1908.

It's a famous unsolved mystery just like the Phaistos Disc, but like most comms the answer is hidden in plain sight.

The most important thing is context and we aren't dealing with magic rocks, we are dealing with fire destroying millions of trees.

We are also bizarrely forced into dealing with 2 different time periods to examine one event.

It makes no sense to be that way, but it is.

Because inexplicably, despite this being a well recorded event no scientist bothered to examine it until 1927.

So the documentation we see is from the earliest expedition decades later, this is important because we can't assume a visual indication from that.

Because whatever message sent in 1908 may be different than in 1927.

We can be confident forests were destroyed by fire and also that the world took notice of this.

"subject to discussions at the meetings of academy of sciences one week after the fall of the meteorite"

Thankfully 1908 had one very famous event that can be reconciled with the burning of those forests.

06/30/1908 The Tunguska Event devastates Siberia

+3 Days

07/03/1908 Phaistos Disc Discovered

+3 months

09/27/1908 Model-T launches Industrial Revolution

The first mass production of the automobile!

Reconcile with Tunguska! = OIL!

Remember in X-Files the evil Tunguska aliens were BLACK OIL.

That's the point, tho it may not be obvious instantly as to why, but a bit of research will go a long way here.

1908 + Russia + Oil?

Ask yourself what was Russia to oil in 1908 and the answer was they were apparently the king.

This article here from early 1908 just before Tunguska makes it clear that Russia was drilling more than anyone and was happy to sell it cheaper than Rockefeller Standard Oil.

Tho tariffs had given Standard Oil the advantage at the time it seems, but the point is this.

1908 was the transition point for mass market cars.

The world we know today with more cars on the street than horses began that year with mass production!

And what do cars need?

Oil!

I believe the Tunguska event was the burning of large parts of their oil reserve.

They did this I believe to appease foreign powers.

This appeasement is clear because of another thing that happened in 1908!

1908 just so happened to be the year Russia re-joined the Olympic games!

A symbol of international cooperation!

Tunguska happened during the Olympics!

They were "13 days late" it was said.

04/27/1908 Olympics Begin

06/30/1908 Tunguska Event

07/03/1908 Phaistos Disc Found

09/27/1908 Model T launched

10/31/1908 Olympics End

Note how the Olympics began with a precise delta to the Model T – because this was international cooperation as well!

Now why would Russia destroy their own oil supply, even if it meant appeasing the world?

And why would that oil be symbolized as evil alien colonists in X-Files?

Oil -> Money -> ????

What were Russians infamously tied to historically?

INFILTRATION?

No other country has ever been as tied to that idea as them, and while I think all countries do this to some extent I suspect there was something deeper going on here.

The famous undecipherable “Phaistos Disc” found 3 days afterwards from an EXTINCT CULT SOCIETY was possibly an assessment of having ended the problem believed by the international community.

In exchange “A 1700 undecipherable coded disk”

Remained unexposed?

This can also be seen in other news just before the event.

03/27/1908 SIBERIAN EXTINCT ANIMAL PRESERVED IN OIL: LONDON PHOTO

04/27/1908 LONDON Olympics Begins Russia rejoins

06/30/1908 Tunguska Event SIBERIA Russia

09/27/1908 Model T launch

Siberia -> London -> Siberia

Siberia + OIL + EXTINCTION = Olympics Join

This helps explain the many other Russian expeditions with efforts to find and failing to find fragments of the asteroid.

Expedition after expedition to find fragments and never managing it!

This explains why another common symbol tied to Tunguska was a BLACK HOLE.

Removal of VISIBILITY.

A more complete answer can be deduced by looking at other points in history tied to Tunguska!

06/30/1908 Tunguska Event

07/03/1908 Phaistos Disc Found by Luigi Pernier

1928 Phaistos Next Expedition by Luigi after 1908

1928 Tunguska First Expedition after 1908

That reinforces the connection between those two events, but gives us nothing new.

02/10/1947 WW2 Peace Treaties signed ENDING THE WAR IN EUROPE

02/12/1947 SIBERIA: LARGEST METEORITE SHOWER IN MODERN TIMES

Note this was a massive FIREBALL and discussed almost entirely in context of TUNGUSKA!

Which helps clarify context of “alien removal” especially given Paperclip which was not just the USA but Russia as well!

A symbol for transition of operations.

An agreement of “aliens” to cooperate with foreign powers rather than previous masters?

<https://x.com/NewClear314/status/1712446819538792726>

Described as a “fireball as large as the moon” just 2 days after the first of 5 peace treaties signed for Europe in WW2.

But far more revealing is another Tunguska connected event...

Tho before I get to that...

I want to reiterate the connection with ENDING WW2, because remember Tunguska is often directly compared to the A-Bomb that ended WW2!

02/13/2013 Putin submits a bill to ban Russian Cabinet and other officials from having foreign bank accounts and owning foreign stock

02/15/2013 Undiscovered meteor strikes the Chelyabinsk oblast in Russia with an

airburst injuring thousands
ENDING FOREIGN MONEY!

And note how both in that last article and this one it's directly compared to Tunguska.

As in these reports were meant to invoke those. Many more I didn't include do the same.

"Largest reported since 1908!"

And so that helps us identify that the "Aliens" being fought are tied to foreign funding of some kind of operations.

Operations tied to people high in country, but not necessarily the top given Putin was pushing against it.

Not the first time. <https://x.com/NewClear314/status/1746722003086983653>

It could also be tied to INVESTIGATION of operations.

07/14/1999 Most Recent Major Tunguska Forest Expedition Russia-Italian (Tunguska99)
carried out in Siberia
07/14/1999 Blair Witch Project Released (EVIL FOREST)
SPOOKY FOREST and investigations.

In fact, I already tied the Blair Witch to murder investigations and tracking.

It doesn't change my old decodes, but instead gives us those operations from a national angle! <https://x.com/NewClear314/status/1765395555352743967>

Not that we can precisely define what it meant, but with so many puzzle pieces in place we can understand the broad strokes.

It's clear these comms are from the start about foreign powers funding cells inside each other's borders.

These operations amount to a slow take over

This is only sometimes frowned upon.

Notice in this article how they would welcome foreign oil like Russia's to kick Rockefeller Standard Oil out of town.

“drive the Rockefeller minions out of ever hamlet”

It's also clear in 1908 “Olympics” coordination was meant to correlate with the Model-T release as well as Tunguska.

This most likely represented not a domination by US companies, but a co-op of major nations for what amounted to a gold mine hitting.

<https://x.com/NewClear314/status/1807296615113506938>

It's probable Russia was allowed to join that gold mine in exchange for shedding oil reserves.

However I am making more and more assumptions.

They had just lost to Japan in a war, but it's not yet clear to what extent Russia was on good/bad terms with the global community.

I do notice some interesting phrasing here about the time.

Just after Tunguska: “no volcanic outburst of abnormal violence has been reported lately”

That's as clear as I can get on this for now. I'll do more asteroid decodes and get clearer in the future!

Actually one last thing...

Is there really 1 miracle man born every century or so that goes around and invents practically everything?

Or is it more likely these are team of highly funded government people using the umbrella of a false identity to hide these critical resources?

I believe “Galileo” was not 1 man inventing most everything important in a century, but a “face” to hide a team working for the government.

That team uses the “face” to send comms so as to avoid any individual member being targeted by foreign powers as a way to weaken the whole.

This is likely true of most of the uber geniuses, like Galileo.

In fact, because people don't live forever, they have to transition those ops onto others!

Newton: Born 01/04/1643 TELESCOPE INVENTOR/MATH

+4

Galileo: Died 01/08/1642 TELESCOPE INVENTOR/MATH

There's that + 4 again!

The most famous inventor in the world dies 4 days + 1 year before the very next one is born!

Remember, Galileo ops literally coordinated regicide using +4 so this is likely why they use it as the delta between them. Both officially worked as extensions of the government during parts of their life and independent from it in others.

Join Our Telegram! <https://t.me/joinchat/KYw5c5cYjTFkMTJh>

Related

Assassination by Astronomy

December 30, 2023

In "Decoding"

Asteroids & Meteors: From Tobacco to Today

January 10, 2025

In "Decoding"

Secrets of Marriage Warfare: Catherine to Catherine to Regional Religion to Catherine!

August 29, 2024

In "Decoding"

Share this:

X Facebook

Loading...

Post navigation

Previous Post

Helping Hands: Vespa for Rome Decoded

Next Post

Education & Mitigation Decoded: PBS & Kids Molding

Leave a comment

Search for:

Search ...

sleepydude's Substack
sleepydude's Substack

Symbol Comms / Acroamatics

The Comms Pitch

An explanation of how this system developed, it's uses, and how it got out of control.

sleepydude

Apr 06, 2023

Let's say you and a buddy are involved in separate businesses but want to work together by giving one another inside information — an act that may or may not be illegal.

So, it becomes necessary to hide that stream of information being sent from one another away from prying eyes. At first you use couriers to send envelopes to one another, but after your courier lost a package you realized that's not exactly safe.

It becomes necessary, then, to devise a system by which you can send a message and anyone who intercepts said message cannot read the message. This is the premise of a cryptographic system of communication. You can read more about the various forms [here](#).

First you try swapping letters for numbers, but that's too simple. Then you try a complex system of decoder ring pictographs but that gets far too complicated, wasting time and not being all that accurate. You settle on using symbols and folk tale as your encryption method, and since you and your buddy grew up together you know the same stories and idioms for that to work.

Eventually, the whole courier thing becomes a problem since it's clear a courier can be traced going from and to you and your business "partner." You have to get rid of the middle man's obvious role in the scheme.

Then the idea hits you!

Don't try to hide the message transfer. Instead, be so OVERT that you are actually COVERT.

Psychologically, people will ignore you if you're loud, annoying, and have an air of arrogance and ignorance about you. People will naturally just tune you out. They'll get so wrapped up in the spectacle they won't realize the sleight of hand, like a magician performing magic. Smoke and mirrors hides the hand tricks.

So, the plan becomes, then, to just publish the encrypted messages in the local newspaper. You're both rich, so paying the newspaper to run a heavily dictated but random news story every now and then costs nothing. Also, the louder and more annoying the article, the better. Average people will just ignore it, leaving the real intent for you and your buddy.

You hire a writer to write exactly what you want using set, bulleted talking points that absolutely must be presented verbatim. Give him the ability to embellish how he pleases and bingo, you've got your middle-man in this information hand-off established. What's better, he doesn't even realize what you're getting him to do. Only you and your buddy really know what's going on. No more courier to have to worry about, just a dumb journalist given marching orders by a wealthy donor to the newspaper with a fascination in outlandish stories about pet owners in town and ways to clean your kitchen.

History Lesson Time

Do you see how it all came about now?

How Comms became so prevalent?

Taking it back to antiquity, these same methods of covert communications were utilized by the royalties of all ancient empires. Egyptians, Greek, Babylonian, Judaism — they all had their own systems because why wouldn't you? With spies and traitors from aggressive nations everywhere, the only way to prevent getting shanked by your political opponents is to devise some method to keep your big plans hidden and one step ahead of your adversaries.

What's fascinating, however is that eventually all these forms of cryptographic systems started to overlap, in an effort to maintain meaning despite language barriers. A guy who speaks Egyptian and a guy who speaks Roman want to send a message to one another, but neither speak the other's language very well. One language that is universal, however, is the symbolic meaning behind natural phenomena. A pig in any culture acts like a pig. A donkey acts like a donkey. A leaf acts like a leaf. The wind acts like wind, fire acts like fire, water acts like water, and earth acts like earth. Things have their natures, and those natures can be understood simply by experiencing them. You don't have to learn a new language to understand what it feels like to be a sailor. You just have to live the life of a sailor for a day. Eventually, kings who are too busy to do the decoding themselves hire advisors and prophets to interpret the symbols for them, who eventually gain an air of mysticism about them and take up names like "magi", "soothsayer", "scryer" or "alchemist."

By using these phenomena and their associated folk lore you can expand upon this universal language to send messages whose meaning is 1:1 and completely untarnished despite perhaps even several translations having taken place over its journey through many hands. Like the telephone game, where people sit in a circle and attempt to whisper a sentence to one another in a loop, eventually the sentence will get

butchered and become something completely removed from the original meaning. Saying something like “the fox jumped in its hole,” however, can be translated a million times and still maintain the simple premise. It safeguards the meaning despite the language barriers.

Hell, at that point just hiring an artist to paint the Comms is enough to get the point across, and then you don’t even need to use language. Those such painters who understand the Comms then acquire the name “Renaissance Man” like Leonardo da Vinci. Who commissioned the Mona Lisa? Was there a secret message encoded in the painting? Why did Leonardo run off with it?

Gives you something to think about, aye?

Getting Out of Hand

What we are facing now, however, is an oversaturation of the use of this system. It’s so bloated and unwieldy that the sheep are starting to catch on. Us sheep still can’t figure out how to speak it, but they recognize that those in charge are getting away with these crimes in some form or fashion. At a point, it doesn’t matter how hard you try to hide your innocence, the proof is in the pudding. If those in charge have more than the sheep do, the ruler’s investments always seem to go their way, and the wealth gap between sheep and shepherd is always expanding, then it’s clear the “casino” is rigged against the patron.

The patron doesn’t have to know how to realize they’re being conned by the establishment...

At that point it becomes necessary to consider appeasing them with bread and circuses in an effort to distract them from their perpetual poverty.

That strategy can only go on for so long, however...

When the Cabal began to use it too liberally, thinking the public would never realize how and what was going on, they found themselves existentially reliant upon its use. It’s now everywhere, and surrounds every industry as the go-to method of communication for the Cabal. Essentially, they no longer know how to speak to one another without it being masked in lies and symbolism.

In other words, they’ve lost touch with literalism. They can ONLY think figuratively — in metaphor and analogy. Because of this, they now cannot view anything just for what it is. They see hidden meaning in everything and cannot disassociate things. They cannot help but be paranoid that we’re catching on. They cannot help but be paranoid that they’ve relied too heavily on a system which now appears to be showing irreparable cracks and flaws.

They’re right. Eventually the people will catch on...

Once a sheep wakes up, the only solution is to kill them off before they gather together and construct their own covert system of communications in an effort to overthrow your rule, which only leads to them stumbling upon your own system and then seek to use it against you.

That's where we are now.

White Hats are using the tyrants own system of communications against them. That's what Q means by "symbolism will be their downfall."

Memes are static in their radio transmissions. Interference frequencies that make their own messages garbled messes.

Memes confuse and befuddle the meaning of terms. Memes establish new meaning and a new language which we can use to talk to one another. Memes mean so much more than you can possibly understand, with the same importance in how pamphlets and political cartoons helped spark the American Revolution.

Q tasked us with this exactly:

We must wise up to their communications systems in order to overthrow them. That's what Q's ultimate mission on the boards entailed.

The "ALGO" is the Comms apparatus. It's the system they've built to speak freely among the sheep without their awareness. Game theory demands we subvert their systems, by injecting new meanings, new ideals, into their systems of control. By creating our own system of communication, one using images that demonstrate truth, we chip away at their control. We must bog down their lines of communication such that they must resort to the most insane-sounding and ridiculous clown-world articles in a desperate effort to relay to one another what parts of the sheep need the rivet welder to come fix the leaks.

It's too late, however. We outnumber them. Their ship is sinking. In fact, it was over before it even started.

Thanks for reading sleepydude's Substack! Subscribe for free to receive new posts and support my work.

Type your email...

Subscribe

15 Likes

.

1 Restack

Discussion about this post

Write a comment...

TBH

Apr 6, 2023

Great post - thank you SD!

Like (3)

Reply

Share

Comms Dictionary

Updated 2024-08-30 : Perpetual work in progress, expect many revisions.

Mar 31, 2023 • sleepydude

22

23

1

The Comms System is Breaking Down

It's all kinda sad to watch, really...

May 9, 2024 • sleepydude

18

6

The "SPRAY" Contingency

I feel like it's gonna come out very, very soon...

Aug 13 • sleepydude

19

2

Ready for more?

Type your email...

Subscribe

© 2025 sleepydude · Privacy · Terms · Collection notice

Start your Substack

Get the app

Substack is the home for great culture

Skip to content

NewClear

I deconstruct secrets hidden in plain sight. I'm not always right, but all methods are shown so you know how I reached my conclusions!

Blog

Introduction

Asteroids And Comets

August 14, 2021symbolcomms

Asteroid: Eiffel Tower Arriving

Asteroid: Golden Psyche Goddess

Asteroid: Rich Wrong-Way LP

Comet: Great Comet of 1819

Comet/Asteroid: Tunguska

Asteroid: Mailbox

Asteroid: Crashing

Telescope: Jupiters Moons

Asteroid Tracking: Arecibo

Asteroid Basics

Asteroid Symbolism Comms = Ops Identification and tracking.

There are many kinds of ops so knowing it's an "Asteroid" doesn't matter much, the details are where the message is.

For example...

06/21/2020 Ghislaine Maxwell hiding from the feds in plush Paris apartment

<https://nypost.com/2020/06/21/ghislaine-maxwell-reportedly-hiding-from-the-feds-in-paris/>

06/21/2020 Asteroid NY65 'size of Eiffel Tower' heading towards Earth's orbit at 29,000mph this week NY = New York – Eiffel Tower "France" coming

<https://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/world-news/asteroid-size-eiffel-tower-heading-22229052>

As you can see they were giving an update on Maxwell. Specifically that she was being

secretly moved from France and would (eventually) end up in NY for prosecution.
(hence the name of the Asteroid being NY)

I decoded this before she was officially arrested back on Twitter.

2 weeks later

07/02/2020 Ghislaine Maxwell Arrested at Teterboro Airport and charged with sex trafficking and sex trafficking conspiracy.
<https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/ghislaine-maxwell-jeffrey-epstein-timeline-b1816401.html>

Same day – Bird carrying a shark over the ocean.

Maxwell = Submarine Pilot = Shark

A joke being made for people who didn't think she could be smuggled into the country without causing an international incident.

Naturally this required Macron to flip, which I also decoded as having happened then.
Note this was the SAME WEEK Maxwell was first reported as hiding in France.

Do you get the joke with the old woman and the dead cockerel?

I decoded that joke when I decoded the flip, but only upon looking today did I notice they even had Macron pictured with a cockerel statue!

The joke is something Jair Bolsonaro has gotten in trouble for talking about it.
Basically.... Macrons wife is a lot older (and richer) than he is. Meaning he is a pretty face for her. Her "COCKeral"

<https://www.lindaikojisblog.com/2019/8/french-president-emmanuel-macron-drags-brazils-president-jair-bolsonaro-for-mocking-his-wifes-looks-on-facebook.html>
And now that the old rich woman's "Cockerel" is dead, it means he's a real man now making decisions for himself (like giving up Maxwell) – So it's a variation on dog/cat comms, specific for him.

I decoded not long before these flips that they had overcome legal hurdles which allowed them to track Maxwell's cell phone data.

water = info, Straw = precise way to get "water"

<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2021/02/25/plants-and-water-comms/>
And that was indeed how they tracked her.

01/05/2021 REVEALED: FBI located Ghislaine Maxwell tracking her cellphone
<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9112613/FBI-located-Ghislaine-Maxwell-obtaining-warrant-track-cellphone-data.html> (Trust Wray)

Let's get back to Asteroids. I decoded a fascinating one this week.

Psyche: The Quintillion Dollar Asteroid

There's an asteroid in the news this month that NASA has decided to visit.

The unique thing about this asteroid named "Psyche" is it has so much metal/gold in it that it could make everyone on earth a billionaire!

<https://www.rt.com/business/462703-golden-asteroid-everyone-billionaire/>
This was news this month (top of image), and also June of 2019. (Bottom of image)

What is being communicated here?

To understand it... let's get into the history of the Asteroid!

Psyche was found March 17th 1852. Curiously, this was 1 day before the banking behemoth Wells Fargo was founded.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/1852>

I'm confident there is a connection. This helps us understand why this Asteroid is associated with massive world wide riches. Because Wells Fargo was the largest bank in the world just a few years ago. (Currently it's China)

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/SB10001424127887324144304578623492107145454>

Wells Fargo was built to service California and still is based from there, which helps explain why Drudge used a placement comm connected to Goldmine + California gold rush

However... if this Asteroid symbolizes a U.S. Bank – why is it that it was discovered in Italy?

The answer has two parts, firstly the announcement of "finding" the asteroid is the announcement they have a new asset far far away. (I'll get into this later)

Secondly... it's not specifically about Wells Fargo, as I go over in many posts "Asteroids" are about ops. Meaning Wells Fargo was part of a larger op that's being reference. It

was not the entire op. So it's an essential part of the comm, but it's not the full answer.

So, what was the op?

Let's dig into the symbolism given by the declaration.

The name given to the asteroid is "Psyche" which is a story of the world's most beautiful woman.

How... does that connect to a bank? Let's take a step back and look at the timeline again.

03/04/1852 Phi Mu Sorority is Founded

03/17/1852 Psyche Asteroid discovered

03/18/1852 Wells Fargo founded to service California

Just a couple of weeks before the Asteroid/Bank was set up a sorority was created. The 2 first secret societies for women sprang up in the same place. They spread to the other colleges for women of the day as well.

Salem college was during this time not just a college, but also a primary school/high school, meaning much younger girls.

Now let's look closely at the story of "Psyche" and it'll become crystal clear what this all means.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Psyche_\(mythology\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Psyche_(mythology))

A story of a beautiful woman given a task by a god to collect a "huge amount of seeds" she is told to never expose the man she has sex with to avoid a scandal, which she eventually does.

In the end she is rewarded by being transformed into a goddess.

Define blackmail/prostitution.

Wells Fargo on the other hand began as a way to exchange money in the emerging land of California. How do you do this over such great distances? Enter their new tool: The Pony Express. A way to move MONEY, and GIRLS, faster than ever over long distances.

Reconcile both points.

They needed attractive young women that could keep a secret (invent Sororities), they

needed a way to move them around quickly all over the country (invent Pony Express)
They needed a way to fund it (invent Wells Fargo)

That's the basic answer, but we can go even deeper. "Psyche" originates from the story "The Golden Ass"

A story about a man who gets turned into an DONKEY and humiliated, he is told the story of the whore goddess Psyche, and his humiliations end when he is asked to join the cult of ISIS. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Islamic_State_of_Iraq_and_the_Levant

Donkey?

The comms used connecting the cult women as "Psyche" and the blackmailed men as Ass/Donkey – dates back just a couple decades earlier than the first appearance of the Democratic Donkey

It looks like we may have found the origins of the Democrat Donkey. Symbolism for someone blackmailed by this op. It gives the 6 horses in the Wells Fargo logo a new meaning.

Note the first two female cults each having lions for symbolism. Big cats, note the positioning of the legs spread lions and their tails.
<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2021/04/13/celebs-and-pets/>

Note also the first use of the Democrat "Donkey" involved a lion. Official charity of Alpha Delta Pi is the Ronald McDonald Charity.
The HQ of this sorority is in "Peachtree" I suspect a further nod to the meaning.

<https://metro.co.uk/2016/12/17/it-turns-out-the-peach-emoji-is-overwhelmingly-used-in-a-sexual-context-6329515/>

Curiously, I was digging into House of Cards today and noticed they made a joke about peaches looking like a butt, and this caused a political scandal. Just more indication this is a well known (and old) comm about genitals.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/House_of_Cards_\(season_1\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/House_of_Cards_(season_1))

It's a water tower, Water = info <https://thegate.boardingarea.com/peachoid-water-tower-looks-like-a-babys-butt-with-a-rash-but-people-love-it/> people come from all over the world to see it.

The story of Psyche also involves Black water from the underworld being collected.
(Again, Water=info) Creating blackmail.

Do you understand this comm now? Do you understand why it would be announced in Italy? Let's go over that. Remember, this was 1850's Italy, and what happened just before that in Italy?

Rothschild as the Central Bank of the world creates a pipeline thru Italy in the 1830's.

Now critical thinking: They had people traveling in ships all around the world, how to relay to friendlies important finds/updates?

The answer is thru symbolism – they can't say they set up a sex blackmail bank after all, but they can say they found an asteroid which they named after a story about a beautiful woman hired for sex.

They have all these young beautiful girls blackmailing, a system to move them all across the country, and a bank set up to fund it.

All of that said in a science article, something for the Rothschilds and associates to read and know all is well.

This was during the time when they were expanding the telegram all over the world, even connecting the United States and Europe.

But of course to travel that distance then would take months, this is why it's talked of like it's a foreign planet, because back they weren't mobile like today.

Fast forward to today and it's Warren Buffets largest holding, and if you listen to him he talks in videos that if he could put all his money in just one stock it'd be Wells Fargo.

(He has to stay at 10% or his legal status changes to a holding bank)
To briefly mention the other secret society for women, note they changed their name from "Alpha Delta Phi" to "Alpha delta Pi" for reasons nobody is sure of.

If you've read my past posts you already know the answer to that. Pi is a symbolism comm for coded ops. The ability to read in code and take jobs.
<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2021/07/22/clown-pi/> likely when the comm was Phi it was before clowns and Pi comms, and so it adapted into a more suitable symbolism.

The official charity is Ronald McDonald, because everything is conneted
<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2021/04/29/fast-food-and-false-flags/>

11/17/2015 Warren Buffett and Bill Gates have a McDonald's gold card But good luck getting your hands on your own.
<https://www.theguardian.com/lifeandstyle/shortcuts/2015/nov/17/free-big-macs-for-life-billionaire-rob-low-mcdonalds-gold-card>

It was Obama who approved the original "Psyche" mission, and as such it was him coordinating millions of taxpayer dollars to ops.

Obama was for all intensive purposes on the way out the door giving Warren Buffet a check just days before Trump took office.

Also, of course given Obama funded ops connected to Berkshire Hathaway, what did Trump approve right after it? That would be a 500 Million dollar mission code named "Veritas" going to explore "Venus"

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/VERITAS_\(spacecraft\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/VERITAS_(spacecraft))
Interesting name, makes me wonder if it's backchannel funding an expansion in real journalism. In the past 20 years there has been no better force for journalism than Project Veritas.

But that's just a theory, I'll need to dig deeper as we get more comms for it.

Note the earlier Psyche comm – From June 13th 2019.

This was the day the united states officially pushed thru the Space Force.

<https://spacenews.com/house-armed-services-committee-votes-to-create-a-u-s-space-corps/>
Along with it re-appearing this week, in both cases it seems to be hyping up ops funding.
<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2021/08/05/blackrock-plus/> in this post I go over some of the ways the money is being used.

Obviously that's distinct from Wells Fargo, but It's notable Wells Fargo switched CEO's. Often this happens thru a flip.

03/28/2019 Wells Fargo CEO Tim Sloan steps down suddenly
<https://www.cnn.com/2019/03/28/investing/wells-fargo-ceo-retire-tim-sloan/index.html>

Wells Fargo is based in CA. Given the Psyche comms connect to CA ops... who did Q highlight as controlling California?

Note the mention of a “family” that runs CA – all connected, are they sticking around?

08/05/2021 Shock poll shows Gavin Newsom losing recall vote by double digits
<https://www.sfgate.com/gavin-newsom-recall/article/poll-Gavin-Newsom-recall-losing-Elder-Paffrath-16364991.php>

Note Wells Fargo is officially based in San Francisco, same as Pelosi.

Last year they closed all their branches of History museums except San Francisco.

09/01/2020 Wells Fargo Will Close all Corporate-History Museums except the one in San Francisco. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/wells-fargo-will-close-most-of-its-history-museums-11598986306>

Fast forward 1 year....

08/10/2021 Atlantic Magazine: ‘Nancy Pelosi Will Announce that She’s Stepping Down’
<https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2021/08/10/atlantic-magazine-nancy-pelosi-will-announce-shes-stepping-down/>

It’s been a big week for departures.

08/10/2021 Andrew Cuomo resigns amid sexual harassment scandal
<https://www.politico.com/states/new-york/albany/story/2021/08/10/andrew-cuomo-resigns-1389566>

I believe this is the takeover of the ops, and it has finally worked its way to the heads. Last year all the nursing home deaths in CA and NY represented bad actors being in positions of power, what has happened since then is an infiltration.

Long term solutions as Q once said.

And on that point, let’s move on to a connected comm.

Asteroid LP

The day the Psyche reporting went up we had headlines of GOOG Founder fleeing.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20210806152215/http://drudgereport.com/>

I notice these comms about space also this week. It bares a few things in comon with the Psyche Asteroid. Not just because they are both running away.

<https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/runaway-star-caught-streaking-across-milky-way-at-2-million-mph-in-the-wrong-direction/ar-AANdiPF>

One of the most “metal-rich” Stars ever detected given the designation “LP” originally had a partner star but is now going the wrong direction with a death wish?

Someone getting a warning? Any “rich” people with the initials LP that split with a partner in the news recently for running?

How about the co-founder of Google? 6th richest man on the planet.

<https://www.celebritynetworth.com/richest-businessmen/richest-billionaires/larry-page-net-worth/>

He and Sergey Brin stepped down from GOOG late in 2019, and while Sergey has been in Italy, Larry Page apparently went “off the grid” hiding in New Zealand. (Door step to Antarctica)

Q never called out Larry Page specifically, but his partner Sergey got a few posts.

I suspect the majority of billionaires/company heads are cooperating and then there are a few that refuse to risk cooperation and do something like this.

<https://gizmodo.com/larry-page-revealed-as-another-tech-billionaire-with-se-1847434522> <https://scitechdaily.com/bizarre-metallic-star-spotted-hurting-out-of-the-milky-way-at-2-million-miles-an-hour/>

This whole issue of people fleeing is interesting to reconcile with this weeks comms.

For example, in the last month there have been 3 news reports of people forced into submission by taping them to their chairs on airplanes.

07/12/2021: 1st class woman tacked as she tried to open plane door mid flight.

Passenger duct-taped and zip-tied to the seat.

<https://www.zerohedge.com/political/woman-duct-taped-seat-after-trying-open-plane-door-midflight>

08/04/2021: Berry Maxwell brags his parents are rich after molesting the female staff and then physically attacking. Duct taped to seat.

<https://www.zerohedge.com/political/frontier-airlines-supports-crew-who-duct-taped-unruly-passenger-rowing-back-comments-they>

08/11/2021: Boy aged 13 tried to kick open plane window mid flight. Duct Taped to seat.

<https://www.zerohedge.com/political/watch-boy-duct-taped-seat-after-trying-kick-out-window-american-airlines-flight-13-year-old-boy>

Sudden rush of people trying to escape planes mid-flight? Comms of forcing people into flights they don't want to go on?

Sounds like something Space Force Ops might be handling (took most personal from Air Force)

Especially with the guy who molested the female staff and had the name "Maxwell" (Remind you of how Maxwell was forced overseas?)

<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2021/02/15/maxwell-dominoes-rc-addicted-terramar/>

11/17/2019 The night in October 2000 that Prince Andrew went to a 'hookers and pimps' party with Heidi Klum and his good friend, Jeffrey Epstein's procurer Ghislaine Maxwell elected. <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7695307/Prince-Andrew-partied-Heidi-Klum-Ghislaine-Maxwell-New-York-Exclusive-photos.html>

Just like Maxwell was, it may be that people are being moved right now.

In recent decodes there was a big issue regarding how to operate without defying foreign airspace, and this is one of the things people were flipped to accomplish.

<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2021/08/05/blackrock-plus/>

08/11/2021 Faraway Planets Don't Seem So Distant Anymore <https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/faraway-planets-don-t-seem-so-distant-anymore/ar-AANbGU7>

Transition In Post

Ok, before moving on to the next decode, let's go over the basics.

Note the presence of water being unique to Comets, while Asteroids involve precious metals.

Asteroid: Ops/Ops Tracking = Can connote anything worth tracking but is not typically open invitation.

Comet: Water = info. COME + = as in COME GET INVOLVED WITH THIS OP. typically connotes a movement of agents (not necessarily ops as it can be recreation/or a transition into a place with ops but not tied to an op i.e. moving to a new neighborhood without securing a job)

This distinction between water=info based comets and rocky asteroids with money inside them.

Just had to get that definition out of the way before this next decode.

People have asked me to keep posts focused on subjects.

So what I'm going to do is extract Asteroid/Comet decodes from past posts and when possible delete the older one. That way I can keep the number of posts smaller and focused! I will be editing/adding to them so it's worth continuing even if you've read them.

I actually have many decodes I could share from this week that'd fill it up to the usual length.... but they aren't about comets/asteroids. So I will no longer be treating this blog as a reservoir for every little decode I do and instead make it more focused so people can learn it easier.

And to that point, many people didn't understand this next one, so I spent a while trimming the fat and adding clarification. It's a perfect one to demonstrate why a more focused post is better.

Great Comet of 1819: Antarctica Section

The Napoleonic Wars: the UK fought with Russia against France and all the lands he had taken over. The U.S. at this time waged war against the UK.

Consider that after peace was secured just a few years later there was a curious push towards scientific exploration and a comet was seen around the world known as "The Great Comet of 1819"

07/04/1819 First Russian Antarctic Expedition Leaves to prove or disprove the existence of Australis/Antarctica (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Terra_Australis)

07/04/1819 William Herschel makes last telescopic observation of Great Comet of 1819

01/30/1820 British explorer Edward Bransfield aboard Williams sights Trinity Peninsula, Antarctica, claiming it for Britain <https://www.onthisday.com/search?q=Antarctica&t=e>

This is the scientist who discovered Uranus

<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2021/07/08/chernobyl-plutonium-pluto/>

Note the observation of the great comet of 1819 being on July 4th 1819 – the same day Russia departed for Australis/Antarctica. Australis = Original name for Antarctica.

Note the new technique used Polarimetry for how they observed the comet. This is noted in recent scientific texts where in 2016 they used the old observations of this

comet to calculate a new trajectory. Amazing how much scientific data they can gather from such old instruments eh?

Polar is a word most frequently associated with what region?

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Polar_bear <https://www.polarcruises.com/antarctica>
<https://www.redalyc.org/pdf/571/57150509006.pdf>

So what does the great comet of 1819 have to do with Antarctica?

Remember, Comet comms are usually about people coordinating movements. Therefore it stands to reason the great comet = Trip to "Antarctica"

but that's not what's interesting about this. look at history.

The major entities that crushed France were Russia and the UK and they, along with the U.S. all decided to go and see if Antarctica/Australis exists 1819-1820?

<https://www.onthisday.com/search?q=Antarctica&t=e>

What if the trip from Antarctica itself was also just a comm?

A comm that allowed them to publicly detail their trials and tribulations for Rothschild (just like the original Psyche ops).

So, what exactly were they doing if not in Antarctica/Australis?

This is an article Q linked to and asked us to learn from in Q 851...

There is a large section about the Sovereign Military Order of Malta – a catholic group that were key players in the rise of Hitler and became much of the early CIA.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20170123170241/https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP90-00845R000100170004-5.pdf>

Note the timeframe of Malta being particularly active in 1565, 1571 underlined above, reconcile with "Terra Australis" which was the original name for Antarctica.

If you check the wiki page the most prominent map available of this mysterious place is from 1570 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Terra_Australis

Both Malta and Terra Austrilius date back earlier than that if we go by official accounts, but I'm drawing attention to the overlap in activity.

In the text I highlighted Malta Knights were noted as a major military presence in the Mediterranean until 1798 when Napoleon defeated them. The Order then sought temporary protection under the Russian Emperor Paul I in 1797

Major military presence! TEMPORARY PROTECTION from Russia around 1815.

Malta knights were not like typical soldiers according to the texts. They were the children of wealthy aristocrats, they were pope loyal and upon being relieved.... when the war ended in 1815, what do you think happened to them? TEMPORARY PROTECTION in Russia = a lot of people needed to be moved away from Russia ASAP.

Why the sudden interest from 3 countries all moving to the same place at the same time who were all just in war to go and see if another continent existed?

I think the answer is back then Rothschild had agents all over the map, and so after the war they combined newly displaced excess agents hiding in Russia into one place for a new direction.

In which case they didn't really go to "Australis/Antarctica" to prove or disprove it exists they went somewhere else.

Wait... but if they didn't prove that Australis/Antarctica was real in 1820? And before that it was thought to probably not be real. When did the first person really find it?

A better question is.... What if Australis/Antarctica was always a lie?

What if there are really only 6 continents?

How would the public know? It's the only continent in the world you aren't allowed to go to.

Officially only 1k (all government/scientists) live there in the winter, with just a few thousand that visit during the summer. <https://www.activewild.com/antarctica-population/>

In 1820 they could have gone anywhere after all and pretended it was "Australis"

Old maps make it a little more obvious as you can see.

Australia is famously where countries would bring prisoners they had no room for. A perfect place to organize an op?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OZLc4QcJb-U>

However I'm sure the larger BOOM is the whole 1 of the 7 continents might not really

exist. So let's take a closer look at that.

So... the entrance to Antarctica is called what? Deception Island – ring shaped Volcano island, with legendary “Polar Swims” discovered in 1820.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deception_Island

This is one of the few places the public is allowed to go. (island far off the coast of mainland) Only government scientists are allowed to go to the mainland.

Consider Operation Paperclip and Operation Highjump.

One was to establishing a RESEARCH BASE in Antarctica, and the other? The other was a secret plan to absorb MKUltra specialized Nazi's during the exact same timeframe.

Coincidence? Both times it involved countries merging with criminal parties in Antarctica. UK/US/RUS in 1820 to prove/disprove Australis. And in 1946 it was US/GER setting up a “research base” same time frame as MKULTRA experiments beginning in America.

It's highly likely that going to Antarctica is a comm for infiltration, and every news report about it from 1820 until today has just been a comm sent by agents.

At some point the lie got so big there was no way to just come clean, so they just keep it going forever.

This is likely why they set up the “Astronomical society” during the same timeframe, because they knew they would be using many using many comets/asteroids to coordinate their newly free SMOM army of secret agents. (remember SMOM eventually became the CIA backbone according to the article linked to)

07/04/1819 First Russian Antarctic Expedition Leaves to prove or disprove the existence of Antarctica https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Terra_Australis

07/04/1819 William Herschel makes last telescopic observation of 1819 comet (U.S. independence day)

01/30/1820 British explorer Edward Bransfield aboard Williams sights Trinity Peninsula, Antarctica, claiming it for Britain <https://www.onthisday.com/search?q=Antarctica&t=e>

01/12/1820 Royal Astronomical Society founded in England

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Royal_Astronomical_Society

A lie kept alive by almost every country in the world, many owning parts of a fictional continent.

The fact that so many countries “own” Antarctica – well...

Consider the world’s largest meteorite on earth.

Hoba 66k (Means Gift) discovered in 1920 – which is the same year the precursor to the UN was founded. The League of Nations. Note the design of the UN logo relative to Hoba. Never moved, but given in 1987 as a donation to gov & they built around it.

Cooperation comms between nations. Likely something akin to Five Eyes – FVEY.

Anyway, depending on the site you visit you’ll get all sorts of answers about how plausible it is if you want to visit it, as to whether you will be able to.

Some sites claim you can just hop on a ship and go to “Deception Island” to look at some chinstrap penguins. Other sites claim you can get on an airplane and fly there, <https://landedtravel.com/destinations/flights-to-antarctica/> but the fine details always seem to say that you can only go to small islands far outside of the mainland.

Which means anytime we see Antarctica in the news or in secret communications then we know it’s about infiltrations.

e.g. John Podesta had a secret e-mail leaked to Wikileaks about it which simply had images labeled “Antarctica” with a Chinese headline of “Iceberg dissolves quickly”

11/04/2008 Obama Hussein Elected

11/29/2008 PODESTA CHINA Antarctic Dissolves Quickly

So it’s about the changing of the landscape with Obama replacing Bush, specifically regarding “penguins” a comm for agents seeing the writing on the wall of the big chagne.

This whole issue of penguins being agents..

05/02-04/2003 Penguicon 1 <http://pc1.penguicon.org/>

05/05/2003 Linked In largest online networking employment site launch

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/LinkedIn>

I went over Penguicon in this post

<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2021/06/06/old-internet-memes/> talking about how it was likely used to coordinate agents. Digging this week I found its inaugural appearance coincided with a network employment site starting.

I don’t think that’s a coincidence. This answers the question of how the people scouted

would be coordinated into the job.

Linux/Unix being the one and only way to prevent the evidence endemic to Windows/Apple OS. It's an important skill to recruit for.

curious "facts" about Antarctica. All poop (evidence comm) is collected.
<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2021/01/30/comms-list-short-placeholders/>

<https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-44414747>
Also, most Meteorites come from Antarctica <https://wandereatwrite.com/life-at-mcmurdo-station-antarctica/> and apparently life at McMurdo involves free condoms being everywhere.

The most famous meteorites from Antarctica? That'd be the Allan Hills ones... which shares the name of the hospital where the most infamous MKUltra experiments happened.

And so this means when we get news about how massive pieces of ice have broken away from Antarctica, it means we are probably hearing news about data moving around.

Money changes are made alongside which are understood as payments for that data.

07/11/2017 Musk buys Paypal origin site – X site worth millions due to sentimental value
<https://web.archive.org/web/20201112022913/https://qz.com/1026167/elon-musk-just-bought-x-com-the-domain-he-once-owned-from-paypal/>
07/12/2017 Trillion-ton iceberg 6km breaks away from Antarctica
<https://nypost.com/2017/07/12/massive-trillion-ton-iceberg-breaks-away-from-antarctica/>
Fits quite well given Musk is the one who seems to begin the funding for various infiltration cells. <https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2021/02/13/elon-musk-the-x-bank/>

One last one I'll go over.

12/01/2016 Astronaut Buzz Aldrin Medically Evacuated From Antarctica
<https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/astronaut-buzz-aldrin-medically-evacuated-south-pole-n690616>

With Trump's surprise win a lot of agents had to get a signal to "emergency evacuate"

Buzz Aldrin being a face likely representing a larger group. One that involved John Kerry.

11/11/2016 John Kerry lands in Antarctica, highest U.S. official to visit
<https://www.pbs.org/newshour/world/john-kerry-lands-antarctica>

Tunguska Event: Comet or Asteroid?
06/30/1908 Tunguska Event

An explosion in 1908 Russia called the “Tunguska Event”

The most widely accepted theory is that it was the result of either a comet or asteroid crashing.

On pop culture it's been associated with nuclear aliens, a Tesla death ray, a black hole, god and more.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GbLx3ffiekU>

To answer this question let's consider history. Let's look at neighbor of 1908 Russia in Persia (Iran)

Not long before Tunguska In 1901 a man from London negotiated oil concessions with Qajar of Persia. Exclusive rights for oil for 60 years in a vast tract of territory including most of Iran. He had just found the largest supply of oil the world just one month before Tunguska.

05/26/1908 British struck IRAN OIL -APOC Created https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anglo-Persian_Oil_Company
06/30/1908 Tunguska Event

Russia was next door to Persia and by 1913 APOC had built the largest refinery in the world. – You know them today as BP- British Petroleum.

Thus one month before Tunguska the pyramid realized they hit the biggest mother-lode of oil EVER & unlike in Russia, in Persia/Iran they newly had 100% exclusive rights for 60 years.

What to do in Russia? The same thing they did in 1820.

They needed plants and fast, so they moved their entire network of oil industry plants

from Siberia to Iran to build the biggest refinery ever made (and remained biggest for 50 years)

Plants likely brought what oil was in transport at the time, dumped it into a forest, and lit it on fire before leaving. Hence the scorched earth.

In local time Tunguska happened on the 17th of June at exactly 07:17 Note the mention if it sparsely populated i.e. a good place to do something shady. 17/Q comms then and now denote a secret activity never to be spoken bluntly about.

In 1911 – Rothschilds stopped lending to Russia- possibly because of having less vested interests in the territory.

Note how in X-files the Tunguska event is specifically connected to black oil contamination. Symbolism gives away the history.

Asteroid Mailbox

08/23/2020 Asteroid VP1 could hit the U.S. 1 Day Before Election

<https://www.tmg.com/2020/08/23/nasa-asteroid-earth-election-day-november-2-post-office-trump/>

Note the asteroid is poised to hit U.S. Mailboxes before the election. Likely mail-in voting ops. And having seen the results post 2020, the comm seems pretty clear.

<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2021/01/23/100-days-countdown/>

<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2021/01/26/election-fraud-proof-videos/>

It's a bunch of agents doing ops on a schedule – that schedule is represented by the asteroid. When it arrives is typically when the op's goal is to be achieved. In this case they were paying people to stuff mailboxes, and that would happen the day before the election. <https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2021/01/26/election-fraud-proof-videos/>

11/25/2020 Giuliani Points Out Major Problem with Mail-In Ballots in Pennsylvania: Only 1.8 Mail-In Ballots Were Sent Out – But 2.5 Million Were Counted (VIDEO)

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/11/giuliani-points-major-problem-mail-ballots-pennsylvania-1-8-mail-ballots-sent-2-5-million-counted-video/>

Asteroid Crashing

Consider this headline.

01/23/2019 SPACE BASH 'Super Wolf Blood Moon' was hit by an ASTEROID and it was caught live on camera at 4:41am UK time on January 21,
<https://www.thesun.co.uk/tech/8260859/super-blood-moon-asteroid-video-photo/>

"this is evidence of an impact on the Super Wolf Blood Moon. "This is the first time in the history of astronomy that a lunar impact flash [was] recorded during a lunar eclipse,"
<https://www.thesun.co.uk/tech/8260859/super-blood-moon-asteroid-video-photo/>

So what does it mean then if an Asteroid crashes into the moon?

At the time Government shutdown was going on.

12/22/2018 U.S. Government shutdown begins:
<https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2018/12/us-shutdown-begins-it-s-disheartening-discouraging-deflating>

Jan 21st just so happens to have been the 31st day of U.S. Government shutdown.

I'm A Senior Trump Official, And I Hope A Long Shutdown Smokes Out The Resistance
https://dailycaller.com/2019/01/14/smoke-out-resistance/?fbclid=IwAR1-jlTvUE-hzV_m_528Xr7cp-ZjbuO7UTOlhZX6-Q5JRdUPkoqSzkiiEBk
At the time many people including myself were thinking that at day 31 there would be a slew of firings that would be a massive downsizing in the federal government due to furlough rules.

01/15/2019 Trump's shutdown trap?
https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2019/01/trumps_shutdown_trap.html

And so just as we pass the threshold necessary to mass fire we get an asteroid hitting the moon!

As I go over here <https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2021/01/30/comms-list-short-placeholders/> moon comms are a way to signify an unseen place. i.e. the DARK SIDE of the moon forever out of view.

Take that into account and it implies that we did have massive firings then, they just were not made public. Possibly CIA, since the very nature of the work prohibits most agents from becoming public knowledge.

Roughly one year delta before it.
Asteroids = precious metal = funding.
Asteroid Crashing = removal of that funding!
Also, a more recent reporting of an old case.

02/16/2021 A NASA Spacecraft May Have Seen A Five-Ton Meteor Explode In Jupiter's Atmosphere "The incident happened last year on Friday, 10 April 2020 For 17/Q milliseconds, there was a bright flash"
<https://www.forbes.com/sites/jonathanocallaghan/2021/02/16/something-crashed-into-jupiter-last-year-and-a-nasa-spacecraft-saw-it-happen/?sh=25e7d66a713f>

Jupiter relative to Moon comms would be what? In my comms list I put the distinction of Jupiter as likely one of being official government bodies.

And if we go to Q that day it give what could be an answer on who this relates to, which is that.

Q often mentioned how markers are for the future + News unlocks the map. This is how we use the news with the map to unlock the truth.

Actually let's take a small detour to clarify "Jupiter" historically for these kinds of comms.

Jupiter Telescopes

Galileo famously known for pioneering astronomy and profiting off of selling spyglasses/Telescopes.

August 8th 1609 the Venetian senate (Italy/Vatican) examined Galileo's telescope – 17 days later he demonstrated it. <https://www.onthisday.com/date/1609> early the next year – 1610 January seventh – the Italian Galileo discovered the 4 largest moons of Jupiter.

Officially recorded as the first telescopic observation of non Earth moons! And amazingly enough a German did the same thing independently the very next day. (massive coincidence? that two people long before long distance communications separated by vast distances just so happen to look at the same place in the same time to see something microscopic in the sky nobody ever saw before?
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Simon_Marius

Define Jupiter in 1610 <https://www.louvre.fr/en/oeuvre-notices/henri-iv-jupiter>

So this was a French king commonly depicted as "Jupiter" in 1600 and he was

assassinated in 1610 just a few months after Galileo's team used their newly invented spyglass (telescope) to pinpoint the Moons (people around) Jupiter (King of France)

And in case you are wondering about motive

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_IV_of_France well, the Pope hated Henri and excommunicated him, his father was assassinated as well.

The king had a dozens assassination attempts made against him before one succeeded (probably why there was a sudden demand funding new long distance spy glasses eh?)

This helps demonstrate the long history of using "science" to coordinate government lies right out in the public square, keeping them dumb to it, and over the years they've only kept piling on the complexity of it. (Which is why it's so important to keep us dumb)

Speaking of which, how do they track asteroids today?

Asteroid Tracking: Arecibo

12/02/2020 World's most powerful radio telescope Arecibo collapses.

<https://www.9news.com.au/world/iconic-telescope-from-james-bond-film-collapses-puerto-rico/afba102c-7d1d-4703-a11c-9b347126d78c>

Built 57 years ago in Puerto Rico, Arecibo was the top telescope for decrypting Asteroid features and tracking. featured in iconic Bond film GoldenEye and Contact collapses. If this were comms, what would the most powerful "telescope" be defined as?

FVEY?

Q 912 Five Eyes is VERY important. It won't be around much longer. Relevant here but not the focus. Q

The most famous thing about Arecibo appears to be the "Arecibo message" A radio message carrying info about humanity to M13 in 1974

M13? Does that letter and number sound familiar?

Note red man with line pointed at head

M13 was a large and relatively close collection of stars that was "available at the time" and place of the ceremony in 1974. <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/MS-13> MS-13 official origins = 1970's (available at the time = the thugs ready to go to war) and Q confirmed

they were how Seth Rich was 187'd.

Official FVEY history = CIA/SIS overthrowing governments + Assassinations thru FVEY.

So it's not a secret. Princess Diana and John Lennon are also officially listed as targets in the wiki article. So FVEY keeps track of targets and MS13 does what? The two go hand-in-hand.

Oh, and Kim Dotcom is also listed as an official target of FVEY. The guy who claimed Seth Rich came to him. <https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2021/02/20/sr/>

So it's been destroyed? But did something not evil take its place? Are criminals tracked WW thru COVID? <https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2021/05/27/situational-awareness-covid-vaxx-and-grand-juries/>

10 days before Biden took the reigns of the presidency Sec. Pompeo gave a coded countdown. Note it begins with FIVE EYES partnership.

<https://twitter.com/SecPompeo/status/1348653394253156361>

Overall the sequence implies cooperation between countries, something I've gone on about at great length in posts. That right now secret things are happening, and what for? Note when we hit zero the wording choice is about "Zero accountability for gross abusers" – symbolism of the cleanup of the worst people in the world. WITH THE HELP OF EVERY OTHER MAJOR COUNTRY!

The sequence btw was 17 tweets from 5-1.

With 10 tweets after between one and zero. Which I take to mean at the ten day mark when Biden got in, all sorts of things were going to begin behind the scenes. 17/Q tweets for secrecy comms because everything is behind the scenes. <https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2021/01/23/100-days-countdown/>

Note in the sequence one of the posts is about talk of REAL RED LINES. Note the April 13 delta – Friday the 13th

Friday the 13th comms something relevant right now. A special day to time comms about "giving nightmares". Which in practice means it's easy for comms agents to talk about the spooky day and give updates on things that are in fact very scary. <https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2021/08/05/blackrock-plus/>

Speaking of Red Lines...

Note the pic from Trump's assistant: "Welcome to the Red Line"

Same timeframe

12/27-28/2020 Iran Vows "Massive Response" If Israel Crosses 'Red Lines' With Sub Presence In Gulf "Fakhrizadeh, a senior nuclear and defense scientist, was assassinated in a small city east of Tehran on November 27."

<https://www.zerohedge.com/geopolitical/iran-vows-massive-response-if-israel-crosses-red-lines-sub-presence-gulf>

"Nuclear scientist" gunned down just before Pompeo posted "welcome to the red line"
Reconcile with nuclear comms?

<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2021/07/08/chernobyl-plutonium-pluto/> What is being cleaned up WW? How long will it continue? The comms suggest we have a long way to go yet, but saving the world was never going to happen overnight.

<https://decodingsymbols.wordpress.com/2021/07/26/olympics-the-countdown-transition/>

People say my posts bring them hope. I want you to know seeing people understand this stuff and trying to join me in decoding brings me a lot of hope too! It took me years to get this good, and there's plenty of room for more people like me.

Some of the greatest people in the world are waiting for us to finish wake up, and I want to talk to them using their own language, don't you?

Related

The New Interstellar Object Decoded

August 4, 2025

In "Decoding"

Asteroid Symbolism Comms

January 26, 2021

In "Decoding"

Asteroids

July 26, 2024

In "Decoding"

Share this:

X Facebook
Loading...
Post navigation
Previous Post
Fallen Star
Next Post
Afghanistan: Tax Funded Child Abuse
Search for:
Search ...

TheFellowshipOfTheRingbreakers

Discover more from TheFellowshipOfTheRingbreakers
The Covert World and hidden ciphers
Enter your email...
By subscribing, I agree to Substack's Terms of Use, and acknowledge its Information Collection Notice and Privacy Policy.
Already have an account? Sign in
Nautilus Revealed
TheFellowshipOfTheRingbreakers
Jan 28, 2024
Short, but significant update on events of the past year:

The Durham report was submitted on May 12, and released on May 15.

<https://www.justice.gov/storage/durhamreport.pdf>

The Durham report, while not yielding satisfying results for many people, did bring some very valuable information into the public light. For instance:

- Fully exonerated Donald Trump and others from the fraudulent Russian collusion story
- Proved that intelligence agencies have been used as political machines
- Verified the claims of wiretapping of Trump's tower

The Durham report may prove to be a lynchpin later on, though currently it is serving as a marker for the release of information, and court cases.

The covert picture is much more telling than the overt information:

On May 11, the day before the Durham Report was submitted, the movie, Sound of Freedom, was announced to be released to theatres on July 4th.

On May 15, the same day as the release of the Durham report, the 30 year anniversary of the Nautilus speaker was announced:

<https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/technology/bowers-wilkins-celebrate-30-years-of-nautilus-with-187-000-abalone-pearl-speaker/ar-AA1bcCo1>

(Additional links, and information:

<https://www.lifestyleasia.com/hk/tech/bowers-and-wilkins-nautilus-30th-anniversary/>

<https://newatlas.com/home-entertainment/bowers-wilkins-nautilus-turns-30/>

[https://www.bowerswilkins.com/en-gb/blog/products/nautilus-30-anniversary \)](https://www.bowerswilkins.com/en-gb/blog/products/nautilus-30-anniversary)

The Nautilus speaker represents making classified and powerful information accessible.

Sound = making information accessible

It is also a threat to those who are not complying, since the prices \$70,000 and \$187,000 represent 'deadly' information.

187 is slang for death, and also the California penal code for murder.

'7' is explained in the Revelation post to mean 'heavenly perfection/completion', which is why in modern times it can also be used for death, as '7' can signal sending someone to 'heaven', that is, 'their final resting place'.

[Sidenote: The company, Bowers and Wilkins, was founded in 1966, which is the same year that construction on the WTC began. The Nautilus speaker was first released in 1993 which was the year of the WTC truck bombing. Additionally, a founder of Bowers and Wilkins worked with MI6.]

The announcement of the movie, Sound of Freedom, shares the same symbolism with respect to making information accessible, but more importantly, it is quite literally exactly that. The movie serves as a marker for the beginning of declassification, as well as an awareness operation that people can be involved with.

Later, during the week of the 15th, Jim Caviezel, in an interview about the movie and other information regarding ending human trafficking, also mentioned the recent release of the Durham Report, further connecting the narrative code aspect of the two releases.

The release of the movie was not only timed with July 4th for the obvious 'freedom' symbolism, but it also played on the 3rd, which made it coincide with the buck moon.

Buck moon has to do with the season in which deer antlers are in full growth. In this instance, the combination of antlers with a full or illuminated moon would be symbolic of highly secret data being exposed. (See the first post for an explanation of 'antlers' and 'moon'.)

There was no 'Nautilus' narrative code those two days; however, there was on both the day prior, and the day of Donald Trump announcing he would screen the movie at his golf course in New Jersey. <https://www.aol.com/entertainment/trump-screen-sound-freedom-nj-171345085.html>

As shown in the previous post, the 'Ring', and/or the 'Nautilus', was symbolically handed over to Donald Trump, which is why it makes sense for such narrative code to coincide.

Day prior: Change of command over Nautilus 571 submarine:
<https://news.yahoo.com/officer-charge-historic-ship-nautilus-003200159.html>

Day of: Article about replacing the Webb telescope with the proposed Nautilus telescope: <https://phys.org/news/2023-07-thin-lensed-telescope-surpass-james-webbgoodbye.html>

Change of command likely has to do with the 'Nautilus' reveal op, as the prior command was during the prepping stage, and so a change indicates moving into the revealing stage.

The Nautilus telescope articles are of a similar vein, but probably also imply using certain evidence as leverage.

Of note is that the 12th was also the anniversary of the first Webb telescope photos that were publicly released:

<https://www.businessinsider.com/nasa-james-webb-space-telescope-captures-star-birth-formation-2023-7>

^Fifty new sun-like stars. 'Star' = famous person = a way to communicate information and lead people

'New stars' would mean a change of narrative, likely coming from new outlets, and 'sun-like' would indicate that they will be used for 'exposure'.

It is worth making a side note on the Webb telescope, since in narrative code, it has to do with 'collecting data on famous people'.

The basic usage of 'telescope' in narrative code is for 'tracking' or 'spying'. This can be shown in several ways, for example, with the use of mirrors in telescopes, or with NASA using some military spy telescopes. Very simply put, however, a telescope is used for

looking at stars, that is, 'spying on important people'.

The Webb telescope has been described as a "time machine".

'Time machines', in narrative code, can be a little convoluted, but one of the basic meanings has to do with evidence collection and being able to access past records as blackmail. In some simple correlations, a timepiece can be called a 'watch', and the same word is also used for watching. 'Clock' is a word that can be used for 'noticing', but also for machine records, such as when a car has clocked up a certain amount of miles.

A small example of a 'time machine' being used this way is on the 2004 show, *Lost*.

The island in the show is actually a time machine, and the island was formally run by a group called 'DHARMA/Dharma Initiative'.

Compare this to earlier that year, when Facebook launched on the same day that a DARPA program called 'LifeLog' ended.

LifeLog was designed so that people would willingly give all their information, including special events, and day to day activities.... sound anything like Facebook? Facebook was a way to circumvent the project being connected to the government. Which is also why the time machine in *Lost* is an island, as an 'island' is an isolated place.

(A 'time machine' can be like the Wayback Machine, with the ability to access the past.)

[Sidenote: Douglas Gage, the manager for the LifeLog program even compared it to Facebook when he said, "I think that Facebook is the real face of pseudo-LifeLog at this point" – <https://www.vice.com/en/article/vbqdb8/15-years-ago-the-military-tried-to-record-whole-human-lives-it-ended-badly>]

Another Nautilus marker was seen on August 4th with the celebration of the 65th anniversary of the USS Nautilus's North Pole journey. On that same day, the premiere of *Into The Light* was scheduled, a movie about psychological operations and mainstream media manipulation. The celebration of Operation Sunshine, and the release of *Into the Light* also have continuity by their very titles.

<https://news.yahoo.com/65th-anniversary-nautilus-historic-north-035900983.html>

Review of Nautilus narrative code timeline:

1850:

(Sauron had the Ring for 1,850 years)

First Submerged Telegraph line (what the Nautilus represents)

1954:

Launch of Nautilus SSN-571

Publication of LotR

2000:

Movie about 571 submarine (taking 'Enigmas' away from so-called 'Nazis')

2001:

9/11 Twin Towers and WTC 7 demolition

Start of Lotr movies (Destroying 'Sauron's Ring')

Start of the MedNautilus submerged telecommunications line in the Mediterranean Sea.

2004:

Lotr parody movie with Sauron dressed as a Nazi.

2022:

September 8: Queen announced dead

September 9 – 11: Nautilus SSN-571 publicly revealed

September 11: Former De Beers' diamond mine from which the Jubilee diamond originated, had a dam collapse

October 31 – November 12: Nautilus SSN-571 maintenance closure

November 7: Nautilus Tiffany watch 5711 sold

November 8: Rothschild announced dead, and Tiffany diamond tycoon announced to have been drowned and jewelry stolen

November 12: Tiffany Trump married, with new diamond ring (Last day of Nautilus SSN-571 closure)

2023:

May 11: Sound of Freedom

May 12: Durham report submitted

May 15:

- Nautilus speaker 30-year anniversary release
- Durham report release

July 12:

- Change of command for USS Nautilus 571
- Webb telescope anniversary

July 13:

- Donald Trump announced Sound of Freedom to be screened at his golf course
- Widely reported article about replacing the Webb telescope with the Nautilus telescope

August 4:

- 65th anniversary of the USS Nautilus 571 reaching the North Pole (August 3, 1958)
- Into the Light movie premiere

Subscribe to TheFellowshipOfTheRingbreakers

Launched 3 years ago

The Covert World and hidden ciphers

Type your email...

Subscribe

By subscribing, I agree to Substack's Terms of Use, and acknowledge its Information Collection Notice and Privacy Policy.

4 Likes

.

1 Restack

Discussion about this post

Write a comment...

Esoteric Veritas

Jan 29, 2024

I first heard about "Twilight Language" through Michael Hoffman - I am sure you have heard of him and his work. I still don't know what this all means but I am trying to figure it out. Good work.

Like

Reply

Share

1 reply by TheFellowshipOfTheRingbreakers

1 more comment...

The Fellowship of the Ringbreakers

The Lord of the Rings is “this world we live in at a different stage of imagination.” - J.R.R. Tolkien This current post will delve further into...

Dec 4, 2022 • TheFellowshipOfTheRingbreakers

9

1

Mount Doom is Erupting

(This post will not explain much narrative code, as most of the narrative code that will be referenced has already been explained in the first post on...

Jan 28, 2024 • TheFellowshipOfTheRingbreakers

2

5

A graphic to help share the post:

Dec 9, 2022 • TheFellowshipOfTheRingbreakers

2

Ready for more?

Type your email...

Subscribe

© 2025 TheFellowshipOfTheRingbreakers · Privacy · Terms · Collection notice

Start your Substack

Get the app

Substack is the home for great culture

My Astro
Home
Free Horoscopes
Astro Shop
All about Astrology
About Astrodienst
Frequently Asked Questions
Language
ASTRO.COM
EN Shopping Cart My Astro
Astrodienst Logo
Menu
Horoscopes
Astro Shop
All about Astrology

Search
Disable dark mode e-mail
The Art of Astrology
Welcome to Astrodienst and the world's best horoscopes!

...
Daily Horoscope
Your individual topics for each day! With the Love Horoscope and the Celestial Events!

...
Free Horoscopes
Find all the free horoscopes: Personality, Forecast, Love and Relationship and much more.

...
Charts and Calculations
For Astrologers: Chart Drawings, Ephemeris, Data Collections and more

...
The Best Time
Find the best moment for your project - with the electoral horoscope!

premium diamant
PREMIUM Daily Horoscope
Can excellent astrology be made even better? Yes, it can! Come and see: The brand new PREMIUM daily horoscope!
Show it
Yearly Horoscope Analysis
By Liz Greene

My Yearly Analysis has been a constant companion, has been read time and again, has worked on my head as well as my guts.

-->

Star Signs, by Liz Greene

Aries

Taurus

Gemini

Cancer

Leo

Virgo

Libra

Scorpio

Sagittarius

Capricorn

Aquarius

Pisces

Liz Greene's Astrology for Lovers

I am

Aries

female

He is / She is

???

male

Happy holidays!

The Astrodienst team wishes you a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year! We will also be here for you in 2026 and look forward to your visit!

Current

NEW: Astro-Databank VIP Birthdays

26.12.2025

Today's Birthday: Miller, Henry

Henry Miller, - natal chart (Placidus) American writer whose books were banned as obscene in the U.S. for many years. His works were drawn, for the most part, from personal experience and observation with stories of the women he loved and the friends he cherished. A late bloomer, Miller, who was raised in Brooklyn, was first published ...

[Read more](#)

23.12.2025

From THE EVOLVING ASTROLOGER:

Brandi Khan: Secure from the Start: Parenting with the Wisdom of the Moon

Moon When it comes to parenting, it's not the Sun, but the Moon, that holds the real magic. The Moon reveals a child's innermost emotional world: their needs, instincts, and how they seek comfort and connection. In essence, the Moon is a hidden gem in the

birth chart that is often overlooked— yet transformative when honored.

23.12.2025

Newsletter January 2026 - Between Tradition and Innovation

NewsletterThe month of January speaks of consolidation and new beginnings. After a somewhat foggy and sensitive start to the year, strong creative impulses promise fruitful results. The New Moon in Capricorn on 18 January invites you to keep the new and the tried-and-tested in balance. From 20 January, future projects, networking and reforms take centre stage. Neptune's ingress into Aries on 26 January opens a longer chapter in which visions need to become tangible. This month, determination, transparent motives and a willingness to release old patterns create the best conditions for the new to become sustainable.

22.12.2025

From TIME LORDS MAGAZINE:

Julia Simas: Cosmic Fusion: Venus, Sun, Mars Conjunction in Capricorn in January 2026

Sun, Venus, MarsComing up in January 2026, the alignment of the Sun, Venus, and Mars taking place called me into a deeper astrological exploration. To find the Sun together with a Mars/Venus conjunction happens every 5th or 7th time Venus and Mars meet as they cycle around the zodiac. Yet to return to the same place in the zodiac, in this case to Capricorn, we need to look back every 32 years, as they all return to the same phase relationship to each other and sign.

Robert Hand: The Transits of the Planets

Robert HandRobert Hand is one of the most renowned astrologers of our time. For AstroDienst, he has now completely rewritten all transit interpretations – an impressive body of work reflecting his decades of experience and profound astrological insight. You can find his new transit interpretations in the PREMIUM Daily Horoscope. An important part of these new interpretations are the extensive foundational texts on the qualities and influences of the planets. Discover a true treasure chest of essential astrological knowledge, with a new chapter released every week! To the introduction

22.12.2025

Chapter eight: Uranus New

UranusUranus breaks up old social structures that have, in most cases, outlived their usefulness, so that new ones can come into being. It also represents new forces in the world that challenge the status quo. Some of these changes produce benefits that are almost immediately noticeable. Others take longer. Read more...

World's Best Horoscopes

High Quality Horoscopes and Subscriptions

Psychological Horoscope

Yearly Horoscope Analysis

The Seven Sins

Relationship Horoscope

All about Astrology

Here you will find everything about astrology, from the introductions for beginners to articles on special topics. This treasury of astrology contains the knowledge of the best astrologers in the world, with articles from Liz Greene, Robert Hand, Dana Gerhardt and many more excellent authors.

All about Astrology

Library

Articles from our partners

The Astrological Journal

AA logo

The flagship publication of the Astrological Association of Great Britain, featuring the very best in astrological writing.

Timelords Magazine

timelords logo

The magazine of the Cosmic Intelligence Agency, an international network of Astrologers on a mission.

The Evolving Astrologer

Evolving Astrologer logo

The Evolving Astrologer is a magazine published by the Organization for Professional Astrology OPA.

The FAA Journal

FAA logo

The publication of the Federation of Australian Astrologers, which unites affiliate organizations across the nation.

The Mountain Astrologer

TMA logo

High-quality astrology articles for all those interested in astrology. Well-known authors share their knowledge and experience.

Current Planets

26-Dec-2025, 20:48 UT/GMT

Sun	5	20'18"	23s20
Moon	23	44' 0"	1s29
Mercury	20	54' 6"	23s06
Venus	2	44'47"	23s43
Mars	8	45'47"	24s00
Jupiter	22	0'50"r	21n52
Saturn	25	53'20"	3s43
Uranus	28	5'56"r	19n33

Neptune 29 27' 2" 1s27

Pluto 2 34' 0" 23s15

TrueNode 11 15'14" 7s21

Chiron22 37'14"r 9n16

Explanations of the symbols

Chart of the moment

Astrodienst

Fundraising Campaign

Kantha Bopha Children's Hospitals in Cambodia

Astro-Databank

Astro-Wiki

9000

Years

Ephemeris

Astro-Databank

Birthdays and New Data

Birthday on December 26th

Butcher, Susan

Miller, Henry

Paiva, Rubens

Widmark, Richard

Spector, Phil

Leto, Jared

Allen, Steve

Wang, Alexander

Dukakis, Kitty

Van de Kamp, Peter

Carpenter, Chris

Carpentier, Alejo

Woodfield, Randall

Elizaveta

Cárdenas, Marina

Nature: Sumatra-Andaman tsunami

Kennedy, Ben

Clone, Eve

Cave, Colby

Mamou-Mani, Alain

more>

Further topics in the Astro Shop

Personality

Relationship

Forecast

Child

Subscriptions

Copyright © 2025 Astrodienst AG - report a problem

As one of the largest astrology portals WWW.ASTRO.COM offers a lot of free features on the subject. With high-quality horoscope interpretations by the world's leading astrologers Liz Greene, Robert Hand and other authors, many free horoscopes and extensive information on astrology for beginners and professionals, www.astro.com is the first address for astrology on the web. [p=1729996]

Homepage - Free Horoscopes - Astro Shop - Astrology Knowledge - Ephemeris - Authors and Staff - My Astro - Direct Atlas query - FAQ - Forum Archive - Contact - Privacy Policy - Terms of use - Sitemap

The Great Filter: Why Advanced Civilizations are Doomed to Collapse

The universe is quiet. No alien signals, no distant civilizations. Why? The Great Filter theory says advanced societies build tools so powerful they wipe themselves out. We're not different. We're walking the same path, and our progress is leading us to a cliff.

Knowledge is a loaded gun

We create incredible things to reach the stars: artificial intelligence, gene editing, nuclear power, global networks. But these tools are also our greatest threats. AI could slip beyond our control, disrupting power grids or weapons systems in hours. Gene editing lets anyone with a cheap kit, less than a couple thousand dollars, craft a virus worse than anything nature ever did. Nuclear arsenals, with thousands of warheads still active, could end billions in a day. Social media, built to connect us, fuels division and spreads lies faster than the truth. Climate change, with record breaking heat and storms, is unraveling ecosystems we depend on. These tools make us powerful, but they grow faster than our ability to manage them. One slip, and it's over.

One person can break everything

With eight billion people, it only takes one rogue coder, one careless scientist, or one fanatic to trigger disaster. A single engineered virus could spread silently, killing millions before we react. COVID showed us how fast a natural disease can escalate, imagine one purposefully built to be unstoppable. A misaligned AI could crash global systems, from banks to hospitals. A nuclear misfire could start a war nobody wins. Our world looks solid, but that's a facade. Food, energy, trade, health, all rest on systems that can collapse like a house of cards, and we grow more reliant on them with every passing day. The more people, the more interdependence, the more chances for that one apocalyptic mistake.

It's already beyond our control

Dangerous knowledge is everywhere. You can download AI code bases or order DNA online. Gene editing kits are available for less than a smartphone. Laws cannot stop a determined bad actor, they only deter the responsible. Governments try to regulate, but they're too slow. Bans don't work when anyone with a laptop can cause chaos. The risk isn't in some far off lab. It's in a garage, a basement, anywhere.

The silent stars are screaming a warning

Why don't we hear from aliens? The Fermi Paradox says they should be out there, but

the Filter explains why they're not. To send signals across space, or be visible from the other end of the Milky Way, they'd need tech far beyond ours. But the smarter you get, the deadlier your mistakes become. Other civilizations might have built their own AI, biotech or nukes, and one error ended them before they could be spotted. Any quiet star might just be a graveyard, and it could be the future of our Sun as well.

The dangers are here, now

We're not waiting for doomsday. It's unfolding. Climate change is worsening, with 2024's record temperatures, wildfires, floods, and heatwaves pushing ecosystems to the brink. AI is outpacing our ability to keep it secure, with models in 2025 becoming exponentially more capable. Gene editing has become so easy, a single bad actor could unleash a bioweapon to kill billions. Nine countries hold enough nukes to block out the Sun. Social media was already taken by misinformation before AI, now it's becoming fully unmanageable. We've known about some of these risks for decades, but keep choosing denial.

Nobody wants to listen

Raise the alarm, and people call you crazy. Most want comfort, not truth. Politicians dodge big problems for quick wins. Companies chase profit over safety. There's been a dozen nuclear close calls over the last six decades. We've ignored climate warnings since the 1980s, downplayed AI risks, and let biotech spread unchecked. People shrug because life feels fine, until it doesn't. History is full of ignored warnings. That indifference is not going to suddenly change.

This is the Filter

It's not coming. It's here. In every breakthrough, every ignored risk, every silent star. We're not the first to face this test, and there's no reason to believe we'll be the first to survive it. Our greatest achievements are our greatest threats. The universe doesn't care about us, and apparently, neither do we.

I do not have a solution for any of this, I'm simply here to warn you: brace for impact.

Pub: 21 Jun 2025 04:23 UTC

Views: 311

[new](#) · [what](#) · [how](#) · [langs](#) · [contacts](#) · [login](#)

The Great Filter: Why Advanced Civilizations are Doomed to Collapse

The universe is quiet. No alien signals, no distant civilizations. Why? The Great Filter theory says advanced societies build tools so powerful they wipe themselves out. We're not different. We're walking the same path, and our progress is leading us to a cliff.

Knowledge is a loaded gun

We create incredible things to reach the stars: artificial intelligence, gene editing, nuclear

power, global networks. But these tools are also our greatest threats. AI could slip beyond our control, disrupting power grids or weapons systems in hours. Gene editing lets anyone with a cheap kit, less than a couple thousand dollars, craft a virus worse than anything nature ever did. Nuclear arsenals, with thousands of warheads still active, could end billions in a day. Social media, built to connect us, fuels division and spreads lies faster than the truth. Climate change, with record breaking heat and storms, is unraveling ecosystems we depend on. These tools make us powerful, but they grow faster than our ability to manage them. One slip, and it's over.

One person can break everything

With eight billion people, it only takes one rogue coder, one careless scientist, or one fanatic to trigger disaster. A single engineered virus could spread silently, killing millions before we react. COVID showed us how fast a natural disease can escalate, imagine one purposefully built to be unstoppable. A misaligned AI could crash global systems, from banks to hospitals. A nuclear misfire could start a war nobody wins. Our world looks solid, but that's a facade. Food, energy, trade, health, all rest on systems that can collapse like a house of cards, and we grow more reliant on them with every passing day. The more people, the more interdependence, the more chances for that one apocalyptic mistake.

It's already beyond our control

Dangerous knowledge is everywhere. You can download AI code bases or order DNA online. Gene editing kits are available for less than a smartphone. Laws cannot stop a determined bad actor, they only deter the responsible. Governments try to regulate, but they're too slow. Bans don't work when anyone with a laptop can cause chaos. The risk isn't in some far off lab. It's in a garage, a basement, anywhere.

The silent stars are screaming a warning

Why don't we hear from aliens? The Fermi Paradox says they should be out there, but the Filter explains why they're not. To send signals across space, or be visible from the other end of the Milky Way, they'd need tech far beyond ours. But the smarter you get, the deadlier your mistakes become. Other civilizations might have built their own AI, biotech or nukes, and one error ended them before they could be spotted. Any quiet star might just be a graveyard, and it could be the future of our Sun as well.

The dangers are here, now

We're not waiting for doomsday. It's unfolding. Climate change is worsening, with 2024's record temperatures, wildfires, floods, and heatwaves pushing ecosystems to the brink. AI is outpacing our ability to keep it secure, with models in 2025 becoming exponentially more capable. Gene editing has become so easy, a single bad actor could unleash a bioweapon to kill billions. Nine countries hold enough nukes to block out the Sun. Social media was already taken by misinformation before AI, now it's becoming fully unmanageable. We've known about some of these risks for decades, but keep choosing denial.

Nobody wants to listen

Raise the alarm, and people call you crazy. Most want comfort, not truth. Politicians dodge big problems for quick wins. Companies chase profit over safety. There's been a dozen nuclear close calls over the last six decades. We've ignored climate warnings since the 1980s, downplayed AI risks, and let biotech spread unchecked. People shrug because life feels fine, until it doesn't. History is full of ignored warnings. That indifference is not going to suddenly change.

This is the Filter

It's not coming. It's here. In every breakthrough, every ignored risk, every silent star. We're not the first to face this test, and there's no reason to believe we'll be the first to survive it. Our greatest achievements are our greatest threats. The universe doesn't care about us, and apparently, neither do we.

I do not have a solution for any of this, I'm simply here to warn you: brace for impact.

Pub: 21 Jun 2025 04:23 UTC

Views: 311

[new](#) · [what](#) · [how](#) · [langs](#) · [contacts](#) · [login](#)

This site is offered under

Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 License .

It's okay to republish anything as long as the original attribution bio is included and all links remain intact.

We are in...

We are in...

We support...

We support...

Spanish - English - Italian

Fair Use Notice

This site contains copyrighted material found on the Internet , the use of which has not always been specifically authorized by the copyright owner.

We are making such material available in an effort to advance understanding of environmental, political, human rights, economy, democracy, scientific and social justice issues, etc...

We believe this constitutes a "fair use" of any such copyrighted material as provided for in Section 107 of the US Copyright Law.

In accordance with Title 17 USC Section 107, the material on this Site is distributed without profit to those who have expressed a prior interest in receiving the included information for research and educational purposes.

For more information please visit: <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/17/107>

Fair Use Notice

This Site contains copyrighted material found on the Internet , the use of which has not always been specifically authorized by the copyright owner.

We are making this material available in an effort to advance the understanding of topics such as the environment, politics, human rights, economics, democracy, science, and social justice, etc.

We believe this constitutes a "fair use" of any copyrighted material, as provided for in Section 107 of the United States Copyright Act.

In accordance with Title 17 USC Section 107, the material on this Site is distributed free of charge to those who have expressed a preferential interest in receiving the included information for research and educational purposes.

For more information, visit: <https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/17/107>

Advice for correct use

This Site contains material subject to the author's direction found on the Internet whose use is not always authorized by the owner of the author's direction. We are making available this material in the attempt to make progress in the understanding of the quality of the environment, politics, diritti human, economy, democracy, science and social justice, etc.... We believe that this constitutes an "equanime use" of qualsiasi

materiale with author's diritto as provided for in Comma 107 of the legge sui Diritti Umani degli Stati Uniti d'America. I comply with paragraph 17 USC, Section 107, the material on this Site is distributed free of charge in color so that we have no interest in receiving the information available for the purposes of the ricerca and dell'education. For more information visit the site:

<https://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/text/17/107>

SPANISH

This Site aims to emulate a Virtual Library , incorporating information found on the Internet, inherent in reports, news, treatises, studies, theories, and eventual conclusions made by countless individuals and figures (professors, scientists, researchers, religious figures, politicians, philosophers, members of Intelligence, etc.), who have been dedicated for some decades to informing the general public (and lately through the Internet) of "New Information" and a New way of seeing and interpreting History, Science, Sociopolitics, Myths and Legends, Archaeology, Astronomy, etc.

Also, to shed more light on the mystical and "religious" information that we have received through a dogmatic educational system, often unclear, and sometimes distorted and manipulated.

If we have the opportunity to learn about new chapters in current knowledge such as Exopolitics, Neo-Archaeology, Parascience, "Alternative" Medicine, Life in Our Universe and many more...

All content on this Site has been obtained from the Internet. The articles on this Site are in Spanish (approximately 35%) and English (approximately 65%).

None of the material presented here was produced by us. Our role is simply that of archivists .

We do not promote any particular "line," movement, doctrine, teaching, or political ideology. We are, like all of you, seekers of truth ... nothing more, nothing less.

We suggest you start with the "Weekly Updates" section in the top menu . In that section , we add around 35 articles each week on various topics related to search...

The definition of our function is given in ' Purpose of this Site ' .

For several articles from the more than 20,000 (and constantly increasing) stored on this Site, go to " Index By Areas " in the Top Menu.

ENGLISH

This site wants to emulate a Virtual Library , including information found on the Internet in connection with reports, news, treatises, studies, theories and findings made possible by a multitude of people and personalities (professors, teachers, scientists, researchers, experts in religion, politicians, philosophers, members of intelligence, etc.), who have been devoted for decades to informing the general public (most recently through the Internet) of "new information" and a new way of seeing and interpreting History, Sciences, Sociopolitics, Myths and Legends, Archeology, Astronomy, etc.

These explorations bring more light to mystical and "religious" information than we have

received through a dogmatic system of education, often unclear, distorted and manipulated.

Here, we have the opportunity to report on new chapters beyond current knowledge, such as Exopolitics, Neo-Archeology, Parascience, "Alternative" Medicine, Life in Our Universe and much more...

Everything on this Site has been obtained on the Internet. The articles on this site are in Spanish (35% approx.) and English (65% approx.).

Nothing herein has been produced by us. Our role is one as simple archivists .

We do not promote any "line" in particular, nor any movement, doctrine, education or political thought. We are like all of you, Truth Seekers ... Nothing more, nothing less.

We suggest you start with the section "Weekly News" on the top menu. In that section, we always add 35 or so articles weekly on different topics inherent to the Quest ...

To look into various articles of the more than 20,000 (and rising) stored on this Site, go to " Index by Areas " on the top menu.

ITALIAN

This site is intended to emulate a Virtual Library incorporating information found on the Internet relative to research, news, studies, theories and eventual conclusions made by an innumerable group of people and people (cattedratici, professori, scienziati, ricercatori, religiosi, politici, filosofi, members of Intelligence, etc.) that It has given some decades if it has dedicated itself to informing the public in general (ie lately on the Internet) with the "New Information" and in a new way of seeing and interpreting History, Science, Sociopolitics, Miti and Leggende, Archeology, Astronomy, etc.

If we dedicate it further, we will get a very effective light on mystical and "religious" formation that we have learned with a dogmatic system, many times a little bit different, and for the rest deformato e manipolato.

This is the opportunity to inform your new capitol of the latest knowledge of Exopolitics, New Archeology, Parascienza, Alternative Medicine, Life in our Universe and many of our ancora...

All the content of this site comes from the Internet. Gli articoli are in Spanish (35%) and in English (65%).

Niente di quanto esponiamos è stato scriptto da noi. Our story is what the archives do .

We do not promote any "line" in particular, movement, doctrine, insegnamento or political thought. Siamo come tutti voi, dei Ricercatori della Verità ... niente di più, niente di meno.

I saw suggestions to start the "Novità settimanali" section that you can find in the top menu. In that section we have each time around 35 articles of diverse themes inerenti la Ricerca ...

The definition of our function is the trovate in " Finalità di Questo Sito ".

To see more than 20,000 articles (in constant increase) immessi in this site, go to "Indice per Area" in the top menu .

Up

Pastebin
API
tools
faq
paste
Search...

Login Sign up

SHARE

TWEET

KingMist

Master Index

KingMist

Oct 25th, 2022 (edited)

12,790

0

Never

Add comment

Not a member of Pastebin yet? Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!

3.34 KB | Help |

—————/ MASTER /LoA/ INDEX /—————

The Power of your Subconscious Mind by Joseph Murphy

>PDF (also in the library)

<https://www.trendculprit.com/power-of-the-subconscious-mind.pdf>

>Audiobook

<https://youtu.be/Solb9uA-tgQ>

EXTRA RESOURCES

>All of Neville's Original Audio Lectures (also in the library):

<https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/16RSQCM6r9yweWL8AR7BTnKTnQd-Cd9L8>

>Summary of Neville's books and transcribed lectures (incomplete and subject to change)

<https://publish.obsidian.md/neville-s-vault/Index>

>Read Neville for free online (all books in library)

<https://realneville.com/>

|

<https://readnevillegoddard.com/>

|

<https://imaginationandfaith.com/neville-goddard-text-lectures-1-10/>

|

<https://icebluezen.com/neville-goddard-text-lecture-archive/>

|

<https://nevillegoddardbooks.com/neville-goddard-text-lectures>

>Talk to AI Neville

<https://beta.character.ai/chat?>

char=LH59dBXc_pHj0PxDCVsb43orCvM6vqeRPuVDVNWD1gl

>Steve Pavlina's Explorer's Guide to Manifesting (also in the library)
<https://www.stevepavlina.com/resources/The-Explorers-Guide-to-Manifesting.pdf>

FREQUENTLY ASKED QUESTIONS

>Does LoA imply I'm to blame for the bad things that happen to me?
<https://pastebin.com/ETqz3K5Y>

>Should I hire a coach?
<https://pastebin.com/a2D57P0d>

>Manifesting And De-Manifesting:
<https://pastebin.com/QSGjSSPq>

>SP (Specific Person) related:
<https://pastebin.com/MzLX6gys>

>Getting into deep SATS (State Akin To Sleep)
<https://pastebin.com/QdfXJJQN>

>The Gateway Hemi-Sync Program (OLD, still usable but less complete)
<https://mega.nz/folder/uSZGCYCQ#-3miZdUvjf0W7zmBTL8C8Q>

>New Gateway Hemi-Sync Program (magnet also in the library)
<http://mgnet.me/.LoA>

>Pastebin FAQ
<https://pastebin.com/pDekUHXM>

>Success Stories
<https://drive.google.com/drive/u/0/folders/1Eboe5YJRpDxe8H46Dj-SCK7lCZeXbAax>

>Anon's imgur album
<https://imgur.com/a/ZMEgITS>

|

Youtube channels recommendations in alphabetical order:
>100kwatt (Neville Goddard's original lectures)

https://www.youtube.com/c/100kwatt_Neville_Goddard

>Alpha Affirmations

<https://www.youtube.com/c/AlphaAffirmations>

>Be Something Wonderful

<https://www.youtube.com/c/BeSomethingWonderful>

>Bentinho Massaro

<https://www.youtube.com/c/BentinhoMassaro>

>Divine Imagination by Joseph Alai

<https://www.youtube.com/c/DivineImaginationbyJosephAlai>

>Edward Art Supply Hands

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCONxz4-oYekLXBsjPDvAnHQ>

>Elmer O. Locker Jr.

<https://www.youtube.com/c/ElmerOLockerjr>

>Giving Voice to the Wisdom of the Ages

<https://www.youtube.com/c/GivingVoicetotheWisdomoftheAges>

>Grave Mind

<https://www.youtube.com/c/GRAVEMINDunderground>

>Joseph Rodrigues

<https://www.youtube.com/c/JosephRodrigues>

>Master Key Society

<https://www.youtube.com/c/MasterKeySociety>

>Museum of Tarot

<https://www.youtube.com/c/MuseumOfTarot>

>Neville Goddess

<https://www.youtube.com/c/NevilleGoddess>

>Niclas / Upgrade to Life

<https://www.youtube.com/c/UPGRADE2OLIFE>

Add Comment

Please, Sign In to add comment

Public Pastes

Crypto Exploit

CSS | 37 min ago | 0.94 KB

December smells like money

CSS | 37 min ago | 0.94 KB

Secrets.kdbx

1 hour ago | 71.82 KB

Stationeers IC10 - S01E03 Solar Tracking &...

6 hours ago | 2.62 KB

FFX2 Via Infinito Monster Master

14 hours ago | 0.82 KB

Untitled

14 hours ago | 6.22 KB

Untitled

16 hours ago | 14.04 KB

Turok 2 Script API KEX4

C# | 16 hours ago | 2.83 KB

[create new paste](#) / [syntax languages](#) / [archive](#) / [faq](#) / [tools](#) / [night mode](#) /

[api](#) / [scraping api](#) / [news](#) / [pro](#)

[privacy statement](#) / [cookies policy](#) / [terms of service](#) / [security disclosure](#) /

[dmca](#) / [report abuse](#) / [contact](#)

By using Pastebin.com you agree to our cookies policy to enhance your experience.

Site design & logo © 2025 Pastebin

We use cookies for various purposes including analytics. By continuing to use Pastebin, you agree to our use of cookies as described in the Cookies Policy. OK, I Understand

Not a member of Pastebin yet?

Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[112 / 22]

860KiB, 1311x751, esoterica.png

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

[/x/ YouTubers General Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 20:33:18 No.40483634](#)

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>40483659 >>40484032 >>40484592 >>40485258 >>40489748

>>40493349 >>40493484 >>40495777 >>40498440 >>40498997 >>40500870

>>40500878 >>40501458 >>40501767 >>40501861 >>40509353 >>40509895

>>40517091 >>40525758 >>40525894 >>40528647 >>40529988 >>40530011

>>40530065 >>40531292

Post your favorites. I'll start:

ESOTERICA THE CHAD KING OF /x/

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace BEN.png, 769KiB, 636x850

The image is a black and white portrait of a woman. She has long, straight hair that falls past her shoulders, and her eyes are looking directly at the viewer. Her expression is neutral, and she has a slight smile. The woman is wearing a light-colored garment, possibly a blouse or a dress, with a visible collar. The background is plain and does not provide any additional context or details. There are no texts or discernible brands visible in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage or classic photography, with a focus on the subject's features and the simplicity of the composition.

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 20:37:10 No.40483659 Report

Quoted By: >>40483853 >>40485285 >>40493301 >>40501809 >>40503456

>>40503809 >>40505783 >>40519028 >>40531668

>>40483634

<https://www.youtube.com/@1one1one113/videos>

<https://www.youtube.com/@anthropicprinciple/videos>

<https://www.youtube.com/@healingaug5991/videos>

<https://www.youtube.com/@YellowRoseforTexas/videos>

These are the only ones I can think of right now that actually deal with topics that everyone else is blind to. Justin Sledge is a scam artist and starting this thread with him is just sad.

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 21:06:20 No.40483853 Report

>>40483659

A fellow intellectual

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6076.jpg, 28KiB, 500x500

The image is a digital graphic with a predominantly red and black color scheme. At the top of the image, there is a text in white font that reads "Academic Knowledge" in a stylized font that resembles Gothic or medieval script. Below this, in a smaller white font, the text "Dr. Angela Puca, PhD" is written. The background of the image is a solid red color, which contrasts with the black and white elements of the graphic.

In the center of the image, there is a woman with long black hair styled in a ponytail. She has dark makeup, including black lipstick and eyeshadow, and is wearing a black top with a pattern that includes red and black elements. The woman is holding a book with her right hand, and her left hand is resting on her hip. She is looking directly at the viewer with a neutral expression.

The overall style of the image is dramatic and appears to be a promotional or artistic representation, possibly for a podcast or a similar media content. The text and the woman's pose suggest a theme related to academic knowledge or a scholarly discussion.

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 21:10:24 No.40483887 Report

Quoted By: >>40484042 >>40509353

MY wife

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 21:34:19 No.40484032 Report

>>40483634

Fuck off Justin

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 21:35:26 No.40484042 Report

Quoted By: >>40500494

>>40483887

Is she on a Diddy list like duat darling

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 21:37:19 No.40484055 Report

Quoted By: >>40484099 >>40484116 >>40501262

whats this boards opinion on Galahad Eridanus

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 21:43:03 No.40484099 Report

Quoted By: >>40484116 >>40505783

>>40484055

He's based and Blue Eisenhower November pilled

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 21:44:39 No.40484116 Report

Quoted By: >>40484326

>>40484055

>>40484099

double dubs

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (33).jpg, 7KiB, 194x259

The image is a black and white portrait of a man with a serious expression. The man has a bald head and is wearing a black shirt. His eyes are wide open, and his eyebrows are slightly furrowed. The background is plain and light-colored, which contrasts with the dark clothing of the man. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the subject's facial features and expression.

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 22:11:04 No.40484326 Report

>>40484116

Watch this

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 170913.alfabetajuega-dross.jpg, 50KiB, 600x337

The image is a still from a video, featuring a person with long hair wearing a leopard print hat and sunglasses. The person is smiling and looking directly at the camera. Behind them, there is a colorful mural with various stylized faces and text, including the word "LOVE" in a large, bold font. The person's attire and the mural suggest a casual, possibly rock or punk-inspired aesthetic. The image is in color and has a dynamic composition, with the person in the foreground and the mural in the background.

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 22:36:27 No.40484500 Report

DrossRotzank. Watch it, I know you would like it

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 22:52:15 No.40484592 Report

>>40483634

>The Open Resourcery

<https://youtube.com/@openresourcery>

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 01:18:08 No.40485258 Report

Quoted By: >>40485285

>>40483634

Fuck this, glowie groomer

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace die_graal.png, 2MiB, 1024x1536

The image is a digital painting with a dark, moody atmosphere. In the center, a figure is

standing on a staircase, facing a glowing light source that appears to be a candle or a similar source of light. The figure is holding a torch in one hand and a staff in the other, suggesting a sense of authority or a ritualistic or magical context. The figure's face is not visible, and the lighting casts a dramatic shadow on the figure's back. The background is dark, with a textured appearance that could be a wall or a stone surface. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or supernatural themes.

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 01:26:23 No.40485285 Report

Quoted By: >>40493488

>>40483659

How is he a scam artist?

>>40485258

I've read about his background regarding that event. It's fucked up. Is there any more info about that that I can read?

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 10:32:41 No.40487262 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 12:28:03 No.40488014 Report

Quoted By: >>40488482 >>40493085

Is he <our jew>?

He's a good scholar and historian imo. I haven't gotten any vibes of him steering what the audience *should* believe. The prison planet folks that fancy themselves gnostics and think archons hide in every shadow would benefit from his talks on the subject.

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 13:10:49 No.40488285 Report

https://youtu.be/SQ7Y8OA52H8?si=nVOb-aDXcoCw-Y_s

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 13:41:15 No.40488482 Report

Quoted By: >>40488683 >>40489102 >>40508796

>>40488014

No, he's a poor scholar and gives bad and often times wrong information. His show is entirely surface level knowledge you can get from wikipedia or chatgpt. You have to wonder how much is explained by him being a simpleton, or more likely being a subversive jew. Either way you're better off dead than watching jewterica.

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 14:05:09 No.40488683 Report

>>40488482

Care to give an example?

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 14:59:03 No.40489102 Report

>>40488482

I think you're right about the Chatgpt thing.

But I remember in his Moloch video, he says that the pop density of canaanite ritual burial mounds correlate with jewish influence.

That seems like the last thing a jew would say, no?

Wish he'd BUY AN AD though

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 17:06:26 No.40489748 Report

Quoted By: >>40491841

>>40483634

For God's sake buy an add, Justin.

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 23:11:11 No.40491841 Report

Quoted By: >>40493175

>>40489748

He's too major to shill on here.

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 06:05:53 No.40493085 Report

>>40488014

>I haven't gotten any vibes of him steering what the audience *should* believe. so you haven't watched any of his videos or are susceptible to light steering of conversations

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 06:54:27 No.40493175 Report

>>40491841

he's been doing it for years

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 07:50:38 No.40493301 Report

>>40483659

these people are sad. all with blocked upper nasal passages

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 08:08:34 No.40493349 Report

>>40483634

he's a kike

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 08:48:32 No.40493484 Report

>>40483634

<https://www.youtube.com/@TheGrayyman>

Found this guy on the /royjay/ threads and he's pretty funny. only seems to upload like once a year though and only has like 3 videos worth watching, but still...

Why are there so few good /x/tubers and most are AI gen greentext readings, like nigger if you want to do a greentext reading - at least your voice.

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 08:50:04 No.40493488 Report

>>40485285

He's not, /pol/ hates Jews who aren't 100% in support of Israel.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-06-08 at 11.32.0 (...).png, 1MiB, 1099x1201

The image displays a screenshot of a YouTube channel named "Case File X". The channel has a dark, mysterious theme with a purple and black color scheme. At the top of the screen, there is a logo with the text "Case File X" in a stylized font. Below the logo, there are three tabs: "Home," "Videos," and "Posts," each with a corresponding icon. The "Home" tab has a blue background with a white "X" in the center. The "Videos" tab has a purple background with a white "V" in the center. The "Posts" tab has a black background with a white "P" in the center.

The main content of the screenshot is a list of videos, each with a thumbnail image and a title. The thumbnails are dark with a greenish hue, and the titles are in white text. The titles are as follows:

- "The Case of the Lost Book"
- "The Tale of the Owl"
- "The Tale of the Owl"
- "The Tale of the Owl"

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

Quoted By: >>40493920 >>40500278 >>40502144 >>40505553
Been looking at this channel since anons started sharing it, saying it was shadowbanned:

> <https://www.youtube.com/@TheCaseFileX/videos>

Yeah, definitely shadowbanned, though it's not clear why. Like people were saying "Yeah he exposes the elite and the occult" but there's a lot of videos on youtube that do that that get promoted. That moon landing video probably didn't do any favors, but why shadowban a video about the Salem Witch Trials. Fuck youtube, hiding the highest quality and best researched videos while pushing complete low effort slop.

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 10:37:11 No.40493920 Report

Quoted By: >>40495727

>>40493913

Is the format they truly struggle with 6 hour long videos packed with overlapping sound channels and hd video

Reduce your bitrate blueprint

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 16:34:18 No.40495727 Report

>>40493920

Mr Beast seems to do fine.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1726816504612088.jpg, 292KiB, 2747x1471

The image is a digital graphic with a collage-like composition. On the left side, there is a circular emblem with a star and a serpent intertwined, set against a black background. The emblem is bordered by a decorative pattern that includes a floral design. On the right side, there is a large, stylized illustration of a snake coiled around a star, also set against a black background. The snake appears to be coiled around the star, and the star is positioned at the center of the snake's body.

Overlaying the image is a text in a serif font that reads "Reincarnation the Secret Meaning." The text is in a lighter color, contrasting with the darker background of the emblem and the snake illustration. The text is arranged in two lines, with the first line in a larger font size and the second line in a smaller font size. The text is centered within the image, and the overall style of the image suggests a focus on the concept of reincarnation.

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 16:43:54 No.40495777 Report

Quoted By: >>40498593 >>40500870 >>40501284

>>40483634

<https://www.youtube.com/@lyamchristopher2393/videos>

While his videos are great, they are only from a literary point of view.

Lyam Thomas Christopher

The (only?) YouTuber who explains the Mysteries as they are from an Adepts point of

view.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lwFNx1JJ-SE&t=2s>

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 18:15:28 No.40496217 Report

Quoted By: >>40497870

You have been posting this same thread for the past two years.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace b7t8993ptwp91.jpg, 105KiB, 640x1042

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post. The post is from a user named "CLR Brian F" and it appears to be a response to a video posted by "CLGFC" on Twitter. The post is in a tweet format with a header that reads "CLR Brian F" and a tweet body that reads: "I was trying to explain a bit about vtubbing to my parents after they saw @Romarolla in the @CLGFC videos we've done, and my dad said 'Oh that's just like the Tool Bear!'". The tweet includes a link to a video titled "The Bear of Tools" and a logo of a bear with a wrench. The tweet also mentions a user named "CLR Brian F" and has a timestamp of 1:58 AM on September 23, 2020. The tweet has a total of 6,077 likes and 86 retweets. The background of the tweet is a wooden texture, and there is a bear character in the tweet's header.

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 21:54:44 No.40497359 Report

How does the Den of Tools find out about all of those Harbor Freight deals and future sales? He always references his "sources" but who are they really?

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 23:33:53 No.40497870 Report

Quoted By: >>40517163

>>40496217

We like it.

Also, Chass Jr shits all over Esoterica (school shooter cultist) and even the original Chass, but not Why Files, but yes Wendigoon (cute)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot(2492).png, 188KiB, 286x314

The image is a close-up portrait of a man with a beard and a goatee. He is wearing a gray coat and a blue necktie. The man has a serious expression and is looking directly at the camera. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an indoor setting with warm lighting, possibly a restaurant or a cafe. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, and it seems to be taken in a professional setting, possibly for a business or personal portrait.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 01:47:19 No.40498440 Report

Quoted By: >>40498997 >>40500451 >>40502162 >>40503816 >>40506929

>>40511078 >>40516901 >>40531005

>>40483634

I can't take the smarm. One time I had a long drawn out argument on Reddit with him about it. I accused him of disrespecting sources because his attitude is always "um.. ha ha.. look how superior we are in the modern world, we laugh at this garbage". I also accused him of gatekeeping the occult with his PHD influencer buddies.

Let us say, he was not impressed. He explained that he was trying to open up the occult

to the general public and that is precisely why he got into scholarship. I accepted that.

But I still feel he is smarmy and disrespectful of past civilizations and their beliefs, like he is making fun of how absurd it all is, from some hipster douche perspective.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 02:31:34 No.40498593 Report

>>40495777

>r who explains the Mysteries as they are from an Adepts point of view.

If you subscribe to the psychological paradigm...

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 05:29:15 No.40498997 Report

Quoted By: >>40500451 >>40500474

>>40483634

I like Justin, I really do, he does great dives into history of the occult. At the same time he is not an occultist.

Those who can, do. Those who can't, teach.

>>40498440

His wife is a rabbi, so, take that as you will.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 10:35:51 No.40500278 Report

>>40493913

Case X files is one of the best

Mr Mythos too.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 11:10:03 No.40500451 Report

>>40498440

>>40498997

I don't know why, but I get the impression that he's not being candid about his true beliefs. Probably so he doesn't get inundated with requests from people that want to learn how to practice this stuff.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 11:14:14 No.40500474 Report

>>40498997

>His wife is a rabbi

makes sense

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 11:19:29 No.40500494 Report

>>40484042

Qrd? Is this real or a meme?

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 12:34:07 No.40500870 Report

>>40483634

painfully boring, actually useful to end "the midnight binge" if you're a zoomer (you will fall asleep)

>>40495777

based

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 12:34:57 No.40500878 Report

>>40483634

>Jew Marxist Satanist atheist

They really are cartoon villains

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5682.jpg, 1MiB, 1170x1487

The image is a screenshot of a social media profile page for a person named Michelle Gibson. The profile has a purple background with a logo in the top left corner. The username is "@MichelleleGibson8346" and the profile picture is a purple circle with a white outline. The profile has a number of likes and subscribers, with 80,4K likes and 361 videos. The profile is set to "view channel" and "Subscribe...".

The main content of the page is a video titled "North America's Great Lakes - Part 1: Lake Superior". The video is a 1:57:38 long video, and it is the first part of a series. The video is displayed in a landscape orientation and has a map overlay with the title "North America's Great Lakes - Part 1: Lake Superior" in the center. The map shows the Great Lakes region with various lakes and bodies of water.

Below the video, there are two other videos titled "North America's Great Lakes - Part 2: Lake Huron" and "North America's Great Lakes - Part 3: Lake Michigan". These videos are also displayed in landscape orientation and have a similar layout to the first video.

The overall style of the image is informational and promotional, designed to showcase the content of the profile and the number of views and subscribers. The use of a map overlay and the title of the video suggest that the profile is likely related to geography or environmental studies.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 13:33:23 No.40501089 Report

Quoted By: >>40519992

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1729040171261594.png, 217KiB, 311x533

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a man with a halo above his head, standing on a table with a television set and a soda can. The man is wearing a white t-shirt with a graphic of a person holding a microphone, and a baseball cap. He is holding a black cord above his head. The table has a computer keyboard and a computer monitor. The background is a bright yellow sky with scattered clouds. At the bottom of the image, there is text that reads "THE MAGICIAN." The style of the image is reminiscent of a comic book or graphic novel illustration, with a cartoonish and exaggerated depiction of the man and his surroundings.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 14:14:26 No.40501262 Report

Quoted By: >>40503390 >>40525538

<https://youtube.com/@LibraryoftheUntold>

I really dig this guy. I started with his video on Ringmakers and still watch him from time to time.

>>40484055

Can't argue with dubs, but seeing him get interviewed in a podcast made me lower my opinion of him. He also has a lot of faith in tech as an identity, which is always a red flag for these types. His production value is top notch though. It makes his flippant approach much more bearable even if he is cryptic for its own sake.

Honestly, he wishes he could be a Cliff High kinda guy (who is also a huge recommend but on substack).

>hello humans

>shlurp

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 14:19:52 No.40501280 Report
Library of the untold is one of the best. He's got it.

I put sledge on when I can't sleep. He always lul's me to sleep with his calm tone.
Intelligent but also mind numbingly boring.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 14:20:12 No.40501284 Report
>>40495777

I watched some of his content

It's cool but it seems as if he gives no actionable ideas

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 14:43:37 No.40501376 Report

Quoted By: >>40501446 >>40501634 >>40505553

Case File X just dropped a new video https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9GwPmD_0PqQ

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 14:59:52 No.40501446 Report
>>40501376

Beat me to it

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 15:01:33 No.40501458 Report

Quoted By: >>40501853

>>40483634

Kylie Elia

She is just a human, but she understands the flux of humanity in this Universe.

She's also cute by some standards, meh, give her some traffic, she needs inspiration to produce.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20240717_104455.jpg, 32KiB, 267x360

The image shows a gray concrete post with a graffiti mural on it. The mural features a black and white illustration of a man's face, with a speech bubble that reads "TOLD YA" in bold, capitalized letters. Below the speech bubble, there is a smaller speech bubble with the word "ZAP" in it. The man's face is depicted with a serious expression, and he is wearing a suit and tie. The background of the mural includes various graffiti tags and markings, including the word "ZAP" and the word "KILL" in a stylized font. The style of the image is urban and street art, with a focus on the graffiti elements. The overall atmosphere of the image is gritty and urban.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 15:38:19 No.40501634 Report
>>40501376

beat me to it

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 16:08:09 No.40501767 Report
>>40483634

Bob gymlan

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 16:18:10 No.40501809 Report
>>40483659

First ones unironically the name of a porn artist

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 16:26:53 No.40501853 Report
>>40501458

You're going to need to provide more than some basic bitch's name

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 16:29:27 No.40501861 Report

>>40483634

This guy and his electric universe theory

https://youtu.be/oophJNIP-fk?si=NnW6i39Gk64adM_C

Spooky stuff

<https://youtu.be/lAsPe63vWEY?si=d9sq70jOM1UXqYuE>

Thomas Sheridan, irish paranormal detective

<https://youtu.be/aalznkm8jjY?si=w1wvnJwyf58DGoBo>

<https://youtu.be/03gEXqLvj5g?si=1N86PDVmsBGp8fCV>

Jason Jorjani

<https://youtu.be/w94ny-EfBVs?si=wgm8h5F8AMwqcqFq>

I recomend DONT watch all of these in a single evening. Too much truth too fast can melt your mind.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5506.jpg, 77KiB, 500x476

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 17:46:39 No.40502144 Report

>>40493913

Yeah ive noticed the same thing on X which is supposedly very “free”, my account has been nuked over “antisemetic tweets” and I look at accounts that have 1M followers and the stuff they tweet which gets 2M RTs and im like “hmmmmmm”

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5096.jpg, 983KiB, 1170x1142

The image is a still from a video, capturing a person standing in the foreground. The individual is wearing a white t-shirt with the word "JEW" written in blue marker across the chest. They are also wearing a plaid shirt with a red and black checkered pattern, and a red and black plaid skirt. The person has short hair and is wearing glasses. They are standing on a paved area with a chalk outline of the word "JEW" visible in the background.

In the background, there is a crowd of people, some of whom are seated on the ground. The setting appears to be an outdoor public space, possibly a park or plaza, with trees and a building visible in the distance. The lighting suggests it is daytime. The person in the foreground is the main focus of the image, with the crowd and the chalk outline serving as a backdrop. The overall style of the image is candid and appears to be taken during a public event or gathering.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 17:50:23 No.40502162 Report

>>40498440

For some reason this guy doesn't pass the vibe check

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 21:20:53 No.40503390 Report

Quoted By: >>40505553

>>40501262

Watching ringmaker now. Pretty compelling.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 21:30:33 No.40503456 Report

Quoted By: >>40504913

>>40483659

><https://www.youtube.com/@anthropicprinciple/videos>

Blue Eisenhower November /x/

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 22:00:28 No.40503634 Report

New Jaymez video on ThatIsImpossible

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 22:37:23 No.40503809 Report

Quoted By: >>40521676

>>40483659

Second one reminds me of shuteye demon: [https://youtu.be/-tZcTrudAJo?](https://youtu.be/-tZcTrudAJo?si=IWY5xHcM8k6TM7w_)

[si=IWY5xHcM8k6TM7w_](https://youtu.be/-tZcTrudAJo?si=IWY5xHcM8k6TM7w_)

Also thirdeyetyrone: <https://youtu.be/3hWFOEUL36U?si=b0nnh6AX34kzpMX2>

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 22:38:45 No.40503816 Report

>>40498440

We should also be making fun of how retarded and absurd modern beliefs are as well.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 23:20:10 No.40503977 Report

Quoted By: >>40503985

Does anyone remember or have that channel that talked about morgellons and a thing film of fungus that was used like an antennae for v2k?

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 23:21:57 No.40503985 Report

>>40503977

Nvm I found it, lookoutfcharlie: [https://youtube.com/@lookoutfcharlie?](https://youtube.com/@lookoutfcharlie?si=4xEPO_PHa1a_kdhl)

[si=4xEPO_PHa1a_kdhl](https://youtube.com/@lookoutfcharlie?si=4xEPO_PHa1a_kdhl)

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 04:37:44 No.40504913 Report

>>40503456

>Blue Eisenhower November /x/

Yuck

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 08:28:09 No.40505553 Report

>>40503390

The amount of knowledge this guy is brain dumping is impressive. He's kind of dry, monotone, and boring, but the information and effort is undeniable.

>>40501376

>>40493913

This was cool too. Much more accessible and entertaining while being equally loaded with deep info. It's good to see people putting in the effort these two have.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 09:40:18 No.40505783 Report

Quoted By: >>40516361

>>40484099

>>40483659

BEN seems to be a lot bigger than it seems. The Nobody is still contained to 4channel mostly but people are really asking about BEN in normie spaces.

...it makes me conCERNed that the reset is happening VERY soon and we will experience the interesting times and then probably a reset again.

>You will awaken earlier and earlier in life each reset. they will not win.
Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 10:34:53 No.40506088 Report
Truth is kinkier than fiction

<https://www.youtube.com/c/Truthisscarierthanfiction/videos>
Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 13:10:48 No.40506929 Report
Quoted By: >>40516786
>>40498440

this guy is a fucking shill, the entire purpose of his channel is just to redirect people that are interested in occultism to viewing it as a hokey pokey hand waving and nonsensical beliefs that we've past hundreds of years ago. He takes this scholarly scientism reductionist redditior approach and people will immediately see it from his lens because hes got a big view count.

hes just fucking boring to listen to, never really expands your imagination on how previous esoteric thinkers viewed things. he just boils it down to a modern paradigm and regurgitates it back to you.
Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 19:38:34 No.40508796 Report
>>40488482

Literally the opposite is true, you've never watched him.
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4594.jpg, 34KiB, 561x440
The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a fantasy or mythical being. The character has a long white beard, a pointed hat with a pointed top, and a green face with large, round eyes and a frown. The character is holding a pipe in its right hand, which is resting on its hip. The character's attire consists of a dark robe with a hood that covers the upper body, and the lower part of the robe is visible. The background is a solid light blue color, providing a contrast to the character's dark attire. The image does not contain any text. The style of the illustration is cartoonish, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the details of its clothing.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:59:51 No.40509353 Report
Quoted By: >>40509728 >>40514634
>>40483634

I'm not listening to this guy and it's for exactly the reasons you think.

>>40483887

I'm not listening to a woman either.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 23:04:46 No.40509728 Report
>>40509353

These kind of mental heuristics are super efficient and effective. Stay wise, friend.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 23:18:49 No.40509818 Report
Quoted By: >>40509831 >>40514629

For me it's this Chad

<https://youtube.com/@interestingbooksreviewed?si=-lcsJNVc68w8bJo7>
View SameOCRGoggleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_3923.jpg, 2MiB, 2246x1284

The image is a still from a video, showing a man with a beard and a light blue shirt, seated at a wooden bookshelf. He is holding a book titled "In the Name of Racist Man, Israel" by Jack Kevorkian. The man appears to be in a library or study environment, as indicated by the bookshelves filled with books in the background. The lighting in the room is soft, and the man's expression is one of surprise or shock. The style of the image is candid and appears to be a still from a video, possibly a documentary or a talk show, given the context of the book and the setting.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 23:20:54 No.40509831 Report

>>40509818

Forgot pic

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 23:40:18 No.40509895 Report

>>40483634

Hello Justin Sledge, you freakin' useless wretch of a post

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 07:11:59 No.40511078 Report

>>40498440

>He explained that he was trying to open up the occult to the general public

He wanted to make the esoteric become exoteric... He either fed you a line of bullcrap (very likely) or he severely misunderstands what he reads and spits back out. There's a lot of people that can gather knowledge like sponges and never grok it, apply it, live it, exude it, etc.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 10:57:51 No.40512016 Report

Quoted By: >>40514217

Plugging that faggot again. I mean it's ok you want x themed YouTubers, but the same picture every time.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 18:44:14 No.40514217 Report

Quoted By: >>40515688

>>40512016

He's the unanimously agreed upon wannabe-jewish chad-king of /x/

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 20:03:26 No.40514629 Report

>>40509818

Yep that guy is on the pulse about so many things, I know he knows about the JQ and pretty much everything but just plays it coy.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 20:04:27 No.40514634 Report

>>40509353

These are of course the correct answers.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 23:00:10 No.40515688 Report

>>40514217

>He's the unanimously agreed upon wannabe-jewish chad-king of /x/

No, I think one person keeps making these posts and you have homo-erotic feelings for him. It's ok.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 01:02:31 No.40516361 Report

>>40505783

What normie spaces are you hearing BEN talked about in?

kek

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 02:16:31 No.40516552 Report

Threesome with Daat Darling and Angela Puca

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 04:20:38 No.40516786 Report

Quoted By: >>40525476

>>40506929

Yeah for me its the sniggering and laughing at sources.

>"the text says to wear a leopard skin during the ritual."

>pauses

>gives look at camera

>smirks

>"uh.... cuz leopard skins are fashionable"

>"not so easy to come by these days"

>"I wonder if you can use a leopard skin underwear"

>looks at camera again

>"soooo anywayyy"

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1739065524537521.jpg, 28KiB, 720x421

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters, one large and one small, set against a brick wall background. The large character is a green frog with a blue shirt and a brown hat, and it appears to be in a defensive or angry stance, with its arms raised and a frown on its face. The small character is a green frog with a black hat and a white shirt, and it is looking up at the large frog with a surprised expression. The large frog is holding a pair of long, curved objects that resemble a pair of scissors, and the small frog is peeking out from behind a brick wall, looking up at the large frog with a similar surprised expression. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the characters' expressions and the interaction between them. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 05:31:24 No.40516901 Report

>>40498440

>Something is off about this guy and I just can't point to it

It's always them

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sleddge_library.jpg, 83KiB, 639x578

The image shows a room with a wooden chair positioned in front of a bookshelf. The chair has a wooden backrest and seat, and it is facing the camera. On the left side of the chair, there is a black camera mounted on a tripod, with a black bag attached to the camera. The camera is angled towards the chair, suggesting it is being used for a video recording.

The bookshelf is filled with various items, including books, decorative objects, and a few figurines. The books are arranged in a somewhat disorganized manner, with some standing upright and others lying flat. The decorative objects include a small statue, a figurine, and a few other items that are not clearly distinguishable. The figurines are

placed on the bookshelf, and the statue is situated on a shelf to the right of the chair. The room has a warm, wooden finish, and the flooring appears to be made of hardwood. The lighting in the room is soft, and the overall atmosphere suggests a personal space, possibly a home office or a study. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, non-stylized photograph, capturing a moment in a room with a focus on the chair and the camera.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 06:51:14 No.40517091 Report

Quoted By: >>40518189

>>40483634

I think this image sums him up quite well.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 07:23:03 No.40517163 Report

>>40497870

I'm guessing we can expect another dogshit chass jr upload soon covering a thread that 10 other youtubers have already read. you always start shitting on chass anytime you're about to return. do us all a favour and don't bother

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 11:48:19 No.40518189 Report

>>40517091

this is why you never share behind the scenes footage if you want to be an authority, especially if it's this retarded.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 14:31:44 No.40519028 Report

>>40483659

><https://www.youtube.com/@anthropicprinciple/videos>

This is the only one of these I have heard of. Subscribing to the other ones now.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 15:34:54 No.40519255 Report

xanons whats our verdict on jay arae Essex? i tried to watch some of his vids but its one incoherent garbled mess. jumping from one subject to another and so one in a span of mere seconds. did the glowniggers done him dirty?

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 18:13:22 No.40519992 Report

Quoted By: >>40524081

>>40501089

>America and Scotland were originally full of North Africans because place names have "moor" in them.

Typical midwestern white woman too dumb to realize that she's hurting the thing she thinks she's helping.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 23:33:14 No.40521676 Report

>>40503809

I do not see the similarity

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 09:25:24 No.40524081 Report

>>40519992

People make free wheeling connections and think they discovered something nobody ever noticed(aka schizo)

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 13:52:19 No.40525476 Report

>>40516786

I've been trying to sus out what's wrong with Sledge as I don't dislike his content and he elaborates on stuff I'm already somewhat familiar with. But a high sub number always

raises my eyebrow and of course his tribal association. As you pointed out, as scholarly as he tries to portray himself he just can't restrain the juvenile sexual innuendos. What's even more creepy is that the algo has found us and that we're here talking about him.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace greer chad.jpg, 34KiB, 487x590

The image is a close-up photograph of a man with a serious expression. He has a beard and is wearing sunglasses, which cover his eyes. His skin is tanned, and he has a tattoo on his left arm. The tattoo is a stylized design with a swirl and a small letter "A" in the center. The man is shirtless, revealing his muscular arms and chest. In the background, there is a partial view of a woman, whose face is not visible. The lighting in the image is soft, with a warm tone, and the focus is on the man's face and upper body. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is realistic, with a shallow depth of field that emphasizes the man's face and the tattoo.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 14:06:33 No.40525538 Report

>>40501262

I got hooked on his channel with a video about sentient plasmoids. I never talked bout it later still cant believe this shit. Is it real? Does plasmas are really sentient?

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 14:48:24 No.40525758 Report

>>40483634

HE IS A FUCKING JEW

My favorite one is Joseph T

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ur_a_faget.jpg, 36KiB, 500x500

The image is a simple, cartoon-style illustration of a hand holding a piece of paper with the word "fagex" written on it. The hand appears to be in a relaxed position, with the fingers slightly curled around the paper. The background is plain white, which contrasts with the black outlines of the hand and the paper. The style of the image is informal and cartoonish, with a focus on the text and the hand holding the paper.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 15:11:48 No.40525894 Report

>>40483634

>chad king

LOL

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 15:17:35 No.40525933 Report

Quoted By: >>40527026

I like Justin but calling him "chad king" is a fucking stretch. A "chad king" would be some kind of fucking John Constantine / King Mob super occultist.

He's an academic. His interest in the occult is academically oriented and not practical (unlike Angela Puca who seems to be both).

I watch him for an academic perspective and that's it.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 19:28:24 No.40527026 Report

Quoted By: >>40528275

>>40525933

Kneel before your king, pleb.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 00:06:48 No.40528275 Report

>>40527026

Nice try Justin

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 01:44:15 No.40528647 Report

Quoted By: >>40529947

>>40483634

Oh hey I just found out about that guy recently!

I started looking up occult, Magick esoteric stuff recently because I want to build a magic system and make the seance, evocations and stuff seem legit. Though,

Admittedly I've been getting interested in that stuff as a result.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 09:36:56 No.40529947 Report

>>40528647

If you think he's good, you should also check out Chass Jr. who's even better

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 09:45:34 No.40529988 Report

>>40483634

Sledge really has a knack for taking the most interesting subject and syphoning all the fun out of it

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 09:52:31 No.40530011 Report

>>40483634

Esoterica is a qabbalist pedophile and only gets toted around here on /x/ because of a psyop started by him and his brain dead cult of personality. He will continue to hide behind the race card to disseminate lies about who he is and distract you away from the accusation. He is of The Evil One and does not know his own religion as true, for he is the Synagogue of Satan, those who say they are news but are not. Roman's 2:28-29

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace youtube for x.png, 454KiB, 930x830

The image is a collage of various social media profiles and content related to Islamic and Arabic culture. At the top, there are two prominent logos: one with a green and white design resembling a crescent moon and a star, and the other with a black and white design that includes a crescent moon and a star. Below these logos, there are several names and profiles listed in Arabic script.

The names and profiles are as follows:

1. "Islamic moon"
2. "blogging theology"
3. "Dr. Zakir Naik"
4. "The legend of history"
5. "The legend of history"
6. "The legend of history"
7. "The legend of history"
8. "The legend of history"
9. "The legend of history"
10. "The legend of history"
11. "The legend of history"
12. "The legend of history"
13. "The legend of history"
14. "The legend of history"
15. "The legend of history"
16. "The legend of history"
17. "The legend of history"
18. "The legend of history"

19. "The legend of history"
20. "The legend of history"
21. "The legend of history"
22. "The legend of history"
23. "The legend of history"
24. "The legend of history"
25. "The legend of history"
26. "The legend of history"
27. "The legend of history"
28. "The legend of history"
29. "The legend of history"
30. "The legend of history"
31. "The legend of history"
32. "The legend of history"
33. "The legend of history"
34. "The legend of history"
35. "The legend of history"
36. "The legend of history"
37. "The legend of history"
38. "The legend of history"
39. "The legend of history"
40. "The legend of history"
41. "The legend of history"
42. "The legend of history"
43. "The legend of history"
44. "The legend of history"
45. "The legend of history"
46. "The legend of history"
47. "The legend of history"
48. "The legend of history"
49. "The legend of history"
50. "The legend of history"
51. "The legend of history"
52. "The legend of history"
53. "The legend of history"
54. "The legend of history"
55. "The legend of history"
56. "The legend of history"
57. "The legend of history"
58. "The legend of history"
59. "The legend of history"
60. "The legend of history"
61. "The legend of history"
62. "The legend of history"
63. "The legend of history"

64. "The legend of history"
65. "The legend of history"
66. "The legend of history"
67. "The legend of history"
68. "The legend of history"
69. "The legend of history"
70. "The legend of history"
71. "The legend of history"
72. "The legend of history"
73. "The legend of history"
74. "The legend of history"
75. "The legend of history"
76. "The legend of history"
77. "The legend of history"
78. "The legend of history"
79. "The legend of history"
80. "The legend of history"
81. "The legend of history"
82. "The legend of history"
83. "The legend of history"
84. "The legend of history"
85. "The legend of history"
86. "The legend of history"
87. "The legend of history"
88. "The legend of history"
89. "The legend of history"
90. "The legend of history"
91. "The legend of history"
92. "The legend of history"
93. "The legend of history"
94. "The legend of history"
95. "

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 10:05:52 No.40530065 Report

Quoted By: >>40530975

>>40483634

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 13:53:00 No.40530975 Report

Quoted By: >>40531108

>>40530065

>Islamic preaching and pedo-prophet propaganda
to the trash it goes

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 13:59:28 No.40531005 Report

>>40498440

I never have seem he making fun of any piece of work or philosophy, can you give any
example of him doing that ?

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 14:20:50 No.40531108 Report

>>40530975

It's not even Sufi Islam, mind you.

So even within that it's not mysticism oriented at all.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 14:47:14 No.40531292 Report

>>40483634

Jew

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 16:04:40 No.40531668 Report

Quoted By: >>40533315

>>40483659

How is he a scam artist?

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 21:04:32 No.40533315 Report

>>40531668

I don't like the guy but people don't know what "scam artist" means any more than they understand what a "pyramid scheme" is. Retards shouldn't use words they don't comprehend.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[236 / 109]The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, specifically from a user named "Anonymous" who is sending a message to another user named "Noah." The conversation appears to be taking place on January 27, 2021, at 14:38:38. The text is in a language that is not English, and it is written in a style that suggests it is a conversation between two individuals.

The conversation is about a trip to Georgia, where the user is planning to visit the mountains and the Tbilisi area. The user mentions that they found one of the mountains in northern Georgia, which is a rich people's area. They also mention that they are planning to visit a rich people's area at the time, but that post-holidays are re-evaluate their plans.

The user mentions that they are looking forward to the wedding in Tbilisi, and they are planning to stay in a hotel. They also mention that they are looking forward to the wedding and the hotel.

The text includes a list of things to do and places to visit, such as visiting a local market, visiting a local bakery, and visiting a local restaurant. The user also mentions that they are looking forward to visiting a local market and a local bakery.

The text also includes a mention of a local restaurant, which is a local bakery, and a local market. The user mentions that they are looking forward to visiting a local market and a local bakery.

The text also includes a mention of a local restaurant, which is a local bakery, and a local market. The user mentions that they are looking forward to visiting a local market and a local bakery.

The text also includes a mention of a local restaurant, which is a local bakery, and a local market. The user mentions that they are looking forward to visiting a local market and a local bakery.

The text also includes a mention of a local restaurant, which is a local bakery, and a local market. The user mentions that they are looking forward to visiting a local market and a local bakery.

The text also includes a mention of a local restaurant, which is a local bakery, and a local market. The user mentions that they are looking forward to visiting a local market and a local bakery.

The text also includes a mention of a local restaurant, which is a local bakery, and a local market. The user mentions that they are looking forward to visiting a local market and a local bakery.

The text also includes a mention of a local restaurant, which is a local bakery, and a local market. The user mentions that they are looking forward to visiting a local market and a local bakery.

71KiB, 1302x841, 1734937780507596.png

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Greentext thread Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 10:41:10 No.40587967

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>40606874 >>40608298 >>40631201 >>40631618 >>40652611

>>40666269 >>40691379 >>40699789

Post paranormal greentexts.

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1434935368071.jpg](#), 132KiB, 648x717

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, specifically from a Reddit post. The conversation is between two individuals, with the text appearing to be a series of text messages. The conversation is centered around a character named "ITT," who is described as having a spooky personal experience. The text includes various phrases and descriptions of the character's actions and reactions.

The text is formatted in a list format, with each line representing a separate thought or action. The text is in a language that appears to be English, but the specific language is not clear from the image. The text is in a casual, conversational tone, and the conversation seems to be taking place over a period of time, as indicated by the timestamps at the top of the image.

The image also includes a screenshot of a character's face, which is a skull with a dark, eerie expression. The face is overlaid on the text, suggesting that the character is the one who is having the spooky experience. The face is not the main focus of the conversation, but it adds a layer of intrigue to the text.

The image is a screenshot from a Reddit post, which is a popular online platform for sharing and discussing various topics. The post appears to be discussing a character named "ITT" and their spooky personal experience, as indicated by the text in the image. The post is tagged with the Reddit username "spooky_personal_experiences," which suggests that the content is related to personal experiences that are considered spooky or eerie.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 10:42:31 No.40587979 Report

Quoted By: >>40590455

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1735002094769234.jpg, 514KiB, 1537x3014

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 10:44:02 No.40587993 Report

Quoted By: >>40619275

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1516293029342.gif, 2MiB, 3349x2022

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 10:50:31 No.40588038 Report

Quoted By: >>40601614 >>40673879

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1392921945443.png, 174KiB, 863x1812

[illegible]

[illegible]

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 10:52:45 No.40588053 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1658379977419698.png, 1MiB, 2482x3529

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 11:43:35 No.40588448 Report

Quoted By: >>40607618 >>40619445

[View Same](#)[OCR Google](#)[iQdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace 1632672602008.png](#), 178KiB, 1054x954

The image is a screenshot of a text-based conversation, likely from a chat or a forum, with a dark background and a white text overlay. The conversation appears to be between two individuals, with the text in a mix of English and what seems to be a non-English language. The conversation is centered around a situation where one person is defending their position against a military force, and the other person is defending their position against a group of people who are not military.

The text is fragmented and contains a mix of quotes, references to events, and descriptions of actions. The conversation is marked with timestamps and mentions of other people's names, indicating that it is a public or semi-public discussion. The timestamps are in the format "20:20:06" and "20:20:06.13", suggesting that the conversation took place at 20:20:06 on the 13th of March.

The visual clues that support this interpretation include the presence of a large image of a tree in the upper left corner, which is a common element in online discussions to represent a natural environment or a specific location. The text is in a language that is not English, and the use of non-English words and phrases suggests that the conversation is taking place in a non-English-speaking environment. The presence of a timestamp and the mention of other people's names indicate that this is a public or semi-public discussion.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 13:59:50 No.40589253 Report

Quoted By: >>40627570

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 14:10:04 No.40589321 Report

Quoted By: >>40654602 >>40658978

>be me

>sunny day, clear skys, no clouds anywhere

>drink 2 cans of black brand energy drink

>eat two raw kiwi with skin (im from europe, not eating new zealanders here)

>walk down a street

>"haha what if zeno's paradox was real"

>start counting "1 2 3" for every step

>give myself anxiety about having to reach the next intersection and then the one after it

>start slowing down my stride and the counting

>anxiety gets worse

>tunnel vision

>neck hairs stand

>"haha what if the world is gonna end because I can never reach the intersection after the next"

>more tunnel vision

>"uh oh im gonna die unless i can snap my fingers"

>start moving as if i was going to snap my fingers

>stop before doing it

>suddenly lightning strikes a nearby skyscraper and rain starts pouring

i fucking love psychosis you guys it's based as fuck

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1582040275013.jpg, 823KiB, 2032x1554

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 16:25:48 No.40590174 Report

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:17:36 No.40590455 Report

Quoted By: >>40627578

>>40587979

he summoned a crackhead. not an uncommon sight at truck stops. the lighter flick is the beacon.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1619203108257.png, 46KiB, 1044x599

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 20:27:03 No.40591324 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1735617104112722.jpg, 4MiB, 1920x3437

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 20:40:16 No.40591405 Report

Quoted By: >>40591408 >>40593045 >>40638918

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1735691684703951.png, 128KiB, 1537x1296

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 20:40:48 No.40591408 Report

Quoted By: >>40591501

>>40591405

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 20:49:58 No.40591451 Report

Ty for bread. I have no creepypasta to share.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1662770137186810.png, 4MiB, 3786x7040

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 21:00:18 No.40591501 Report

Quoted By: >>40591537

>>40591408

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1662772039375534.png, 25KiB, 647x507

The image displays a text message in a dark background with a white font. The message is written in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-English language, possibly a code or a script. The text is organized into a list with numbered items, and each item is followed by a description or a statement. The text is formatted in a way that suggests it is a conversation or a series of messages, with each item starting with a colon and ending with a period.

The first item in the list is "my 18th birthday party," followed by a description of the event, which includes the date and location. The second item is "October," and it describes the weather as "dark as all kinds of fuck." The third item is "around 25 people all gathered at my house," and it mentions that they were playing "manhunt." The fourth item is "everyone else waits an hour then hunts him with paintball guns," and it describes a situation where a person is hunted by a group of people. The fifth item is "couple rounds go by, no big deal," and it describes a situation where a couple of rounds of hunting go by without any significant event. The sixth item is "what could happen for 8 hours," and it describes a situation where the person is hunted for 8 hours. The seventh item is "eventually find him terrified in a hunter perch thing in a tree," and it describes a situation where the person is found in a tree. The eighth item is "ask him why," and it describes a situation where the person is asked why they are being hunted. The ninth item is "he tells me that he heard me trying to find him below the perch hours earlier," and it describes a situation where the person is told about an earlier attempt to find them. The tenth item is "it isn't fucking me," and it describes a situation where the person is not being hunted. The eleventh item is "it stayed below the tree calling his name for a few hours," and it describes a situation where the person is called by name for a few hours. The twelfth item is "ran off when I heard us coming to actually find him," and it describes a situation where the person is alerted to the presence of the group of people who are trying to find them. The thirteenth item is "wtf guys," and it describes a situation where the person is surprised by the presence of the group of people.

The image is a screenshot of a text message, and the content is not related to any specific topic or context, but rather a series of events or conversations that are not clearly discernible from the image alone. The text is in a language that is not English, and the style of the text suggests it is a script or a code, possibly related to a game or a system. The presence of the colon and period at the end of each item indicates that the text is a list or a sequence of events.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 21:06:02 No.40591537 Report

Quoted By: >>40591542

>>40591501

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1621830031279.jpg, 2MiB, 2500x4750

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 21:06:47 No.40591542 Report
>>40591537

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 21:07:04 No.40591546 Report
Quoted By: >>40654602 >>40669503

>be me
>work overnight armed security
>no ones there but me
>check doors, all locked
>rove outside
>parking lot is empty, nearest builings are all dark, no lights
>only two lights of the street kind far apart
>walk the lot
>nada
>go back inside
>sit at cameras
>3am
>pitch black out
>get up to piss and out of the corner of my eye catch movement on thr camera
>its this fast fucking thing, quick as a flash that darts around the corner of the building
behind the dumpsters
>oh fuck
>go outside, hand on gun, flashlight lit and held away from my body (FBI style)
>do this quick step around the corner
>nothings there
>go back inside
>rewind tape
>its a ghost

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Under the Pyramids.png, 2MiB,
1158x6223

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 21:38:30 No.40591679 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pine Tree.jpg, 220KiB, 839x606

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 21:39:31 No.40591683 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace grampa's mutant horses.png, 855KiB,
1060x4592

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 21:58:46 No.40591762 Report
Quoted By: >>40598246 >>40677962
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Bangledash Witch.png, 128KiB, 1882x609

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 22:00:11 No.40591767 Report
Quoted By: >>40617147
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Talking Horse.jpg, 163KiB, 988x1060

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 22:01:54 No.40591772 Report

Quoted By: >>40595906 >>40680637

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Weird Memories.png, 77KiB, 931x726

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 22:02:56 No.40591776 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Flat Man.jpg, 2MiB, 605x5974

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 22:04:41 No.40591782 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Anon Makes A Blood Sacrifice.jpg, 126KiB, 900x649

The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post with a meme-like layout. At the top, there is a header with the text "Anonymous" and a timestamp "07/14/17/Fri/15:49:12 No. 38371043". Below the header, there is a large image of a green frog with a sad expression, wearing a blue shirt. The frog is looking to the left with its eyes wide open. The main body of the post is divided into two columns. The left column contains a text passage that reads:

"Uncle was dying of cancer
on hospital bed
doctors said he had 1 day left to live
sad, go to my room and lock the door
radamically decide to do a blood sacrifice
by sacrificing my life for his
drew a pentagram on a piece of paper
and then cut my palm with a knife and soaked the paper
with blood
prayed that my uncle gets better in exchange for my life
next day uncle makes a miraculous recovery"

The right column contains a question in a bold font:

"This was just a coincidence r-right?"

The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme, with a focus on the emotional content of the text. The frog's expression and the text surrounding it convey a sense of sadness and a desire for a miraculous recovery, which is a common theme in such memes. The use of the word "right" in the question suggests a humorous or ironic interpretation of the situation.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 22:05:42 No.40591786 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0488.jpg, 909KiB, 1054x1626

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 00:09:34 No.40592407 Report

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 03:25:59 No.40593045 Report

>>40591405

This got me fucked up man. too detailed.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000027311.png, 106KiB, 1060x680

The image is a screenshot of a text-based conversation between two characters, presumably from a video game or a similar interactive medium. The conversation is displayed in a dark, possibly black and white, color scheme, with the characters' faces

obscured by masks. The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-English language, possibly a script or a scripted language.

The conversation is between two characters named "I" and "you," with "I" being the one initiating the conversation. The conversation is about a character named "Gorjie" who is in a situation where they are being pursued by a character named "Flash and Sonic."

The conversation is filled with various actions and reactions, such as "I'm getting ready to fight," "I'm getting ready to run," and "I'm getting ready to fight." There are also references to items and locations, such as "the Flash and Sonic," "the MMO," and "the United States."

The conversation is marked with timestamps and mentions of specific actions, such as "Flash and Sonic," "the MMO," and "the United States." The timestamps indicate the time at which the conversation took place, and the mentions of specific actions suggest that the characters are engaged in a dynamic and possibly tense situation.

The image is a screenshot from a video game or a similar interactive medium, as indicated by the presence of the game's interface elements, such as the chat window and the game's interface. The text is in a scripted language, which is common in video games where characters speak in a specific scripted language to convey their actions and dialogue. The characters' faces are obscured by masks, which is a common visual element in video games to represent anonymity or to indicate that the characters are not real people.

The image does not provide any visual clues about the characters' appearances or the game's environment, as the focus is on the text-based conversation. The image is a snapshot of a moment in the game, capturing the characters' reactions and actions in a moment of conflict or danger.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 10:15:01 No.40594429 Report

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 14:43:08 No.40595906 Report

>>40591772

kek

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 15:44:11 No.40596224 Report

Spooky

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) Grey Waifu.png, 779KiB, 1632x3465

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 17:54:31 No.40597163 Report

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 21:06:40 No.40598246 Report

>>40591762

Physical manifestation of his guilt from raping vc boys

View SameOCRGoogleigdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0501.jpg, 471KiB, 1152x1441

The image is a screenshot of a text document, specifically a discussion forum post. The document is divided into several sections, each with a heading and a paragraph of text.

[illegible]

Below the graph, there are several comments and posts, which are not fully visible due to the image's resolution. However, the visible text includes phrases such as "IAEA Deep Space Tracking Data," "IAEA's deep space tracking data released today," and "IAEA's deep space tracking data released today." These phrases suggest that the content is discussing the release of data from the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) concerning their deep space tracking capabilities.

The overall style of the image is informational and academic, with a focus on data analysis and scientific discourse. The use of the Reddit platform for discussion and the presence of the IAEA deep space tracking data suggest that the content is related to international scientific research and collaboration.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 23:01:53 No.40605352 Report

Quoted By: >>40609603 >>40615396 >>40623939 >>40638233 >>40691050

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 06:14:36 No.40606874 Report

Quoted By: >>40610619

>>40587967

not paranormal but I recently learned that an old family friend is involved in sex trafficking, allegedly keeping women chained and storing deceased women in barrels. I believe it's true—he was always fucking creepy and his farm always gave me bad vibes. he even joked about feeding people to his pigs, Knowing this now messes with my head, but I doubt he'll get caught i live in a shit part of my state.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 10:21:32 No.40607618 Report

Quoted By: >>40619445

>>40588448

sounds like a succubus/incubus, but the different appearance based on gender is weird. Do succubi/incubi have a tendency to shapeshift?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Boarder Zone Guard.jpg, 555KiB, 1450x2257

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 12:12:54 No.40607979 Report

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 13:13:34 No.40608298 Report

Quoted By: >>40609108

>>40587967

>YouTube twink narrated my story

My life is complete.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Thatcher Effect.jpg, 359KiB, 1104x1456

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 15:23:54 No.40609030 Report

Quoted By: >>40661894 >>40685184 >>40686557

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 15:37:17 No.40609108 Report

>>40608298

He owes you sex for that youtube money

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 17:00:30 No.40609603 Report

Quoted By: >>40609920

>>40605352

Which board anon?

I can't find anything on the archives

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 17:46:51 No.40609920 Report

>>40609603

/pol/

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 18:44:48 No.40610261 Report

Quoted By: >>40610356

bump and request for the 'digital god' red face screencaps

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 19:07:20 No.40610356 Report

>>40610261

nvm here's the original thread:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/14736756/>

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 20:06:43 No.40610619 Report

>>40606874

Midwest?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 319D988C-06AA-4E45-BF7D-14C77C00
(...).jpg, 70KiB, 440x440

The image depicts a stylized, ancient-style illustration of a figure that appears to be a deity or a mythological creature. The figure is depicted in a dynamic pose with one arm raised, as if in the midst of action, and the other arm extended outward. The figure is adorned with a headdress and a necklace, and it is wearing a garment with a pattern that includes stripes and geometric shapes. The figure's face is characterized by a large, expressive mouth and a prominent nose.

The background of the image is a plain, light-colored surface, which contrasts with the figure and allows it to stand out. On the right side of the image, there is a small, decorative element that resembles a vase or a pot with a handle. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of ancient Mesoamerican art, particularly from the Aztec civilization, which is known for its rich iconography and detailed depictions of deities and mythological beings.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 20:44:17 No.40610822 Report

Quoted By: >>40611324 >>40631500 >>40633219 >>40654602 >>40667847

>be me, mentally ill NEET

>been obsessed with aztec god Xolotl for months, have tried invoking him

>be on a midnight walk

>notice streetlight flicker, think it's funny because it's like a horror movie trope

>try to make it flicker more, concentrating on Xolotl's power over electricity and Ollin

>start thinking about how I'm under a powerline and this could go wrong, stop after a bit with no success

>powerline starts flickering right after I stop

>giggle because it's like Xolotl is pranking me

>walk a little more

>notice an owl (could be another large brown bird) fly by a streetlight, headed east

>never seen that here before, try to take a picture but fail

>think about how owls have usually negative supernatural connotations across the americas

>think about Mexican brujas

>walk one minute more
>hear two loud explosions one right after another, see light on the trees
>seems to come from the east, where the owl went
>stand stunned, unsure of what to do or the cause
>wonder if this was gunfire and I should take cover
>wonder if I or Xolotl caused the explosion
>cop car passes by, no sirens on so it probably isn't gunfire
>decide to go home
>hear more explosions later
>check internet in the morning can't find anything
Fast forward to yesterday
>decide to check internet again to see if there's anything new
>discover it's this whole mystery and an explosion was heard that night for miles, one person spotted a fireball in the sky over 10 minutes before
>Xolotl is a god of heavenly fire
>But I experienced the explosions at significantly different times, and multiple rather than just one
?????

<https://hillsboroherald.com/hillsboros-big-boom-remains-a-mystery/>

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 22:41:14 No.40611324 Report

>>40610822

have you been tested for schizophrenia?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Anon's ayy nightmare.png, 341KiB, 1194x1790

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 23:26:44 No.40611504 Report

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 01:52:54 No.40612027 Report

Quoted By: >>40612103

It's sad we don't get anything like these on modern /x/.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 02:16:02 No.40612103 Report

Quoted By: >>40613391 >>40658135

>>40612027

That's exactly because of these threads

>paranormal entity interacts with anon

>instead of keeping it to himself anon shares it on 4chan

>paranormal entity is no longer interested in interacting with other anons since it knows her existence will be milked for (you)s

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 04:05:41 No.40612363 Report

Quoted By: >>40613398

Does anyone remember this one creepypasta/4chan post that was about how every year a single person is chosen to be "forgotten" by the world and it happened by every other human knowing where the person was and rushing there to kill and devour them and then destroying every personal belonging they had. I remember that the person would also get the memory of everyone else that was chosen before and the main character had enough time before people found him to see the memories of other

people, the one before them was a girl that got immediately killed by her parents and as he went back to the stone age he saw the first chosen, cold and scared and realized that whatever was about to happen to him was a mercy because there was something much worse before.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 10:12:48 No.40613391 Report

Quoted By: >>40627936

>>40612103

>be paranormal entity

>be salty about people encountering me for clout instead of being organically frightened

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 10:13:52 No.40613398 Report

>>40612363

I aint readin that

Got my head like a fuckin typewriter moving left to right.

Format your shit better.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Filipino Stories.jpg, 4MiB, 1128x6260

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 11:46:25 No.40613800 Report

Quoted By: >>40700210

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9913.jpg, 3MiB, 2506x7655

The map shows the location of the trail.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 13:41:45 No.40614378 Report

Quoted By: >>40614553

does anyone have more info on this one or has anyone checked out the location?

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 14:21:56 No.40614553 Report

Quoted By: >>40614632

>>40614378

Good to know, first one ive ever seen that had an actual map to reference.

Maybe I'll go there to die

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 14:36:28 No.40614632 Report

Quoted By: >>40614667

>>40614553

been thinking of doing the same thing, but for me it's to kill the critter that might be out there.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 14:40:24 No.40614667 Report

Quoted By: >>40614679

>>40614632

Better get out your best Arnold impression.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 14:42:49 No.40614679 Report

Quoted By: >>40614723

>>40614667

haha I'll do my best

need to head over to /k/ and look at their archives on cryptid hunting kit suggestions too.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 14:51:34 No.40614723 Report

Quoted By: >>40614762

>>40614679

>cryptid hunting kit

My instinct would be that you're protected by things that are special to you.

Like, wear that bracelet your niece made you when she was 4 that you've kept all these years.

Bring the pocket knife you bought with your first 10 bucks.

Things that have a special memory or attachment infused into them SHOULD protect you.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 14:59:46 No.40614762 Report

Quoted By: >>40614794

>>40614723

Actually a very fair idea, and I do take value in the concept of luck and enchantment.

How about killing it? Most of what I've seen over there related to the logic of killing a large animal, what would your personal suggestion be?

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 15:06:56 No.40614794 Report

Quoted By: >>40614952

>>40614762

I feel bad because we're bumping a greentext thread with non-greentexts, but

For killing it I don't know.

Probably trick it into killing itself somehow, since it's more powerful than us.

Depending on the thing you're facing.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9768.png, 57KiB, 1837x196

The image displays a text document with a pink background and a white header at the top. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is formatted in a standard paragraph style. The document contains a series of numbered paragraphs, each beginning with a colon and followed by a sentence. The text is dense and covers a significant portion of the document, suggesting it is a long piece of writing.

The text is not fully visible in the image, but it is clear that it is discussing a topic related to the internet and social media. The text includes references to specific websites and social media platforms, such as "Facebook," "Twitter," and "Instagram," which are commonly used for sharing and engaging with content. The text also mentions "YouTube," which is a video-sharing platform, and "Snapchat," a messaging app.

The document appears to be a part of a larger text, possibly a blog post or an article, as suggested by the presence of a date "17 Feb 2017" and a URL

"https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2017/feb/17/facebook-instagram-snapchat-twitter-youtube-snapchat-video-sharing-platforms". The text is written in a casual, conversational tone, which is typical for online content.

The image does not provide any additional context or visual elements beyond the text itself. The focus is solely on the text, and there are no other visual clues present in the image.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 15:35:14 No.40614952 Report

>>40614794

I wonder if I could pull some Loki level trickery word play involving a bargain I know I can win or fulfill. Only one way to find out.

The text is in a language that is not English, and it is in a language that is not English.
The text is in a language that is not English, and it is in a language that is not English.
The text is in a language that is not English, and it is in a language that is not English.
The text is in a language that is not English, and it is in a language that is not English.
The text is in a language that is not English, and

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 16:27:47 No.40615282 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Teal'c.jpg, 6KiB, 280x180

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, focusing on their eyes and mouth. The individual appears to be a male with a bald head, and he is smiling broadly. His eyes are closed, and his mouth is open, suggesting a joyful expression. The person is wearing a dark-colored shirt, and there is a circular emblem or badge on the forehead, which is not clearly visible due to the angle and focus of the photograph. The background is blurred, indicating that the focus is on the person in the foreground. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the photograph is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 16:45:17 No.40615396 Report

>>40605352

in time we may be able to build a weapon to defend the earth against Apophis.

Hope is not yet lost.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1709751969639171.png, 569KiB, 1864x2553

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 19:47:37 No.40616510 Report

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 20:52:37 No.40616859 Report

>[blank]

>[blank]

>something something rain

>[blank]

>[blank]

>something something way

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 20:56:20 No.40616880 Report

Quoted By: >>40618533

i miss the absolute fuck out of 2010 /b/. had golden nope threads. if an archive resurfaces dig dig dig

unrelated kinda but does anyone have the 1 about the guy who ran into a prehistoric ratfish in bumfuck nowhere romania or somethin. he thought it was a dog at first. i think he ran into it while fishing i dont recall fully

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:38:48 No.40617147 Report

>>40591767

im native american and have seen the same witch. all sorcerers, demons, spirits of nephilim, etc etc can shapeshift. other forms witches take is shadow people, tall faceless black figures with giant dreadlocks, figures made out of smoke, headless stick figures. but yeah the most memorable 1 is their reverse riding hood shit right here. the one i saw though didnt have a kids face. the one i saw had a pale voldemort face, and her hair

was not tangled. anyway i wish i knew the origins. why are their true forms: tall 10 foot tall and lanky? what class of demon is that, and how do i protect myself? my grandpa owns property in mexico, his name is native af mines is not. his name means generic "sitting rodent" in native. its not even spanish thats how native he is and when i had to live with him for a while i contracted a slight curse. every few years or so this witch shows itself. i need to work full time though and cant afford the lack of sleep. it fucks my shit up for a week. i was born in the U.S. so ive no clue. and my mom asked him to not discuss the witch with me.....in the mean time ill write a few stories about the time i stayed at his place for a bit back in 99-2000

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:40:14 No.40617157 Report

Quoted By: >>40618027

sup Tetsuya, sup Midnightbroadcast

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 00:40:51 No.40618027 Report

>>40617157

Those channels can make this board seem much more interesting than it really is. It's a lot easier to be spooked by a story of someone claiming to be an insider or government agent when you don't see 20 of those people every day and the majority of the board being shallow, stupid, shitposters, or all three. What's important to know about this board is that it's the spooky stuff board, not the real stuff board, and there's no rule against making stories up. Though if there were a rule against making stories up I think a lot of real stories would get censored. With a lot of stories there's just no way for you to know for certain whether it's real.

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 01:06:44 No.40618141 Report

awww just let normie r-dditchild enjoy his creepy rain asmr videos

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 02:27:10 No.40618533 Report

>>40616880

Pakicetus?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace South American grandpa devil enc (...).jpg, 1MiB, 528x3132

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 06:15:59 No.40619275 Report

>>40587993

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 07:25:51 No.40619445 Report

>>40588448

>>40607618

Hahaha the girls saw him flirting with a men! Gaaaaayyyyyy!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9037.jpg, 1MiB, 1170x2105

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, which appears to be from a user named "Anonymous" on Thursday, April 28, 2020. The conversation is between two individuals, with the first message being sent by the user at 19:19:12 and the second message being sent by the user at 19:19:12. The conversation is about a story that the user has experienced with their friend, who is a dog.

The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is written in a casual, conversational style. The conversation is about the dog's actions and reactions, as well as the reactions of the other person. The text includes references to the dog's actions,

such as "suddenly a dog comes up over the side of the cliff and stops him," and the dog's reaction to the story, such as "My friend is terrified, but he can't move or scream." The text also includes a mention of a doctor who is not a supernatural being, but rather a family member, and the story's conclusion, which is that the dog is "usually dogs." The text is written in a way that suggests a personal and intimate conversation between the two individuals, with the user sharing a story that they believe is true.

The image does not contain any other visual elements or information beyond the text itself. The style of the image is a simple, clear screenshot with no additional graphics or decorations. The focus is solely on the text, which is the primary content of the image.

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 09:42:55 No.40619815 Report

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 15:17:15 No.40621324 Report

bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1741366623231445.jpg, 3MiB, 1220x8906

[illegible]

[illegible]

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 22:22:38 No.40623380 Report

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 23:48:14 No.40623939 Report

this thread had nothing in it

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 07:01:57 No.40625031 Report

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 13:44:25 No.40626965 Report

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 15:49:01 No.40627570 Report

```
>observe walking bush
```

>cool

you scary nigggas are why the aliens are still hiding

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 15:50:58 No.40627578 Report

>>40590455

aye this; some crackheads are hunting for it so hard that the flick of a lighter can pull them into your vibration it's literally LOA

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 174656924112202.jpg, 157KiB, 720x732

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with a surprised expression. The frog is depicted with a green body, black eyes, and a blue collar. It is positioned in the center of the image, looking upwards with its mouth slightly open. The background is a white tiled wall with a wooden paneling pattern. The character is looking through a small hole in the wall, which is located directly above the frog's head. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the expression of surprise. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 16:14:34 No.40627653 Report

Quoted By: >>40631710

>>40623380

I read this on my YouTube channel when I was still active, favorite story of mine. I liked the imagery that anon brought to the story.

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 17:10:13 No.40627936 Report

>>40613391

Wasn't that Slenderman's whole deal? Just kinda hanging out in the background of shitty independent film makers youtube clips?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Datura in the Desert.png, 579KiB, 1900x1136

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 21:16:16 No.40629210 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Christmas 1998.jpg, 36KiB, 1024x281

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 22:02:08 No.40629483 Report

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 22:43:58 No.40629717 Report

Quoted By: >>40629758 >>40630462

Does anyone have the one where an anon talks about how ai shapes online narratives?

It had a picture of Charlie Brown watching the third impact from his window

Anonymous Sun 29 Jun 2025 22:51:57 No.40629758 Report

>>40629717

Yeah i have that one somewhere. I'll look for it. Might take me a bit.

Anonymous Mon 30 Jun 2025 00:14:11 No.40630164 Report

/r/equesting the one about a guy falling in love with a girl who escaped from a cult he met in the woods

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Trickster.png, 1MiB, 2316x2116

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark background and a black header.

The header contains a navigation bar with links to different sections of the webpage.

The main content of the webpage consists of two columns. The left column is a list of text, while the right column contains a photograph of a landscape. The photograph

shows a road with a stone wall on the right and a grassy field on the left. The sky is overcast, and the landscape appears to be in a valley. There are no discernible texts in the photograph. The overall style of the image is informational and seems to be from a travel or outdoor activity website.

Anonymous Mon 30 Jun 2025 01:24:11 No.40630462 Report

>>40629717

Welp, it's been 2 hours and I still can't find it. The search has now turned into a needle-in-the-haystack-level task. It's either buried among my ~20k unsorted images or it's in one of the image folders from the complete threads I've saved. Either way, I think someone else is gonna have to step up to the plate for that one. Sorry anon.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1751242872450592.jpg, 7KiB, 250x250

The image is a close-up photograph of a dog wearing a red lobster costume. The dog has a white face with black eyes and a black nose. The costume includes a red hood with two large, white, googly eyes on either side of the hood. The dog's ears are also red and appear to be attached to the hood. The dog's fur is a mix of white and brown, and it has a white collar around its neck. The background is out of focus, but it appears to be a room with a neutral color palette. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a candid, informal photograph, likely taken for a fun or humorous purpose.

Anonymous Mon 30 Jun 2025 05:34:17 No.40631201 Report

Quoted By: >>40637593

>>40587967

Dont believe in skinwalkers. If they were real, someone would have caught or killed one by now. Or we would have recordings of their failed attempt to do so. How come there have never been any successful search parties or hunting expeditions. Cryptids are all bullshit

Anonymous Mon 30 Jun 2025 06:05:52 No.40631250 Report

Quoted By: >>40631500 >>40642158 >>40668775

tfw you realize at least some greentexts were unironically real

Anonymous Mon 30 Jun 2025 07:37:16 No.40631500 Report

Quoted By: >>40633219 >>40658911 >>40658978

>>40631250

I'm the author of >>40610822 and I swear that really happened to me. That's why I included the link to the news article, to prove something really happened that night. But given that this board is full of obvious LARPerS, you don't have much reason to believe me. When I first posted this nearly a year ago I was very nervous about where I did so and how much detail I gave, because I was afraid it could get covered by some big greentext channel, blow up, and I'd consequently risk getting doxxed. I was someplace with security cameras, after all. But I've posted this multiple times since then and no-one really cares. I could probably shout it on the street and no-one would really care. To them, I'm just another schizo. It's almost kinda funny. Totally Real not LARPing Government Whistleblower#425 gets all kinds of attention, while when I post something I know to be objectively true I get crickets. I guess LARPing whistleblowers make for better entertainment.

Anonymous Mon 30 Jun 2025 08:07:47 No.40631618 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Chinatown Frog.png, 434KiB, 2170x848

>>40631500

View SameOCRGoogleigdbSauceNAOTrace Nic Santos.png, 1MiB, 1286x6889

The image shows two men in suits, one of whom is wearing a black suit and the other a grey suit. The men are standing next to each other, facing the camera. The man in the black suit is on the left, and the man in the grey suit is on the right. The man in the black suit is slightly taller than the man in the grey suit. The man in the black suit is wearing a black tie, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey tie. The man in the black suit is also wearing a black suit jacket, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit jacket. The man in the black suit is also wearing a black suit vest, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit vest. The man in the black suit is wearing a black suit belt, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit belt. The man in the black suit is wearing a black suit tie, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit tie. The man in the black suit is also wearing a black suit jacket, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit jacket. The man in the black suit is wearing a black suit vest, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit vest. The man in the black suit is wearing a black suit belt, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit belt. The man in the black suit is wearing a black suit tie, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit tie. The man in the black suit is also wearing a black suit jacket, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit jacket. The man in the black suit is wearing a black suit vest, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit vest. The man in the black suit is wearing a black suit belt, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit belt. The man in the black suit is wearing a black suit tie, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit tie. The man in the black suit is also wearing a black suit jacket, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit jacket. The man in the black suit is wearing a black suit vest, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit vest. The man in the black suit is wearing a black suit belt, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit belt. The man in the black suit is wearing a black suit tie, and the man in the grey suit is wearing a grey suit tie.

>>40638233

Because they're drunk with power and they have an escape plan.

>“We systematically went through and tried to guesstimate our guess of how many underground bases (there are), both underground in the United States, but also underground under the ocean around the United States,” she stated. “And our estimate was 170 with a transportation network connecting them.”

archive.is/aCS7u

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1497466944770.gif, 2MiB, 460x259

Anonymous Tue 01 Jul 2025 07:53:22 No.40638460 Report

>>40638431

surely more countries would know, and maybe even amateur astronomers

>tfw live near newly built underground rail in my country

Rope Shooter Randall Tue 01 Jul 2025 10:00:50 No.40638918 Report

>>40591405

>Le ebin room scares le zoomer

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sarah and the cradle.jpg, 1MiB, 1079x1738

Anonymous Tue 01 Jul 2025 12:00:51 No.40639532 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rocky Mountian Corpse Candles.jpg, 2MiB, 3848x3768

Anonymous Tue 01 Jul 2025 18:58:24 No.40641787 Report

Anonymous Tue 01 Jul 2025 19:59:19 No.40642158 Report

Quoted By: >>40648014

>>40631250

Yep. I've put one out there that is the whole encounter as it was experienced. Still freaks me out to this day. I've since had some encounters with the circle of people likely involved/perpetrating. Terrifying stuff.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Winter Ranch.jpg, 1MiB, 1848x3702

The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post, specifically a discussion about the movie "The Shawshank Redemption". The post is organized into a series of numbered lists, each representing a different aspect of the movie. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and the style of the text is informal and conversational. The image is a screenshot from a Reddit post, which is a social media platform where users can share and discuss various topics. The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post, which is a social media platform where users can share and discuss various topics. The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post, which is a social media platform where users can share and discuss various topics.

Anonymous Tue 01 Jul 2025 20:43:23 No.40642360 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Korea Kraut.png, 1002KiB, 1856x6196

The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post. The post is a list of various topics, each with

a title and a description. The topics are listed in a vertical format, with the titles in bold and the descriptions in regular text. The post appears to be a discussion or a debate, as indicated by the use of the word "debate" in the title. The post is dated, with the date "10/10/14" visible at the top. The image is a screenshot, which means it is a digital image of a printed document or a webpage. The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post, which is a social media platform where users can share and discuss various topics.

Anonymous Tue 01 Jul 2025 21:53:59 No.40642775 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Eastern-Canada-Creature.jpg, 484KiB, 1112x2203

Anonymous Wed 02 Jul 2025 03:40:08 No.40644344 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Algonquin-Provincial-Park,Ontario.png,
162KiB, 1032x559

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation is between two individuals, and it appears to be from the year 2013. The text is in a language that is not English, and it is written in a style that suggests it is a digital or digital-based communication medium. The conversation is about a hiking trip to a park in Ontario, Canada, and the participants are discussing the experience of walking and the smells they encounter along the trail. The text is in a greenish color, which is a common color for text messages, and it is formatted in a block-like structure, which is typical for digital communication. The conversation is not in English, and the text is in a language that is not English, which suggests that the conversation is likely in a non-English-speaking region or country. The text is not in English, and the language used is not English, which indicates that the conversation is likely in a non-English-speaking region or country. The text is in a greenish color, which is a common color for text messages, and it is formatted in a block-like structure, which is typical for digital communication. The conversation is not in English, and the text is in a language that is not English, which suggests that the conversation is likely in a non-English-speaking region or country. The text is not in English, and the language used is not English, which indicates that the conversation is likely in a non-English-speaking region or country. The text is not in English, and the language used is not English, which suggests that the conversation is likely in a non-English-speaking region or country. The text is not in English, and the language used is not English, which indicates that the conversation is likely in a non-English-speaking region or country. The text is not in English, and the language used is not English, which suggests that the conversation is likely in a non-English-speaking region or country. The text is not in English, and the language used is not English, which indicates that the conversation is likely in a non-English-speaking region or country. The text is not in English, and the language used is not English, which suggests that the conversation is likely in a non-English-speaking region or country. The text is not in English, and the language used is not English, which indicates that the conversation is likely in a non-English-speaking region or country.

[illegible]

Anonymous Wed 02 Jul 2025 12:19:04 No.40646458 Report
View SameOCRGoogleigdbSauceNAOTrace Danube.jpg, 2MiB, 505x4149

Anonymous Wed 02 Jul 2025 16:53:58 No.40647672 Report

Anonymous Wed 02 Jul 2025 17:55:26 No.40648014 Report

Quoted By: >>40654442

>>40642158

Post it

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ohio INNAWOODS Camp.png, 2MiB, 1800x4196

Anonymous Wed 02 Jul 2025 19:42:56 No.40648639 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pet-the-Dogs.jpg, 532KiB, 1020x2134

Anonymous Thu 03 Jul 2025 04:30:19 No.40650932 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Everglades Pyramid.png, 2MiB, 3175x4967

Anonymous Thu 03 Jul 2025 11:32:01 No.40652575 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Kyle.png, 237KiB, 994x733

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation is between two individuals, with the text appearing in a dark green color. The conversation is about a building that has been abandoned and is being cleaned up. The text includes references to a character named "Kyle" and a character named "Darril," who are both mentioned to be working in the building. The conversation also mentions a basement, a basement door, and a toolbox. The text is in a casual, conversational style, and the conversation appears to be taking place over a period of time, with the last message being dated "02/25/28" and the first message being dated "02/27/28." The conversation is marked as a "Report" and has a timestamp of "02/25/28 19:36:40." The text is in a language that appears to be English, but the specific language is not clear from the image.

Anonymous Thu 03 Jul 2025 11:32:41 No.40652582 Report

Anonymous Thu 03 Jul 2025 11:38:00 No.40652611 Report

>>40587967

Finally, the other one was archived but still fell on 404 and I couldn't get it to work back, thank you OP, these are great.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Metal-Hand-Guy.png, 226KiB, 822x993

Anonymous Thu 03 Jul 2025 16:14:01 No.40654057 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Portal.png, 758KiB, 1087x1902

Anonymous Thu 03 Jul 2025 17:11:25 No.40654348 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace MolochCultists.png, 3MiB, 2064x1636

Anonymous Thu 03 Jul 2025 17:38:51 No.40654442 Report

Quoted By: >>40656427

>>40648014

Sure. Often the best tells are given away by being a local - many of the Alaska ones

posted are straight BS (Firewatch, for example), although the one with the entity similar to the Karelian flatman I gauge as being pretty honest. I don't think he embellished it.

The trouble with having put my own experience out there is now I know some of the rest are real.

Anonymous Thu 03 Jul 2025 18:13:30 No.40654602 Report

>>40589321

>>40591546

>>40610822

Thank you for posting OC anons

Anonymous Thu 03 Jul 2025 22:45:43 No.40656105 Report

bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Alaskanon>Returns.png, 335KiB, 1161x2239

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 00:02:40 No.40656427 Report

Quoted By: >>40660308 >>40676459

>>40654442

Hi Alaskanon, I thought that might be you. Pic related is the last time we talked.

How have you been?

>I've since had some encounters with the circle of people likely involved/perpetrating. Terrifying stuff.

Care to elaborate? Any new stories for us?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Yakutia.png, 3MiB, 7452x3168

The image displays a screenshot of a web page with a grid layout, containing multiple columns of text and images. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and the images are in grayscale. The text is organized in a list format, with each item separated by a line. The images are scattered throughout the page, with some appearing to be photographs and others to be illustrations or icons. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a forum or a discussion board, where users can post comments and share content. The image is a screenshot from a web page, and the content is not related to a specific topic or theme, but rather a collection of text and images.

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 00:53:38 No.40656638 Report

Quoted By: >>40657007

Posting big Yakutia greentext since the flatman was mentioned

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Old-House-Possessed-Mom.png, 324KiB, 961x1122

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 02:00:41 No.40657007 Report

>>40656638

Thanks for posting. I didn't have that one.

Also that thread... lots of good stories in there. Bookmarked for future capping.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Brother's-Dream.png, 190KiB, 1053x715

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation appears to

you can share these stories. Also, what the fuck would they expect? Even without the existence of the internet people would share these experiences, what are we supposed to do? Encounter a terrifying event that no one acknowledges and say "oh well" and move on? Lmao

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 09:16:29 No.40658367 Report

Quoted By: >>40669236

>5 years old

>grandpa takes me out to the mountains to pull some weeds

>says the physical labor will put some hair on my chest

>he would pull out certain plants that grew in the hills and sell them off to local nurseries or to asian businessmen if he landed a particularly rare one

>while we're out looking for plants, he would check the traps he had set so we'd have dinner when we got back

>occasionally we'd stumble across a trapped animal that was ripped in half with its organs and eyes missing

>grandpa always cursed bigfoot when he found them, said that got damn monkey ass rat bastard got into his shit again

Anyone from the south eastern US have any ideas on what it actually was that was targeting his traps? I've since heard of some predators going after the organs, but never any that tear the animals in half to do so.

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 11:24:36 No.40658911 Report

>>40631500

i also believe you anon, i live in southern american and know those dieties have power especially here

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 11:34:50 No.40658960 Report

Quoted By: >>40659178

>>40637593

I like that you called it a critter, I like to call them that.

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 11:38:43 No.40658978 Report

Quoted By: >>40668085

>>40589321

I'm >>40631500 and I live in Germany, with parent who are very German in every cliché of the word, and I am 6'4 tall with strawberry blonde hair and all those

Germanic/Saxonian -- not Aryan! -- feature; i.e. I look basically like a young Thor.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Blizzard Cabin.jpg, 202KiB, 1080x1923

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 12:20:05 No.40659178 Report

Quoted By: >>40666153

>>40658960

I usually call them stuff like that, since there's not really a good name for them since "skinwalker" technically means something else. So usually "nasty forest critters" or "evil innawoods gribbles" works.

It's my friend's encounter so not really my place to tell the story. I've had some funny experiences in the woods myself but really nothing that exciting overall.

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 15:28:29 No.40660305 Report

Bump

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 15:29:12 No.40660308 Report

Quoted By: >>40660697 >>40660922

>>40656427

Hey fellow anon. Good to see you're still about archiving. I won't talk too much relating to that one, it doesn't make good greentexts and risks doxing me any more. Suffice to say my suspicions were correct and this stuff all runs at the higher end of the social/economic scale, and the local political level, in every town.

I do have some other stories to relate, though.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace PAVN.png, 327KiB, 771x3103

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 16:40:33 No.40660697 Report

Quoted By: >>40660922

>>40660308

Post stories pls

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20220709_171735 - Copy.jpg, 2MiB, 3023x3235

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 17:16:44 No.40660922 Report

Quoted By: >>40661000 >>40671022

>>40660308

>>40660697

Sorry, at work! I've got some time now.

For our honeymoon my wife and I spent two weeks driving around Alaska, seeing various things she'd never seen and I'd never seen, etc etc. The last day/night of the trip we stopped at a spot on the Richardson highway, the rainbow mountains. Hidden back there is one of my favorite places in the whole state, you go up a rocky gully and climb about 1500-2000 feet up, and at the top there's a pass through the mountains that forms a bowl. It's sheltered from the wind, has decent topsoil accretion, a profusion of ground squirrels, some rare and endangered flowers, and beyond all that it /feels/ calm and peaceful. If I had to guess I'd say it's an actual place of power, either channeling energy from the mountains or a ley-line passing through, hard to say.

Wife's never been to THE spot, only a failed attempt a few years back (don't play with avalanches kids), so we're giving it another go. We park the truck and bushwhack over to the 'trail' head, and it already feels a little off, somebody has been illegally baiting for bears very recently. The only bears in this area are huge monster mountain grizzlies, very cool. We get to the gully, start climbing, and it's just as lovely as ever, lots of great rocks. The gully cuts through about 300 million years of rock strata, there's a profusion of different rocks, never know what you might find - my cousin found some jade once (there's an entire mountain face/scree slope of sea bed fossils hidden further back there, for example).

We get to the top, spend a couple hours in the spot. It's just as peaceful and lovely as I remember, really puts the body and soul at ease. It starts getting late and we figure, well, time to climb back down and find some lunch. We're just getting out of the bowl and back into the gully when I find two really neat rocks of a type I've not seen before in this gully. They look like they've been placed there (picrel)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5E9624A1-1627-41C0-966F-8AF45245 (...).jpg, 2MiB, 2400x1600

The image is a landscape photograph capturing a scenic view of a mountainous region during the fall season. The mountains are covered in a mix of green and orange vegetation, suggesting the transition from summer to autumn. The road, which is the foreground of the image, is a two-lane highway with a white line running down the center. A white RV is parked on the side of the road, indicating a possible stop for travelers. The sky above is partly cloudy, with patches of blue visible through the clouds. The overall mood of the image is serene and tranquil, with the natural beauty of the landscape being the main focus. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 17:30:34 No.40661000 Report

Quoted By: >>40661045

>>40660922

I felt a mild compulsion to take these rocks so I could figure out what they were. No reason other than they were unique - and in that gully that is unusual. We set off down the gully, I slip and cut my toe on a rock (chaco life), and all is well until we get to the bottom of the gully.

We get back to the trail that leads into the gully. I'm in front, my spastic blue heeler is trying to uproot a bush a little ahead of me, and I'm hit with this sense of unease at my back. I stop and turn around and find that the wife has done the exact same thing without saying anything. We're both just looking into the gully, like there's something there - because that's exactly what it feels like. The sensation of something being in there and very unhappy with us is radiating out of there like heat from a coal.

Here's the thing, though: there's fuck all to see. This gully is just scree slopes at 40-45 degrees, hard rock vertical faces, a run-off scoured bottom, and the occasional bush 2-3 feet tall spaced maybe 50-60 feet apart (see picrel of the mountains to get an idea). There's nothing there, but that gut feeling of danger is pinging hard just like back at the 'Moloch abduction site'. I ask if she's ever felt that before, she says no, and I gently explain to NEVER ignore that feeling and it's time to go.

So, we go. We take the long way back to the truck, down the trail to the highway, down the highway to where the truck's parked, rather than the shortcut game trail through the trees - better visibility. Whatever we are feeling the dog is too: her normal MO is to sprint from squirrel to squirrel in the woods, generally bursting from the brush at random 20-50 feet ahead of us. Now she's planted firmly 3 feet in front of me, swinging her head side to side like she's looking for something. This is the only time I've seen her do this.

We make it to the truck, have some quick sandwiches, decide against camping

overnight and load up for home.

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 17:41:02 No.40661045 Report

Quoted By: >>40661084 >>40661120

>>40661000

As we drive the sense of unease deepens. We pass by two unusual wildlife scenes over the next 50 or so miles: first, a raven and a great gray owl in a broad ditch having some sort of dispute. Second, 5 moose (3 adult, 2 juvenile) huddled together, adults on the outside and juveniles on the inside, like they're fucking buffalo (this is VERY unusual).

At about 10PM I stop at a pull off just before the ~5 mile straight stretch in front of Donnelly Dome, outside Delta. The wife is getting something out of the cabover camper and I'm stretching my legs watching the dog sniff about when I realize something is amiss. If you've ever been on that stretch of road (I have biked it many times) you will know that the wind always blows there, full stop. The wind isn't blowing. There's no bird song (in July?? unheard of), and there's not even a solitary mosquito buzzing me. It's so quiet all I can hear is my tinnitus. Big nope on my part, thanks. I get the wife, we head out, we get home. After that all is well, pretty much.

Except, what the hell was it all about? It took me close to 4 years to put it all together. About a year ago I talked with a native orthodox priest about it after he came to bless my home (whole different saga), and he told me it sounded like little people. I asked my neighbors, village born and raised, and they agreed. But why were they so upset?

The rocks, obviously. I finally ID'd them - one is serpentstone (used decoratively), and one is chert (hard enough and knapps well, useful for making tools/spearheads/arrowheads). They looked like they had been set out because they had been - I think the little people were out there hunting down chert for tools (I confirmed through a USGS paper that there is a chert vein running through there) and I rolled through and stole their very nice fucking rock.

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 17:49:06 No.40661084 Report

Quoted By: >>40661120

>>40661045

In the native lore if you steal something belonging to the little people and don't get caught, that's great, truly. You'll be blessed and have good hunting. Get caught? Murkier on that, but not great. Well, about 9 months after this whole episode my great grandfather's machete disappeared - I mean truly disappeared. I spent close to 10 hours looking EVERYWHERE for it, but it's truly gone off the face of the earth. It was only recently I realized: THEY GOT ME. A theft for a theft - I stole their rock, they stole my very nice and useful machete. I didn't know any better, so I guess they took pity on me.

I'm pleased, honestly. From everything I've learned the little people the natives speak of are almost certainly just a branch of the fey folk. There are even fairy rings and their equivalent, and portals. Fifteen years back I heard a story of a woman in her thirties who was out mushroom picking and disappeared from a very remote village (one bush plane a week kind of place, you don't leave without people knowing). The villagers look for a

while, don't find her, give her up for lost. Three weeks later they find out she's alive when she calls them from IRELAND, generally disoriented and no clue how she got there. There are also tales of little people variously stealing children, returning children, lines of lantern lights marching through the night... the parallels with the fey folk are amazing.

So, to tl;dr - I stole a rock from arctic fey folk and made them mad, they stole my machete. Nobody got hurt. Good outcome.

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 17:58:49 No.40661120 Report

Quoted By: >>40661170

>>40661084

>>40661045

And, since I touched on it, my house was haunted.

>fiance and I are moving into grandma's old house to keep it lived in, help out the trust, get good rent

>spend a couple months getting the side apartment livable before moving in, generally going after work and on weekends and puttering away

>there by myself one day and get the distinct feeling of somebody standing behind me, nobody there of course

>ask if it's grandma, presence suddenly becomes warm and welcoming

>huge mistake, don't do this

>this goes on for three weeks, finally mention it to the wife one day

>she gets very excited, says the same thing has been happening to her, especially in the kitchen, that it feels like somebody is looking over her shoulder and VERY unhappy with her

>one day I'm working by myself and my analogue stereo turns the volume down on its own

>haha ok grandma (spoiler: not grandma)

>close-up work glasses disappear twice, spend over an hour looking for them each time

>they were on the tank of the toilet in the other part of the house the first time, then the tank of the uninstalled toilet in a room I hadn't been working in the second time

>wtf I've got a ghost, that's not something grandma would do though

>move in, things are quiet for the rest of the summer

>september rolls around, bringing the cold and the dark with it

>dog starts getting protective of now pregnant wife

>sometimes she will just sit in the dining room adjoining the kitchen and stare at the corner of the ceiling

>alerts on nothing frequently

>put wife to bed one night, I'm sitting on edge of bed, dog is on bed

>dog perks up and looks towards window, then clearly tracks something from window to over my shoulder

>keeps staring over my shoulder, can't break her focus

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 18:06:44 No.40661170 Report

Quoted By: >>40661240

>>40661120

>another day I come home and dog comes and says hi, turns around to go back to

kitchen, then jumps and turns 180 back to me

>every hackle is up, including ones I didn't know she had

>I briefly think she's snapped and is about to attack me

>she stops right in front of me and pointedly looks BEHIND me

>does it twice more in the next 15 minutes

>next night I'm sitting on the stairs in the apartment talking to wife

>hear a loud knock from the other part of the house, like somebody hit a wall in there

>nothing over there

There's a door between the apartment and the main part of the house, and since the apartment didn't have a kitchen we used the kitchen over there. The bedrooms upstairs were truly empty, but the living room was packed to the brim with the remainders of my grandmother's estate. Around this time when you went through the door into the main part of the house it felt like you were walking into thick fog or pea soup. The atmosphere in that part of the house would just make our hair stand on end.

>evening knocking goes on for a while

>one night I'm particularly fed up with it and there's a good series of knocks

>grab my handgun and go clear the whole upstairs (again)

>standing in the empty master bedroom, only thing in there is an old landline phone

>phone rings

>so mad I go to answer it

>accidentally knock it over and it unplugs itself (thanks divine providence)

>after I calm down I realize the other three phones on the landline didn't ring

>bulletDodged.png

At this point things calmed down for a while, and we had our first child. Things stayed pretty quiet for about 4 months after her birth. Then:

>infant begins having nightmares

>screaming in terror in her sleep

>nightmares stop if we keep the curtains closed

>weird feeling is still only in other part of the house

>ghost can come in through the windows and give my infant nightmares, very cool

>spring comes, then summer, other than the main house feeling haunted not much happens

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 18:22:12 No.40661240 Report

Quoted By: >>40661283

>>40661170

That fall my young-ish (24) cousin moved in to a room in the main part of the house.

Yes, I did warn him. Shortly after this he got beat up by a gang of GI's, was off work for 7 months from injuries, lost his job, and got rather depressed. The 'ghost' seemed to like my cousin; I think it fed off his negative emotions.

>warn cousin house is haunted

>he shrugs it off, "ghosts aren't real bro"

>"great, just make sure you pay rent on time" (SPOILER - he didn't)

>noises start back up again

>he sheepishly tells me he has heard footsteps in the hallway, and a sound like

someone tapping their foot in an empty room up there
>"yeah man, the house is haunted"
>cousin runs into my mom, mentions the house being haunted
>mom gets offended, says ghosts aren't real
>cousin comes home and tells me that he thinks my mom is right, it's just our imaginations
>we're sitting in the kitchen at 11 at night
>as soon as he says that five footsteps go down the hallway above our heads, like somebody stomping in work boots
>"sure man, whatever you say"
>things stay at about this level through the winter, spring, and summer
>cousin gets a GF, she comes over a lot, presumably they were sex-havers up there
>the noise escalates, wife and I would be in kitchen and it would sound like there were people talking in his room when he wasn't home
>every time you go up there to check it's dead quiet and electronics were off
>cousin starts to complain of sleeping poorly, says GF tells him he's talking in his sleep like he's having nightmares
>he can never remember his dreams so he can't say if he is or not (remember this)
>september rolls around, I'm outside one night getting truck loaded up to go hunting
>it's 10PM in my own fucking driveway and I get the DANGER DANGER YOU ARE BEING HUNTED sense going off hard
>oh well, gotta pack
>go inside for a bit though
Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 18:30:59 No.40661283 Report
Quoted By: >>40661317 >>40666959
>>40661240
>cousin and his gf come home, warn him something is weird out there and to maybe stay inside
>his eyes get BIG, he gets scared, tells me when he was getting out of her truck he glanced at the woods and thought he saw a couple lights
>he looked away, realized he couldn't be seeing lights through 200 feet of dense nigger spruce, looked back - they were gone
>said it was three lights about seven feet tall, spaced about six inches apart, like so: - =
>neat, glowing yellow eyes in the woods
>I don't sleep for shit that night, between packing, checking on the livestock, checking on the kids
>pass out at 6AM ish, wake up at noon
>cousin tried to call me before going to work, he's really worked up
>that night after his gf left he had a nightmare
>he said he woke up lying in his bed and could tell there was something in the hallway, but he couldn't move
>it kept banging on his door until the door opened up
>he tried to tell it to go away but couldn't speak
>a black mass with glowing red eyes, as tall as the ceiling (granted, that's only 7 feet), came into the room and stood by his bed

>cousin panicking at this point
>all of a sudden a thought pops in his head and he manages to scream (hoarse whisper) "In the name of Jesus Christ, I rebuke you"
>he wakes up lying in bed, drenched in sweat, door still closed
He's not particularly religious, so I was surprised he whipped that out. He wasn't sure where he had heard it. I think his bacon got saved. Regardless of your thoughts on Christ, I've seen a lot of accounts of that specific phrase helping in these situations.
>I'm rather alarmed by this, but I go hunting anyways
>real bummer of a trip, no moose, no bears, equipment damage - oh well
>come home
>cousin has had another nightmare while I'm gone
Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 18:41:46 No.40661317 Report
Quoted By: >>40661352
>>40661283
>'wakes up' in his bed
>there's a man sitting in a chair by his bed
>face looks like a composite of all the men in our family, glowing red eyes
>12+ (he isn't sure) shadow figures standing behind the man
>man calmly tells cousin that he is "going to take over" the cousin's body
>tells cousin all of the way he will make cousin mutilate his own body
>tells cousin all the ways he will make cousin mutilate the people he loves
>cousin's panic gets to, I figure, about an 11/10 before he remembers old reliable and whips out "In the name of Jesus Christ, I rebuke you"
>wakes up in bed scared out of his gourd
When I hear this all my alarm bells go off and I realize what a FOOL I've been, because it was not and never had been a ghost in the house, but a DEMON.
>immediately track down an orthodox priest, he comes over a few days later and blesses the house
>tells me living on the river and having grandma's old stuff still not completely dealt with have made an inviting home for the thing
>my house is an energy backeddy collecting spooky trash, COOL
>activity sharply abates after blessing, only a few instances of note afterwards - the usual voices in his room but nobody there
>this happened after he brought home tinder whores (gf broke up with him)
>everything seems to be OK now

There's a few other things that I left out but are worth mentioning. Well into all of this, when I was pretty well numb to the spooky aspect, I remember a door opening on its own. I looked at it and said, "Really? After all this, NOW you whip out the old open the door trick? Not impressive, bud." Turns out for a few days prior it had been scaring my cousin by opening doors on him.

Cousin also reported getting the sensation things were looking at him through his window, so he'd keep the blinds down. I caught him shining his gun light out the window a few times like he was looking for something.

(cont)

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 18:48:35 No.40661352 Report

Quoted By: >>40661407

>>40661317

The priest seemed to think the thing hadn't been there long, but looking back on it I think it had been there for decades. My grandma was an accountant for the catholic church, had nun friends etc, and I found a signed letter from one of them basically exhorting 'bad spirits' to leave the home with another paper (printed email recipe) from about 2002. My grandmother was VERY catholic, this was an unusual find. I also lived in that house for a time back around 2002-2003, and having memories of thinking I was seeing black figures out of the corners of my eyes upstairs. I was really young at the time, though, and just wrote it off. I think my cousin was just the perfect thing to feed off of and caused things to escalate enormously.

Why was the apartment side of the house always relatively safe? I don't know. Could be because we try to live spiritually well, could be something about my oldest kept it away (I should have named her Mulder). What I do know is things escalated every time he brought a tinder whore over, we could pretty much tell he had by how much noise came from his room while he was at work the next day. So, fucking tinder whores feeds demons, remember that.

And that's the really interesting spooky stuff from the last time we chatted, other than minor stuff with my kid. I figure you're gonna ask, so I'll share that too real quick.

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 18:59:14 No.40661407 Report

Quoted By: >>40661446

>>40661352

>oldest daughter stayed awake for two hours after she was born

>had a level of cognition and awareness in her eyes I hadn't seen in a newborn before

>beautiful girl born at 8:18AM on the 28th, 8lbs and 8 ounces after an 8 hour and 8 minute labor

Yes, really.

>normal infant

>about 6 months along she starts to really love books, she could happily be read to for hours

>once put her to sleep by reading her a book on 18th century naval warfare and vessels of the line

>at 7 months she starts talking

>would just be normal baby babble and then a perfectly intelligible word thrown in, not mushy at all

>one time at 11 months old she was holding one of her books and she turned it over and pointed to the "Banner baby books" logo on the back and said, "Dada, it's for babies."

>around 11 months she also starts pointing at an outlet in her room and saying it's "hot"

>she gets her little infant hands on some colored pencils and draws yellow, orange, and

gray scribbles around it

>that whole circuit begins tripping out, load or not, a month later

>then the heater fails

>while I'm waiting for parts I'm heating just the upstairs of the apartment with an electric radiator (it is -30F outside)

>I have the circuit for her room outlets off at the breaker, she still points at it and says 'hot'

>wake up one day, it's cold

>heater isn't on

>check plug, heater tried to burn the house down

>parts came in that day, got the regular heater back on

>she doesn't point at outlet and say 'hot' any more

>check outlet finally (so many projects)

>wing nut holding the hots together was upside down and collected condensate from the window

>corrosion had built up between the wires, causing a fire hazard

>fix it

>breaker still trips - the breaker spring retainer spontaneously broke so I couldn't keep circuit energized

Thank you to my guardian angel, seriously.

>fast forward to about 18-19 months

>daughter will say things that she shouldn't know anything about

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 19:08:00 No.40661446 Report

Quoted By: >>40666612 >>40671022

>>40661407

>I built a black soldier fly hutch in the closet under the stairs one night, but only have larvae so far

>next morning she walks by, points at the closet (closed door), and says "It's dada's bees"

>She was asleep when I built it, none have hatched and won't for almost a month

>Sure enough they look like bees when they hatch

Most memorable:

>tell girls we have to get ready to go see their grandma

>daughter says, "have pizza?"

>tell her, no, I don't think so, but that she theoretically could have pizza

>she confidently says, "OK, see grandma, then pizza."

surekid.png

>get to mom's house

>let her out of the car

>she goes up to the front door

>mom opens the door

>she's holding a slice of pizza

>daughter asks for some, grandma gives it to her

No kidding, huh. See grandma, then pizza. That brat saw 25 minutes into the future to see what she'd be eating.

>a month ago
>daughter asks where dada's dada is
>HEDEAD
>tell her we can go see him
>take her to graveyard
>pull up to graveyard
>daughter says, "Look, there's little kids playing!"
>as you've already guessed, no, there's no kids, just three guys filling in a grave
>get her out of car
>she looks around, asks "Where did the little kids go?"
>go say hi to everybody in the family plot
>daughter asks after the kids again
>tell her I don't know, can you take us to where you saw them
>she sets course and takes us right over the top of a 4 year old's grave
Lol. She saw ghost kids at the graveyard. Funny shit right there.

So, that's about it since we've last talked. Had a few prayers answered in very interesting ways and seem to have ascended to peak schizodom. Wife saw a white aura around me once, that was a little peculiar. Been pretty quiet lately for the most part, though.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Charred Man.png, 2MiB, 1345x4509

The article discusses the impact of climate change on the environment and the need for a more sustainable approach to managing the environment.

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 20:14:45 No.40661771 Report

Anonymous Fri 04 Jul 2025 20:40:55 No.40661894 Report

>>40609030

Love this one, a classic

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Alaskan-Radio-Tech.png, 1MiB, 955x6382

The image is a screenshot of a webpage.

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 01:18:42 No.40663323 Report

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 02:04:04 No.40663551 Report

Quoted By: >>40663720

I guess I'll post my own short story

>Be 12 living in old family home

>Had a sister who was 2

>Slept in the same room

>Wake up in the middle of the night

>see figure of a child sitting on the window frame

>Just assume it's my sister and tell her to go to bed

>Wake up in the morning

>Tell my mother about seeing my sister on the window frame

>Anon.. how could your sister get up there she's only 2

>Realize I seen a ghost

>Mother explains that I had an aunt who died young and looked like my sister.

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 02:49:34 No.40663720 Report

Quoted By: >>40666563

>>40663551

I've got a 2 year old, I can see it going either way. They'll climb anything that can be climbed, including everything that shouldn't... that said, it tracks for aunt ghost.

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 05:28:30 No.40664147 Report

Quoted By: >>40671006

This probably isn't worth a greentext because it isn't spooky, but I've never been able to work it out

>Talking with a friend one day in around 2008

>Some singer comes up and friend tells me that our mutual friend's father absolutely loves him

>So much that he flew halfway around the world to watch him perform a few years ago

>When he was on the plane he was reading either his biography or his autobiography and it mentioned how the singer is a homosexual

>Friend's father is furious (he doesn't like gays) and completely stops liking him because of it

>Although he has to sit through the show because he paid good money for it and had to travel so far

>We have a laugh about this

>Friend dies in 2009

>Bring up singer being gay to friend's father just to wind him up

>Has no idea what I'm talking about he's a chad heterosexual

>He must be in denial still

>On Wikipedia during covid just reading things and clicking through links

>End up reading about that same singer

>Remember story of him being gay

>Go to personal life section

>Only came out as being gay in 2017

>First time it was mentioned that he was potentially gay was 2015

>Got married in secret to some man in 2014

>Nothing before that about him being gay

>But friend told me almost a decade before it was made public

I have no idea how my friend actually knew.

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 14:28:09 No.40666142 Report

bump

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 14:29:57 No.40666153 Report

>>40659178

I've read that one before! Found it very interesting.

I would love to hear any of yours, even if not tht exciting.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace giza1.jpg, 2MiB, 1028x2070

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 14:53:32 No.40666246 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace giza2.jpg, 1MiB, 1159x1449

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 14:54:34 No.40666251 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace TINY DOOOOOOOOR!!!!.jpg, 248KiB, 1184x1002

The image is a screenshot of a text document with two columns of text. The left column is a list of messages, and the right column is a continuation of the same list. The text is in a dark color, and the font is a standard, sans-serif typeface. The document appears to be a discussion or a conversation, as indicated by the use of emojis and other visual elements such as brackets and exclamation marks.

The left column contains a list of messages, each with a timestamp and a user name. The messages are in a casual, conversational tone, and they seem to be discussing a game or a topic related to gaming. The names of the users are not visible in the image, but the timestamps suggest that the conversation is ongoing.

The right column continues the list of messages, but it is not fully visible in the image. The text is in a similar style to the left column, with a list format and emojis used to indicate the end of a message or to emphasize a point.

The image does not provide any additional context or information beyond the text itself. It is a snapshot of a conversation, and the content is not related to any specific topic or event. The image is a clear and direct representation of the text, without any additional graphics or images.

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 14:58:08 No.40666269 Report

Quoted By: >>40666787

>>40587967

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 16:13:41 No.40666563 Report

>>40663720

The window frame is way too high and my sister was 2 so she had no upper strength to pull herself up there plus she looked older.

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 16:22:54 No.40666612 Report

Quoted By: >>40676459

>>40661446

You mentioned in that original greentext about the cult that it's the second weirdest thing you've seen.

What takes the number one spot? If you answered somewhere and I missed it, sorry.

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 16:58:17 No.40666787 Report

>>40666269

I think you got your folders mixed up for this one anon

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 17:38:31 No.40666959 Report

Quoted By: >>40676459

>>40661283

>he said he woke up lying in his bed and could tell there was something in the hallway, but he couldn't move

>it kept banging on his door until the door opened up

>he tried to tell it to go away but couldn't speak

that's some textbook sleep paralysis

pretty similar to an experience I had, sudden unexplainable prayer recall and all

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 20:07:54 No.40667637 Report

Quoted By: >>40667807

>NEETing it up at home one summer

>Suddenly get sick with headache and general malaise. Feel terrible.

>To make things worse, keep waking up around 3 AM several days in a row for no good reason

>In a kind of mental fugue or depression that I put down to feeling sick

>Third day of this; try to cheer myself up by drawing

>Always sensitive about my lack of skill, it's common to experience negative thoughts when sketching

>This day is different, with the thoughts coming to the forefront on my thinking as if someone were standing beside me speaking aloud they are so bad

>Head is pounding. Keep thinking about my older brother and all of the mean stuff he would say to me and feel pressure in my head

>Continue on in misery

>From out of nowhere, I get the idea that I should pray the rosary

>Can't hurt to take a break, so I stop and begin to recite it

>That pressure in my skull intensifies as I pray, with the pain and frustration of my situation nearly bringing me to tears

>Can feel a sensation in my brain as if something were building up within

>Pressure suddenly gives way as something "snaps" in my brain. Lose control of my body and fall on the bed in panic

>Think it is an aneurysm or stroke and prepare for death

>Moments pass by

>Rather than being dead, I feel better than I have in days. The pressure and sickness are gone, but so is the negative thinking

>Atmosphere is totally peaceful and serene as if in the wake of a storm that has blown through

>Strangely quiet somehow as if an unseen loudspeaker had been silenced

>Astonished by the change, I notice something even more unbelievable

>The eastern wall of my bedroom has been replaced by a kind of 'painting' or image that resembles something like a cavern painted in mushy, ugly colors

>High on my former bedroom wall is what appears to be a gigantic moth around a meter long

>Somehow understand that it was this THING which had been responsible for what was happening

>The whole scene vanishes after a moment

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 20:46:11 No.40667807 Report

>>40667637

anytime i get extremely negative thoughts i remember its just (((them)))

our sins are washed away with the blood of christ, tell them to fuck off.

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 20:53:35 No.40667847 Report

Quoted By: >>40668085

>>40610822

Tonight, after midnight, shall be the first anniversary of the event. Perhaps strange things will be witnessed in the sky again. Should a general thread about the incident be made?

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 21:06:19 No.40667886 Report

>My wife and I are at one of the supermarket aisles.

>About 4 feet away was a woman of about 30 years old.

>This lady was about 5ft 6ins high, dressed in a pale blue hoodie with black hair.

>Behind me was the husband and a child of about 3 years old

>a typical family.jpg

>The woman had her back to me.

>Suddenly, the woman turned around.

>her eyes pass by mine.

>She stopped, flicked her eyes back into mine and looked intently at me.

>Her eyes bored into mine while she stood dead still for about 5 seconds

>I, too, stopped and gazed back into her eyes.

>Women don't generally do this with me!

>She had very dark brown eyes, almost black.

>No whites, no pupils, just two black/brown eye shapes.

>She could obviously see with them, as she was staring intently at me.

>She looked slightly disturbed and puzzled.

>I could feel she had noticed that I was not your typical shopper

>she was "reading" me.

>I was trying to read her also, as I could tell that she was not a typical housewife.

>I could feel that she was not an evil spirit

>but I could tell that she was not a normal human.

>her head shape was not quite right.

>She had a slightly wider than average forehead.

>Her face narrowed down to a pointed chin.

>the husband had caught up with her

>she swung her attention to him

>she muttered something, turned and marched away to the end of the alley.

>I told my wife what I had just seen. She had noticed nothing.

>I didn't have time to really look at the husband nor the child, but I couldn't see anything strange with them.

>At first glance, this lady looked normal. It was only when her eyes caught mine that I could feel and see she wasn't normal.

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 21:56:33 No.40668085 Report

>>40667847

Well no-one responded after an hour and the 4chan captcha's were unusually uncooperative when I made this reply so I won't. If you really want one you can start the thread yourself.

>>40658978

No you aren't.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250705_232039_Chrome.jpg, 263KiB, 1080x1024

The image is a screenshot of a tweet from a user named "@twangs_shanty59". The tweet is written in English and is a narrative text. The text is in a dark background, and the tweet has a pink notification at the top left corner, indicating that the tweet was posted 1 year ago. The tweet is in a conversational tone and includes a series of emotional and personal statements.

The tweet begins with a statement about the user's mother being a 3/4 native and being methodically tortured at a camp for children of natives in the military. The mother's brain was broken, and she has six personalities, with one being a therapist. The user has witnessed three of these personalities, one of which has black eyes. The user has also seen the black-eyed one twice, once as an adult and once as a child. The user has told the mother that they were no longer a Christian, and the mother has told the user to eat a piece of flesh from a recently sacrificed little girl. The user cannot eat fast food because they will experience a fit of PTSD because most fast food is made from human meat. The user's body reacts to it and they lose their mind. The user's father was also involved, and the world is a sick place. The user ends the tweet with a statement about the world being a sick place and the need to burn it down.

The tweet has a number of comments and likes, with the number of likes being 39 and the number of comments being 5. The tweet is also tagged with "@twangs_shanty59" and "@39_5". The tweet is a reflection of the user's emotional state and experiences, and it is a part of their online presence.

Anonymous Sat 05 Jul 2025 23:29:41 No.40668564 Report

i regret not screenshotting this southern black woman's encounter with a white witch. i can paraphrase it but basically she revealed how to counter it. something like grab a jar and place in it freshly ripped straws from a broom. make sure every straw is tall enough to poke out. tie them in a bundle with 1 hair i think? and slap the sticking out tops. slap away. she made this device when she saw a mystery black cat walking on 2 legs in her living room. slap slap slap slap slap. cat screamed like it went through a woodchipper and tackled itself out the door. a few months later they saw the rayciss neighbor woman get dropped off by some medic team in a wheelchair and some cast. i hope someone else has heard of this witch counter. id like to save the recipe but i dont fully recall the details

Anonymous Sun 06 Jul 2025 00:12:52 No.40668775 Report

>>40631250

are you an atheist r2dditclown. how do you not believe in cryptids. the watchers? their homonculus pets?

Anonymous Sun 06 Jul 2025 01:55:34 No.40669236 Report

>>40658367

cats will shred up anything smaller than them. just for sport not even to eat. theyre the real vermin

Anonymous Sun 06 Jul 2025 03:27:14 No.40669503 Report

>>40591546

>no pic

so you made it up

Anonymous Sun 06 Jul 2025 10:42:25 No.40671006 Report
>>40664147

The singer fucked your friend in the ass

Anonymous Sun 06 Jul 2025 10:44:39 No.40671022 Report

Quoted By: >>40676465

>>40660922

>>40661446

Thanks much for your extended reply and additional stories, Alaskanon. I've been wanting to put together a proper response with a couple of follow-up questions but I got busy over the 4th and I still have family in town. Between that and being out in the heat I'm just exhausted. I'll keep the thread bumped and post soon.

Do you guys shoot off fireworks up there? If so I imagine they're pretty expensive.

Anonymous Sun 06 Jul 2025 17:07:05 No.40673156 Report

bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-03-20 173710.png, 167KiB, 1338x831

Anonymous Sun 06 Jul 2025 17:20:00 No.40673235 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Archangel_Michael_and_Satan_Dis (...).jpg, 95KiB, 960x643

The image is a painting that depicts a dramatic scene with two figures in the foreground. The figure on the left appears to be a muscular man with a muscular build, wearing a loincloth and a crown, and is in a dynamic pose with one arm raised and the other extended outward. The figure on the right is a woman with long hair, wearing a flowing white garment, and is in a similar dynamic pose with one arm extended and the other bent at the elbow. The background is filled with a dramatic sky with clouds and a sense of movement, suggesting a storm or a powerful event. The painting style is realistic with a focus on the action and the figures' expressions, and the colors are rich and warm, contributing to the overall dramatic effect of the scene. There are no visible texts or discernible brands within the image.

Anonymous Sun 06 Jul 2025 19:34:07 No.40673854 Report

Quoted By: >>40674067 >>40682249

>trying to nofap and doing ok for weeks

>depressed, start going to /mlp/ again to cheer up

>drawn in; spend tons of time on pony stuff

>goes on for a while

>one night, have an extremely vivid dream that I am in some kind of old-fashioned room that is set up like a court of justice

>a female judge/captain is sitting in front of the room with some tables or desks before her like where lawyers would sit

>one desk is piled up with scrolls

>another has a man standing silently behind it wearing what reminded me of 16th-century academic clothes

>get the feeling that I am being defended or represented by this person

- >What appears to be a child around 8-10 years old enters the room
- >Marches up to the judge woman and hands her some kind of paper or parchment
- >Declares triumphantly that he "has a pass"
- >Lady doesn't seem happy; looks at the paper and asks if he is "referring to the cartoon"
- >The boy smugly walks back towards the table filled with scrolls, passes it, and then begins vehemently denouncing me with a skill and verbal acuity superior to that of any human adult
- >Its seething hatred and precocious abilities makes me realize it isn't human, but a 'satan'/accuser spirit of some kind
- >Feel all hope depart as the thing unloads the greatest storm of vitriolic contempt upon my actions and character that I have ever endured
- >defender is silent during all of this: perhaps there was nothing to be done
- >Courtroom scene fades out to an erotic dream which terminated my "purity streak" in a direct manner
- >wake up convinced that what I had just experienced was absolutely real
- >get rid of all the mlp stuff I can and avoid it after

interesting to think that perhaps many affairs are handled above in a similar manner.

Anonymous Sun 06 Jul 2025 19:40:54 No.40673879 Report

>>40588038

it's kind of sad that we're losing the spooky factor of stuff like this now that those images can just be generated by AI

Anonymous Sun 06 Jul 2025 20:20:50 No.40674067 Report

>>40673854

Or it was a semendemon taking over after your dream self got demoralized

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1724236912871399.png, 208KiB, 1846x521

The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post. The post is titled "Lurker is returning through the broken. But a gun." and is dated 2017-07-11. The post is a discussion about a person named Lurker, who is described as a "Lurker" and is returning through a broken "Lurker" symbol. The post includes a link to a website with the text "Lurker is returning through the broken. But a gun." The website is "lurk.io" and has a URL

[illegible]

Anonymous Sun 06 Jul 2025 20:31:58 No.40674115 Report

Anonymous Sun 06 Jul 2025 21:55:09 No.40674526 Report

does anyone have the one about the guy who committed suicide, then anon later saw his tortured spirit emerge through a portal of acid or something? that one's been on my mind lately

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Anon Hurts His Dick innawoods.jpg, 201KiB, 962x867

Anonymous Mon 07 Jul 2025 01:21:40 No.40675658 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 12224125.png, 42KiB, 1600x1244

The image is a digital illustration with a simple, abstract design. It features a large, circular shape in the center, which is colored in a vibrant shade of green. This central shape is surrounded by a series of concentric circles, each varying in size and color, creating a sense of depth and complexity. The circles are outlined in yellow, which stands out against the green background.

In the lower left corner of the image, there is a small, yellow star-shaped object, which appears to be a point of interest or a focal point within the design. The background of the image is a solid, dark green color, providing a stark contrast to the lighter elements of the design.

The image does not contain any text or discernible human figures. The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art or a graphic design, with a focus on color and form rather than detailed realism. The overall impression is one of a simple, geometric design with a touch of whimsy.

Anonymous Mon 07 Jul 2025 02:28:05 No.40675845 Report

>be me, innawoods with my friends on a long weekend

>we're chilling, smoking some weed, decide to go for a walk in the woods

>it's at my family cabin that i've been to every year of my life since i can remember, i used to explore the woods all the time and know the backwoods trails like the back of my hand

>to the north is a big ass lake, to the east are some mountains that block off a nature preserve, you have to hike off trail to get over them.

>to the south are some thick boreal woods that it's impossible to walk offtrail in, and then further south it all turns to bogland, marsh & swamp. impassable without proper gear

>the trail forms a belt around the lake so even if you get a bit disoriented you know you're never too far from the main road

>we're walking maybe 20 mins down a familiar trail, and I notice everything looks... different?

>different trees and plants than the swampy pine forest we've been walking through. they are deciduous and there is an open canopy. the ground is hard, dry and earthy and not soft and sandy like I'm used to

>we're on some kind of logging road, but it's impossible given that there is no logging in the region, and there's no vehicle access to the south because of said swamps and mountains

>we're no longer on the trail i know by heart, it's a logging road that seems to go on

forever in a straight line with no end in sight

>internally freaking the fuck out, don't want to panic my friends and have them make some stupid decision

>feels like we've been teleported into a completely different biome

>tell friends i forgot something important back at the cabin, let's retrace our steps

>we end up walking back 1 hour through this logging road even though it had taken us 20 mins to get there

>we turn the corner and suddenly, we are back on the original trail

it's been about 10 years since this happened and i've looked for this logging trail both on satellite maps and doing trekking and i've never found it again, i think i was really teleported

Anonymous Mon 07 Jul 2025 06:33:25 No.40676459 Report

>>40666612

I never specified when I wrote it down, but that pulsing aurora shared here >>40656427 is easily the weirdest thing I have seen so far, simply for how inexplicable it remains. I don't know if you have seen or know much about aurora, but I can explain why it's so weird.

Normal aurora

>high energy particles penetrating into atmosphere

>form dancing patterns along the field lines they penetrate on, often squiggly lines, sometimes swirls

>only broad/diffuse when penetrating to lower latitudes (think of the red glow euros have been posting lately)

>lasts for minutes to hours, smooth on-off curves (won't turn out like a light)

>are rather dim in most cases, even when very good

This 'aurora'

>EXTREMELY BRIGHT (so bright it woke my mother up, and she came to ask if we had been shining a flashlight into her room)

>sub-second flashes

>whole-horizon

To this day it remains inexplicable. Two witnesses and a third quasi-witness, but I never saw anyone else report it and never heard anyone else talk about it. The sheer energy required to do that would be insane, so I'm inclined to say it wasn't a government experiment for that reason (I doubt there's an antenna array yet built that can handle that). The only other account of an aurora bright enough to wake people I've come across was from the carrington event, which induced enough current to melt telegraph wires. The duration for this was markedly shorter, yes, but that should indicate the point-load involved. Solar outburst levels of energy, behaving like a signal light.

I really can't emphasize enough how strange that was. I can't remember exactly, but based on the house I think this would have been somewhere between 2004 and 2007.

>>40666959

Yes, that whole experience pretty well cemented my thoughts on what sleep paralysis is.
Anonymous Mon 07 Jul 2025 06:35:23 No.40676465 Report

>>40671022

No worries, life happens. Plenty of cheap chinese fireworks here like anywhere else, they're imported by the connex full. Normally nobody shoots em off on the 4th though - too bright. Especially nobody this year - too hot and dry. Guaranteed to start a forest fire in your back yard.

>GM0RP

lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Houston-Fiddler.jpg, 640KiB, 624x1749

Anonymous Mon 07 Jul 2025 11:29:04 No.40677569 Report

Anonymous Mon 07 Jul 2025 12:46:49 No.40677962 Report

>>40591762

>only saw him a few times, but he has all my contact info and wants to hang out on his property with demon horses just for lulz

>moves his grandpa to a different bed twice while sleeping

>better not flush the toilet he might wake up

>wakes up anyway

>See's monstrous horses

>say nothing and go fishing

>oh yeah i kinda forgot about those

>chekov's crowbar?

>its just a flesh wound, but I have a concussion and am vomiting

>my grandpa is gone

>no hospital or police because?

>Horses get stronger when consuming flesh

>didn't consume any of the rabbits just chewed them and spit them out

>can't even be assed to go check the cabin again himself

What a turd.

Anonymous Mon 07 Jul 2025 20:44:05 No.40680204 Report

Bumping a good thread.

Anonymous Mon 07 Jul 2025 22:00:24 No.40680637 Report

>>40591772

I truly believe this one.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Anon Meets Ishtar 1.jpg, 3MiB, 4128x4636

Anonymous Mon 07 Jul 2025 22:22:00 No.40680734 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Anon Meets Ishtar 2.jpg, 1MiB, 2346x2814

Anonymous Mon 07 Jul 2025 22:23:03 No.40680740 Report

Anonymous Tue 08 Jul 2025 04:10:18 No.40681893 Report

>>40626965

This isn't even creepy this is just weird and sad
Anonymous Tue 08 Jul 2025 06:54:00 No.40682249 Report
>>40673854
>/mlp/
stopped reading here
too scary for me
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace posessed by shrooms.png, 871KiB, 1998x2142

Anonymous Tue 08 Jul 2025 11:09:16 No.40683227 Report
Quoted By: >>40683590
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1736895191426293.jpg, 487KiB, 1148x2072

Anonymous Tue 08 Jul 2025 11:10:28 No.40683230 Report
Anonymous Tue 08 Jul 2025 12:46:59 No.40683590 Report
>>40683227
You bastard
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 136362590682.jpg, 563KiB, 1387x926

Anonymous Tue 08 Jul 2025 14:20:18 No.40684020 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Afghanistan Witch.png, 146KiB, 1296x1461

Anonymous Tue 08 Jul 2025 17:43:37 No.40685150 Report
Anonymous Tue 08 Jul 2025 17:48:08 No.40685184 Report
>>40609030
This greentext story in particular always stuck with me. So fucking bizarre and disturbing.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Anon is a Sailor.jpg, 3MiB, 1340x8302
The image is a vertical list of text, predominantly in a dark green color, with some text in a lighter green color. The text is arranged in a grid format, with each line containing a list of items. The items are numbered and are likely to be related to a topic or subject. The style of the image is informational and appears to be a screenshot from a document or a webpage. There is a watermark or logo at the bottom of the image, but the specific details of the logo are not clearly visible. The image is set against a dark background, which contrasts with the green text, making the list stand out.

Anonymous Tue 08 Jul 2025 22:25:46 No.40686526 Report
Anonymous Tue 08 Jul 2025 22:37:04 No.40686557 Report
Quoted By: >>40689893
>>40609030
>he's le car guy but doesn't immediately recognize some fucking play doh mobile
>automatically assumes the sky is lit up is because of a meteor he didn't see
>the alien guy sanics to the door (which he closed just in time!) like some shitty horror movie

i'm sorry man, this one is kind of gay

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1651352255630.png, 812KiB, 1280x2630](#)

Anonymous Wed 09 Jul 2025 02:32:02 No.40687496 Report

Scariest thing I've ever read

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace amazon.png, 570KiB, 1200x826

Anonymous Wed 09 Jul 2025 10:45:41 No.40689025 Report

Anonymous Wed 09 Jul 2025 13:05:39 No.40689893 Report

>>40686557

>>he's le car guy but doesn't immediately recognize some fucking play doh mobile

It was pitch black midnight. I doubt he noticed the fake car at first glance.

>>automatically assumes the sky is lit up is because of a meteor he didn't see

What would you assume would be the cause for the entire sky to light up? A meteorite doesn't seem so farfetched.

>>the alien guy sanics to the door (which he closed just in time!) like some shitty horror movie

Fair

Anonymous Wed 09 Jul 2025 16:51:48 No.40691050 Report

>>40605352

There's a Wikipedia entry on this comet

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace SpectareSupraTe.jpg, 212KiB, 988x926

The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post, specifically a section of a discussion about a school student's experience. The post is titled "It's start" and is dated 12/15/15. The author of the post is identified as "Anonymous," and the post is tagged with

[illegible]

Anonymous Wed 09 Jul 2025 17:44:37 No.40691379 Report

>>40587967

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace PC repair and the Sheriff.jpg, 3MiB, 1811x3300

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a dark background and a black border. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is written in a mix of

uppercase and lowercase letters. The document is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a list of text items and the right column containing a series of images. The images are of a cartoonish style, featuring characters with white faces and black clothing. The text is dense and includes references to various sources, such as "The Dark Knight Rises" and "The Matrix." The style of the image is reminiscent of a comic book or graphic novel, with a focus on visual storytelling.

Anonymous Wed 09 Jul 2025 20:55:23 No.40692602 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250709-222615~2.png, 210KiB, 327x743

The image is a collage of four separate thumbnail images, each with a different text overlay and a timestamp. The text is in a combination of green and white colors. The first image on the top left shows a blurred face with a black background, and the text reads "They Followed ME HOME". The second image on the top right shows a similar blurred face with a white background, and the text reads "IT WERE THEIR SKIN". The third image in the middle left shows a black and white image of a face with a white background, and the text reads "HE ISN'T WHAT HE SEEMS". The fourth image on the bottom right shows a black and white image of a face with a red background, and the text reads "HE OFFERED ME RICHES". The timestamps are "13:17" and "10:38". The overall style of the image is eerie and ominous, with a focus on the faces and the text, suggesting a horror or suspense theme.

Anonymous Wed 09 Jul 2025 22:27:57 No.40693135 Report

Quoted By: >>40693301 >>40694224 >>40694313 >>40696655 >>40701818

I recently started a channel where I narrate Greentext stories with music and sound effects for a more 'theatric' feel

<https://youtu.be/3YF6oaW4BOc?si=GTGw5QWhuU6YsjjK>

Does anyone have something particular they'd like narrated?

Anonymous Wed 09 Jul 2025 22:58:28 No.40693301 Report

>>40693135

pretty good, anon. Keep making them

Anonymous Thu 10 Jul 2025 03:22:47 No.40694224 Report

>>40693135

Cozy, I like this

Anonymous Thu 10 Jul 2025 04:00:03 No.40694313 Report

Quoted By: >>40694568 >>40694737

>>40693135

Fucking parasite

Anonymous Thu 10 Jul 2025 05:41:18 No.40694568 Report

Quoted By: >>40694577

>>40694313

I worked on the last video for about 6 hours adding sound effects and visual elements

The recording of me reading it is also a lot effort since you have to enunciate things more than you're used to and rerecord things constantly. 15min of audio can take an

hour.

If I was a parasite, I'd just copy the story into a text to speech generator like a lot of channels do, and call it a day

Anonymous Thu 10 Jul 2025 05:43:40 No.40694577 Report

>>40694568

**An hour minimum

Anonymous Thu 10 Jul 2025 06:23:57 No.40694737 Report

Quoted By: >>40695762

>>40694313

Trust me, these are labors of love

If I was a parasite, I would just dump these into text to speeches and call it a day like some other channels do.

I built a soundbooth out of air mattresses and spent 6 hours adding sound effects and visual stuff to my last video alone.

I'm still new to it but it's fun making them

Anonymous Thu 10 Jul 2025 10:32:48 No.40695762 Report

>>40694737

Don't listen to the haters. Your voice is one worth 1 million subscribers. Subbed View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace A Light in the Window.png, 126KiB, 1884x545

The image displays a text document with a dark blue background and white text. The document appears to be a discussion or a debate, as indicated by the use of the word "debate" in the header. The text is written in a casual, conversational style, with some paragraphs having a more formal tone. The document is divided into two main sections, each with a heading and a paragraph.

The first section, labeled "PROPOSAL 1," begins with a statement that reads, "I propose that we do this." The second section, labeled "PROPOSAL 2," begins with a statement that reads, "I propose that we do this." The text continues with a series of points and arguments, suggesting a discussion or debate on the topic.

The document is formatted with a header and a footer, which is not fully visible in the image. The header includes the date "12/12/2019" and the time "10:00 PM," indicating the date and time of the discussion or debate. The footer includes the text "END OF PROPOSAL 1" and "END OF PROPOSAL 2," suggesting the end of the two proposals.

The image does not provide any additional context or visual elements beyond the text itself. The style of the image is a screenshot from a digital document, likely taken from a digital communication platform or a similar medium. The document is not a traditional printed page but rather a digital representation of a written text.

Anonymous Thu 10 Jul 2025 13:09:42 No.40696549 Report

Anonymous Thu 10 Jul 2025 13:32:53 No.40696655 Report

Quoted By: >>40697619

>>40693135

i like your voice and how you narrate, gave you a sub and look forward to more :)

Anonymous Thu 10 Jul 2025 16:34:16 No.40697619 Report

>>40696655

Thanks! I'm gonna get to recording another

Anonymous Thu 10 Jul 2025 19:07:29 No.40698375 Report

Quoted By: >>40699763

Not really scary but does anyone has the gay vampire greentext? Always gives me a laugh

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Bob the Builder.jpg, 2MiB, 1551x2398

Anonymous Thu 10 Jul 2025 21:37:01 No.40699149 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Anon meets a Vampire.jpg, 522KiB, 1056x1438

Anonymous Thu 10 Jul 2025 23:58:22 No.40699763 Report

>>40698375

i got u /x/anon

Anonymous Fri 11 Jul 2025 00:04:01 No.40699789 Report

>>40587967

This story is bullshit because I know exactly the Ingles he's talking about and they're in a dry county.

Used to piss me off until I saw a freaking BILLBOARD that said "Stoves are for cooking, not teaching lessons" and realized how bad the domestic violence/child abuse scene must be up there. We have GOT to keep those yokels off booze.

Anonymous Fri 11 Jul 2025 02:19:16 No.40700210 Report

>>40613800

The last story regarding two Americans getting chased up a tree might a variant of an Aswang named Taghoy, so-called because it echoes what it last heard from people it stalks. There are variants of it, with one story saying that you can find it through it's voice; ie if it sounds like it's near you, it means it's far, while if it sounds like it's far from you, it's nearby. Also, due to modernization, it's been sort of meme'd here that them Aswangs are living in the city, and they are getting desperate and targeting everything, not just pregnant women and children.

Anonymous Fri 11 Jul 2025 11:06:26 No.40701818 Report

>>40693135

As a cuck once said,

>Hey, it's pretty good

keep at it my boy.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

Archives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[112 / 22]

860KiB, 1311x751, esoterica.png

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

/x/ YouTubers General Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 20:33:18 No.40483634

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>40483659 >>40484032 >>40484592 >>40485258 >>40489748
>>40493349 >>40493484 >>40495777 >>40498440 >>40498997 >>40500870
>>40500878 >>40501458 >>40501767 >>40501861 >>40509353 >>40509895
>>40517091 >>40525758 >>40525894 >>40528647 >>40529988 >>40530011
>>40530065 >>40531292

Post your favorites. I'll start:

ESOTERICA THE CHAD KING OF /x/

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace BEN.png](#), 769KiB, 636x850

The image is a black and white portrait of a woman. She has long, straight hair that falls past her shoulders, and her eyes are looking directly at the viewer. Her expression is neutral, and she has a slight smile. The woman is wearing a light-colored garment, possibly a blouse or a dress, with a visible collar. The background is plain and does not provide any additional context or details. There are no texts or discernible brands visible in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage or classic photography, with a focus on the subject's features and the simplicity of the composition.

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 20:37:10 No.40483659 Report

Quoted By: >>40483853 >>40485285 >>40493301 >>40501809 >>40503456
>>40503809 >>40505783 >>40519028 >>40531668
>>40483634

<https://www.youtube.com/@1one1one113/videos>

<https://www.youtube.com/@anthropicprinciple/videos>

<https://www.youtube.com/@healingaug5991/videos>

<https://www.youtube.com/@YellowRoseforTexas/videos>

These are the only ones I can think of right now that actually deal with topics that everyone else is blind to. Justin Sledge is a scam artist and starting this thread with him is just sad.

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 21:06:20 No.40483853 Report

>>40483659

A fellow intellectual

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6076.jpg](#), 28KiB, 500x500

The image is a digital graphic with a predominantly red and black color scheme. At the top of the image, there is a text in white font that reads "Academic Knowledge" in a stylized font that resembles Gothic or medieval script. Below this, in a smaller white font, the text "Dr. Angela Puca, PhD" is written. The background of the image is a solid red

color, which contrasts with the black and white elements of the graphic.

In the center of the image, there is a woman with long black hair styled in a ponytail. She has dark makeup, including black lipstick and eyeshadow, and is wearing a black top with a pattern that includes red and black elements. The woman is holding a book with her right hand, and her left hand is resting on her hip. She is looking directly at the viewer with a neutral expression.

The overall style of the image is dramatic and appears to be a promotional or artistic representation, possibly for a podcast or a similar media content. The text and the woman's pose suggest a theme related to academic knowledge or a scholarly discussion.

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 21:10:24 No.40483887 Report

Quoted By: >>40484042 >>40509353

MY wife

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 21:34:19 No.40484032 Report

>>40483634

Fuck off Justin

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 21:35:26 No.40484042 Report

Quoted By: >>40500494

>>40483887

Is she on a Diddy list like duat darling

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 21:37:19 No.40484055 Report

Quoted By: >>40484099 >>40484116 >>40501262

whats this boards opinion on Galahad Eridanus

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 21:43:03 No.40484099 Report

Quoted By: >>40484116 >>40505783

>>40484055

He's based and Blue Eisenhower November pilled

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 21:44:39 No.40484116 Report

Quoted By: >>40484326

>>40484055

>>40484099

double dubs

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (33).jpg, 7KiB, 194x259

The image is a black and white portrait of a man with a serious expression. The man has a bald head and is wearing a black shirt. His eyes are wide open, and his eyebrows are slightly furrowed. The background is plain and light-colored, which contrasts with the dark clothing of the man. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the subject's facial features and expression.

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 22:11:04 No.40484326 Report

>>40484116

Watch this

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 170913.alfabetajuega-dross.jpg, 50KiB, 600x337

The image is a still from a video, featuring a person with long hair wearing a leopard print hat and sunglasses. The person is smiling and looking directly at the camera.

Behind them, there is a colorful mural with various stylized faces and text, including the word "LOVE" in a large, bold font. The person's attire and the mural suggest a casual, possibly rock or punk-inspired aesthetic. The image is in color and has a dynamic composition, with the person in the foreground and the mural in the background.

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 22:36:27 No.40484500 Report

DrossRotzank. Watch it, I know you would like it

Anonymous Fri 06 Jun 2025 22:52:15 No.40484592 Report

>>40483634

>The Open Resourcery

<https://youtube.com/@openresourcery>

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 01:18:08 No.40485258 Report

Quoted By: >>40485285

>>40483634

Fuck this, glowie groomer

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace die_graal.png, 2MiB, 1024x1536

The image is a digital painting with a dark, moody atmosphere. In the center, a figure is standing on a staircase, facing a glowing light source that appears to be a candle or a similar source of light. The figure is holding a torch in one hand and a staff in the other, suggesting a sense of authority or a ritualistic or magical context. The figure's face is not visible, and the lighting casts a dramatic shadow on the figure's back. The background is dark, with a textured appearance that could be a wall or a stone surface. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or supernatural themes.

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 01:26:23 No.40485285 Report

Quoted By: >>40493488

>>40483659

How is he a scam artist?

>>40485258

I've read about his background regarding that event. It's fucked up. Is there any more info about that that I can read?

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 10:32:41 No.40487262 Report

Bump

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 12:28:03 No.40488014 Report

Quoted By: >>40488482 >>40493085

Is he <our jew>?

He's a good scholar and historian imo. I haven't gotten any vibes of him steering what the audience *should* believe. The prison planet folks that fancy themselves gnostics and think archons hide in every shadow would benefit from his talks on the subject.

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 13:10:49 No.40488285 Report

https://youtu.be/SQ7Y8OA52H8?si=nVOB-aDXcoCw-Y_s

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 13:41:15 No.40488482 Report

Quoted By: >>40488683 >>40489102 >>40508796

>>40488014

No, he's a poor scholar and gives bad and often times wrong information. His show is entirely surface level knowledge you can get from wikipedia or chatgpt. You have to

wonder how much is explained by him being a simpleton, or more likely being a subversive jew. Either way you're better off dead than watching jewterica.

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 14:05:09 No.40488683 Report

>>40488482

Care to give an example?

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 14:59:03 No.40489102 Report

>>40488482

I think you're right about the Chatgpt thing.

But I remember in his Moloch video, he says that the pop density of canaanite ritual burial mounds correlate with jewish influence.

That seems like the last thing a jew would say, no?

Wish he'd BUY AN AD though

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 17:06:26 No.40489748 Report

Quoted By: >>40491841

>>40483634

For God's sake buy an add, Justin.

Anonymous Sat 07 Jun 2025 23:11:11 No.40491841 Report

Quoted By: >>40493175

>>40489748

He's to major to shill on here.

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 06:05:53 No.40493085 Report

>>40488014

>I haven't gotten any vibes of him steering what the audience *should* believe. so you havent watched any of his videos or are susceptible to light steering of conversations

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 06:54:27 No.40493175 Report

>>40491841

hes been doing it for years

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 07:50:38 No.40493301 Report

>>40483659

these people are sad. all with blocked upper nasal passages

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 08:08:34 No.40493349 Report

>>40483634

hes a kike

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 08:48:32 No.40493484 Report

>>40483634

<https://www.youtube.com/@TheGrayyman>

Found this guy on the /royjay/ threads and he's pretty funny. only seems to upload like once a year though and only has like 3 videos worth watching, but still...

Why are there so few good /x/tubers and most are AI gen greentext readings, like nigger if you want to do a greentext reading - at least your voice.

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 08:50:04 No.40493488 Report

>>40485285

He's not, /pol/ hates Jews who aren't 100% in support of Israel.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-06-08 at 11.32.0
(...).png, 1MiB, 1099x1201

The image displays a screenshot of a YouTube channel named "Case File X". The channel has a dark, mysterious theme with a purple and black color scheme. At the top of the screen, there is a logo with the text "Case File X" in a stylized font. Below the logo, there are three tabs: "Home," "Videos," and "Posts," each with a corresponding icon. The "Home" tab has a blue background with a white "X" in the center. The "Videos" tab has a purple background with a white "V" in the center. The "Posts" tab has a black background with a white "P" in the center.

The main content of the screenshot is a list of videos, each with a thumbnail image and a title. The thumbnails are dark with a greenish hue, and the titles are in white text. The titles are as follows:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- "The Tale of the Owl"
- "The Tale of the Owl"
- "The Tale of the Owl"
- "The Tale of the Owl"
- "The Tale of the Owl"
- "The Tale of the Owl"
- "The Tale of the Owl"
- "The Tale of the Owl"
- "The Tale of the Owl"
- "The Tale of the Owl"
- "The Tale of the Owl"
- "The Tale of the Owl"
- "The Tale of the Owl"

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 10:35:00 No.40493913 Report

Quoted By: >>40493920 >>40500278 >>40502144 >>40505553

Been looking at this channel since anons started sharing it, saying it was shadowbanned:

> <https://www.youtube.com/@TheCaseFileX/videos>

Yeah, definitely shadowbanned, though it's not clear why. Like people were saying "Yeah he exposes the elite and the occult" but there's a lot of videos on youtube that do that that get promoted. That moon landing video probably didn't do any favors, but why shadowban a video about the Salem Witch Trials. Fuck youtube, hiding the highest quality and best researched videos while pushing complete low effort slop.

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 10:37:11 No.40493920 Report

Quoted By: >>40495727

>>40493913

Is the format they truly struggle with 6 hour long videos packed with overlapping sound channels and hd video

Reduce your bitrate blueprint

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 16:34:18 No.40495727 Report

>>40493920

Mr Beast seems to do fine.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1726816504612088.jpg, 292KiB, 2747x1471

The image is a digital graphic with a collage-like composition. On the left side, there is a circular emblem with a star and a serpent intertwined, set against a black background. The emblem is bordered by a decorative pattern that includes a floral design. On the right side, there is a large, stylized illustration of a snake coiled around a star, also set against a black background. The snake appears to be coiled around the star, and the star is positioned at the center of the snake's body.

Overlaying the image is a text in a serif font that reads "Reincarnation the Secret Meaning." The text is in a lighter color, contrasting with the darker background of the emblem and the snake illustration. The text is arranged in two lines, with the first line in a larger font size and the second line in a smaller font size. The text is centered within the image, and the overall style of the image suggests a focus on the concept of reincarnation.

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 16:43:54 No.40495777 Report

Quoted By: >>40498593 >>40500870 >>40501284

>>40483634

<https://www.youtube.com/@lyamchristopher2393/videos>

While his videos are great, they are only from a literary point of view.

Lyam Thomas Christopher

The (only?) YouTuber who explains the Mysteries as they are from an Adepts point of view.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lwFNx1JJ-SE&t=2s>

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 18:15:28 No.40496217 Report

Quoted By: >>40497870

You have been posting this same thread for the past two years.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace b7t8993ptwp91.jpg, 105KiB, 640x1042

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post. The post is from a user named "CLR Brian F" and it appears to be a response to a video posted by "CLGFC" on Twitter. The post is in a tweet format with a header that reads "CLR Brian F" and a tweet body that reads: "I was trying to explain a bit about vtubbing to my parents after they saw @Romarolla in the @CLGFC videos we've done, and my dad said 'Oh that's just like the Tool Bear!'" The tweet includes a link to a video titled "The Bear of Tools" and a logo of a bear with a wrench. The tweet also mentions a user named "CLR Brian F" and has a timestamp of 1:58 AM on September 23, 2020. The tweet has a total of 6,077 likes and 86 retweets. The background of the tweet is a wooden texture, and there is a bear character in the tweet's header.

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 21:54:44 No.40497359 Report

How does the Den of Tools find out about all of those Harbor Freight deals and future sales? He always references his "sources" but who are they really?

Anonymous Sun 08 Jun 2025 23:33:53 No.40497870 Report

Quoted By: >>40517163

>>40496217

We like it.

Also, Chass Jr shits all over Esoterica (school shooter cultist) and even the original Chass, but not Why Files, but yes Wendigoon (cute)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot(2492).png, 188KiB, 286x314

The image is a close-up portrait of a man with a beard and a goatee. He is wearing a

gray coat and a blue necktie. The man has a serious expression and is looking directly at the camera. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an indoor setting with warm lighting, possibly a restaurant or a cafe. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, and it seems to be taken in a professional setting, possibly for a business or personal portrait.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 01:47:19 No.40498440 Report

Quoted By: >>40498997 >>40500451 >>40502162 >>40503816 >>40506929
>>40511078 >>40516901 >>40531005
>>40483634

I can't take the smarm. One time I had a long drawn out argument on Reddit with him about it. I accused him of disrespecting sources because his attitude is always "um.. ha ha.. look how superior we are in the modern world, we laugh at this garbage". I also accused him of gatekeeping the occult with his PHD influencer buddies.

Let us say, he was not impressed. He explained that he was trying to open up the occult to the general public and that is precisely why he got into scholarship. I accepted that.

But I still feel he is smarmy and disrespectful of past civilizations and their beliefs, like he is making fun of how absurd it all is, from some hipster douche perspective.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 02:31:34 No.40498593 Report

>>40495777

>r who explains the Mysteries as they are from an Adepts point of view.

If you subscribe to the psychological paradigm...

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 05:29:15 No.40498997 Report

Quoted By: >>40500451 >>40500474

>>40483634

I like Justin, I really do, he does great dives into history of the occult. At the same time he is not an occultist.

Those who can, do. Those who can't, teach.

>>40498440

His wife is a rabbi, so, take that as you will.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 10:35:51 No.40500278 Report

>>40493913

Case X files is one of the best

Mr Mythos too.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 11:10:03 No.40500451 Report

>>40498440

>>40498997

I don't know why, but I get the impression that he's not being candid about his true beliefs. Probably so he doesn't get inundated with requests from people that want to learn how to practice this stuff.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 11:14:14 No.40500474 Report

>>40498997

>His wife is a rabbi
makes sense

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 11:19:29 No.40500494 Report

>>40484042

Qrd? Is this real or a meme?

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 12:34:07 No.40500870 Report

>>40483634

painfully boring, actually useful to end "the midnight binge" if you're a zoomer (you will fall asleep)

>>40495777

based

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 12:34:57 No.40500878 Report

>>40483634

>Jew Marxist Satanist atheist

They really are cartoon villains

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5682.jpg, 1MiB, 1170x1487

The image is a screenshot of a social media profile page for a person named Michelle Gibson. The profile has a purple background with a logo in the top left corner. The username is "@MichelleleGibson8346" and the profile picture is a purple circle with a white outline. The profile has a number of likes and subscribers, with 80,4K likes and 361 videos. The profile is set to "view channel" and "Subscribe...".

The main content of the page is a video titled "North America's Great Lakes - Part 1: Lake Superior". The video is a 1:57:38 long video, and it is the first part of a series. The video is displayed in a landscape orientation and has a map overlay with the title "North America's Great Lakes - Part 1: Lake Superior" in the center. The map shows the Great Lakes region with various lakes and bodies of water.

Below the video, there are two other videos titled "North America's Great Lakes - Part 2: Lake Huron" and "North America's Great Lakes - Part 3: Lake Michigan". These videos are also displayed in landscape orientation and have a similar layout to the first video.

The overall style of the image is informational and promotional, designed to showcase the content of the profile and the number of views and subscribers. The use of a map overlay and the title of the video suggest that the profile is likely related to geography or environmental studies.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 13:33:23 No.40501089 Report

Quoted By: >>40519992

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1729040171261594.png, 217KiB, 311x533

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a man with a halo above his head, standing on a table with a television set and a soda can. The man is wearing a white t-shirt with a graphic of a person holding a microphone, and a baseball cap. He is holding a black cord above his head. The table has a computer keyboard and a computer monitor. The background is a bright yellow sky with scattered clouds. At the bottom of the image, there is text that reads "THE MAGICIAN." The style of the image is

reminiscent of a comic book or graphic novel illustration, with a cartoonish and exaggerated depiction of the man and his surroundings.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 14:14:26 No.40501262 Report

Quoted By: >>40503390 >>40525538

<https://youtube.com/@LibraryoftheUntold>

I really dig this guy. I started with his video on Ringmakers and still watch him from time to time.

>>40484055

Can't argue with dubs, but seeing him get interviewed in a podcast made me lower my opinion of him. He also has a lot of faith in tech as an identity, which is always a red flag for these types. His production value is top notch though. It makes his flippant approach much more bearable even if he is cryptic for its own sake.

Honestly, he wishes he could be a Cliff High kinda guy (who is also a huge recommend but on substack).

>hello humans

>shlurp

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 14:19:52 No.40501280 Report

Library of the untold is one of the best. He's got it.

I put sledge on when I can't sleep. He always lul's me to sleep with his calm tone.

Intelligent but also mind numbingly boring.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 14:20:12 No.40501284 Report

>>40495777

I watched some of his content

It's cool but it seems as if he gives no actionable ideas

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 14:43:37 No.40501376 Report

Quoted By: >>40501446 >>40501634 >>40505553

Case File X just dropped a new video https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9GwPmD_0PqQ

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 14:59:52 No.40501446 Report

>>40501376

Beat me to it

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 15:01:33 No.40501458 Report

Quoted By: >>40501853

>>40483634

Kylie Elia

She is just a human, but she understands the flux of humanity in this Universe.

She's also cute by some standards, meh, give her some traffic, she needs inspiration to produce.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20240717_104455.jpg, 32KiB, 267x360

The image shows a gray concrete post with a graffiti mural on it. The mural features a black and white illustration of a man's face, with a speech bubble that reads "TOLD YA" in bold, capitalized letters. Below the speech bubble, there is a smaller speech bubble with the word "ZAP" in it. The man's face is depicted with a serious expression, and he is wearing a suit and tie. The background of the mural includes various graffiti tags and

markings, including the word "ZAP" and the word "KILL" in a stylized font. The style of the image is urban and street art, with a focus on the graffiti elements. The overall atmosphere of the image is gritty and urban.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 15:38:19 No.40501634 Report

>>40501376

beat me to it

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 16:08:09 No.40501767 Report

>>40483634

Bob gymlan

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 16:18:10 No.40501809 Report

>>40483659

First ones unironically the name of a porn artist

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 16:26:53 No.40501853 Report

>>40501458

You're going to need to provide more than some basic bitch's name

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 16:29:27 No.40501861 Report

>>40483634

This guy and his electric universe theory

https://youtu.be/oophJNIP-fk?si=NnW6i39Gk64adM_C

Spooky stuff

<https://youtu.be/lAsPe63vWEY?si=d9sq70jOM1UXqYuE>

Thomas Sheridan, irish paranormal detective

<https://youtu.be/aalznm8jjY?si=w1wvnJwyf58DGoBo>

<https://youtu.be/03gEXqLv5g?si=1N86PDVmsBGp8fCV>

Jason Jorjani

<https://youtu.be/w94ny-EfBV?si=wgm8h5F8AMwqcqFq>

I recomend DONT watch all of these in a single evening. Too much truth too fast can melt your mind.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5506.jpg, 77KiB, 500x476

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 17:46:39 No.40502144 Report

>>40493913

Yeah ive noticed the same thing on X which is supposedly very "free", my account has been nuked over "antisemetic tweets" and I look at accounts that have 1M followers and the stuff they tweet which gets 2M RTs and im like "hmmmmmm"

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5096.jpg, 983KiB, 1170x1142

The image is a still from a video, capturing a person standing in the foreground. The individual is wearing a white t-shirt with the word "JEW" written in blue marker across the chest. They are also wearing a plaid shirt with a red and black checkered pattern, and a red and black plaid skirt. The person has short hair and is wearing glasses. They

are standing on a paved area with a chalk outline of the word "JEW" visible in the background.

In the background, there is a crowd of people, some of whom are seated on the ground. The setting appears to be an outdoor public space, possibly a park or plaza, with trees and a building visible in the distance. The lighting suggests it is daytime. The person in the foreground is the main focus of the image, with the crowd and the chalk outline serving as a backdrop. The overall style of the image is candid and appears to be taken during a public event or gathering.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 17:50:23 No.40502162 Report

>>40498440

For some reason this guy doesn't pass the vibe check

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 21:20:53 No.40503390 Report

Quoted By: >>40505553

>>40501262

Watching ringmaker now. Pretty compelling.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 21:30:33 No.40503456 Report

Quoted By: >>40504913

>>40483659

><https://www.youtube.com/@anthropicprinciple/videos>

Blue Eisenhower November /x/

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 22:00:28 No.40503634 Report

New Jaymez video on ThatIsImpossible

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 22:37:23 No.40503809 Report

Quoted By: >>40521676

>>40483659

Second one reminds me of shuteye demon: [https://youtu.be/-tZcTrudAJo?](https://youtu.be/-tZcTrudAJo?si=IWY5xHcM8k6TM7w_)

[si=IWY5xHcM8k6TM7w_](https://youtu.be/-tZcTrudAJo?si=IWY5xHcM8k6TM7w_)

Also thirdeyetyrone: <https://youtu.be/3hWFOEUL36U?si=b0nnh6AX34kzpMX2>

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 22:38:45 No.40503816 Report

>>40498440

We should also be making fun of how retarded and absurd modern beliefs are as well.

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 23:20:10 No.40503977 Report

Quoted By: >>40503985

Does anyone remember or have that channel that talked about morgellons and a thing film of fungus that was used like an antennae for v2k?

Anonymous Mon 09 Jun 2025 23:21:57 No.40503985 Report

>>40503977

Nvm I found it, lookoutfacharlie: [https://youtube.com/@lookoutfacharlie?](https://youtube.com/@lookoutfacharlie?si=4xEPO_PHa1a_kdhl)

[si=4xEPO_PHa1a_kdhl](https://youtube.com/@lookoutfacharlie?si=4xEPO_PHa1a_kdhl)

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 04:37:44 No.40504913 Report

>>40503456

>Blue Eisenhower November /x/

Yuck

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 08:28:09 No.40505553 Report

>>40503390

The amount of knowledge this guy is brain dumping is impressive. He's kind of dry, monotone, and boring, but the information and effort is undeniable.

>>40501376

>>40493913

This was cool too. Much more accessible and entertaining while being equally loaded with deep info. It's good to see people putting in the effort these two have.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 09:40:18 No.40505783 Report

Quoted By: >>40516361

>>40484099

>>40483659

BEN seems to be a lot bigger than it seems. The Nobody is still contained to 4channel mostly but people are really asking about BEN in normie spaces.

...it makes me conCERNed that the reset is happening VERY soon and we will experience the interesting times and then probably a reset again.

>You will awaken earlier and earlier in life each reset. they will not win.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 10:34:53 No.40506088 Report

Truth is kinoer than fiction

<https://www.youtube.com/c/Truthisscariertanfiction/videos>

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 13:10:48 No.40506929 Report

Quoted By: >>40516786

>>40498440

this guy is a fucking skill, the entire purpose of his channel is just to redirect people that are interested in occultism to viewing it as a hokey pokey hand waving and nonsensical beliefs that we've past hundreds of years ago. He takes this scholarly scientism reductionist redditor approach and people will immediately see it from his lens because hes got a big view count.

hes just fucking boring to listen to, never really expands your imagination on how previous esoteric thinkers viewed things. he just boils it down to a modern paradigm and regurgitates it back to you.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 19:38:34 No.40508796 Report

>>40488482

Literally the opposite is true, you've never watched him.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4594.jpg, 34KiB, 561x440

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a fantasy or mythical being. The character has a long white beard, a pointed hat with a pointed top, and a green face with large, round eyes and a frown. The character is holding a pipe in its right hand, which is resting on its hip. The character's attire consists of a dark robe with a hood that covers the upper body, and the lower part of the robe is visible. The background is a solid light blue color, providing a contrast to the character's dark attire. The image does not contain any text. The style of the illustration is cartoonish, with a

focus on the character's facial expression and the details of its clothing.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:59:51 No.40509353 Report

Quoted By: >>40509728 >>40514634

>>40483634

I'm not listening to this guy and it's for exactly the reasons you think.

>>40483887

I'm not listening to a woman either.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 23:04:46 No.40509728 Report

>>40509353

These kind of mental heuristics are super efficient and effective. Stay wise, friend.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 23:18:49 No.40509818 Report

Quoted By: >>40509831 >>40514629

For me it's this Chad

<https://youtube.com/@interestingbooksreviewed?si=-lcsJNVc68w8bJo7>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_3923.jpg, 2MiB, 2246x1284

The image is a still from a video, showing a man with a beard and a light blue shirt, seated at a wooden bookshelf. He is holding a book titled "In the Name of Racist Man, Israel" by Jack Kevorkian. The man appears to be in a library or study environment, as indicated by the bookshelves filled with books in the background. The lighting in the room is soft, and the man's expression is one of surprise or shock. The style of the image is candid and appears to be a still from a video, possibly a documentary or a talk show, given the context of the book and the setting.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 23:20:54 No.40509831 Report

>>40509818

Forgot pic

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 23:40:18 No.40509895 Report

>>40483634

Hello Justin Sledge, you freakin' useless wretch of a post

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 07:11:59 No.40511078 Report

>>40498440

>He explained that he was trying to open up the occult to the general public

He wanted to make the esoteric become exoteric... He either fed you a line of bullcrap (very likely) or he severely misunderstands what he reads and spits back out. There's a lot of people that can gather knowledge like sponges and never grok it, apply it, live it, exude it, etc.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 10:57:51 No.40512016 Report

Quoted By: >>40514217

Plugging that faggot again. I mean it's ok you want x themed YouTubers, but the same picture every time.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 18:44:14 No.40514217 Report

Quoted By: >>40515688

>>40512016

He's the unanimously agreed upon wannabe-jewish chad-king of /x/

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 20:03:26 No.40514629 Report

>>40509818

Yep that guy is on the pulse about so many things, I know he knows about the JQ and pretty much everything but just plays it coy.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 20:04:27 No.40514634 Report

>>40509353

These are of course the correct answers.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 23:00:10 No.40515688 Report

>>40514217

>He's the unanimously agreed upon wannabe-jewish chad-king of /x/

No, I think one person keeps making these posts and you have homo-erotic feelings for him. It's ok.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 01:02:31 No.40516361 Report

>>40505783

What normie spaces are you hearing BEN talked about in?

kek

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 02:16:31 No.40516552 Report

Threesome with Daat Darling and Angela Puca

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 04:20:38 No.40516786 Report

Quoted By: >>40525476

>>40506929

Yeah for me its the sniggering and laughing at sources.

>"the text says to wear a leopard skin during the ritual."

>pauses

>gives look at camera

>smirks

>"uh.... cuz leopard skins are fashionable"

>"not so easy to come by these days"

>"I wonder if you can use a leopard skin underwear"

>looks at camera again

>"soooo anywayyy"

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1739065524537521.jpg, 28KiB, 720x421

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters, one large and one small, set against a brick wall background. The large character is a green frog with a blue shirt and a brown hat, and it appears to be in a defensive or angry stance, with its arms raised and a frown on its face. The small character is a green frog with a black hat and a white shirt, and it is looking up at the large frog with a surprised expression. The large frog is holding a pair of long, curved objects that resemble a pair of scissors, and the small frog is peeking out from behind a brick wall, looking up at the large frog with a similar surprised expression. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus

on the characters' expressions and the interaction between them. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 05:31:24 No.40516901 Report

>>40498440

>Something is off about this guy and I just can't point to it

It's always them

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sleddge_library.jpg, 83KiB, 639x578

The image shows a room with a wooden chair positioned in front of a bookshelf. The chair has a wooden backrest and seat, and it is facing the camera. On the left side of the chair, there is a black camera mounted on a tripod, with a black bag attached to the camera. The camera is angled towards the chair, suggesting it is being used for a video recording.

The bookshelf is filled with various items, including books, decorative objects, and a few figurines. The books are arranged in a somewhat disorganized manner, with some standing upright and others lying flat. The decorative objects include a small statue, a figurine, and a few other items that are not clearly distinguishable. The figurines are placed on the bookshelf, and the statue is situated on a shelf to the right of the chair. The room has a warm, wooden finish, and the flooring appears to be made of hardwood. The lighting in the room is soft, and the overall atmosphere suggests a personal space, possibly a home office or a study. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, non-stylized photograph, capturing a moment in a room with a focus on the chair and the camera.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 06:51:14 No.40517091 Report

Quoted By: >>40518189

>>40483634

I think this image sums him up quite well.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 07:23:03 No.40517163 Report

>>40497870

I'm guessing we can expect another dogshit chass jr upload soon covering a thread that 10 other youtubers have already read. you always start shitting on chass anytime you're about to return. do us all a favour and don't bother

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 11:48:19 No.40518189 Report

>>40517091

this is why you never share behind the scenes footage if you want to be an authority, especially if it's this retarded.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 14:31:44 No.40519028 Report

>>40483659

><https://www.youtube.com/@anthropicprinciple/videos>

This is the only one of these I have heard of. Subscribing to the other ones now.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 15:34:54 No.40519255 Report

xanons whats our verdict on jay arae essex? i tried to watch some of his vids but its one incoherent garbled mess. jumping from one subject to another and so one in a span of mere seconds. did the glowniggers done him dirty?

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 18:13:22 No.40519992 Report

Quoted By: >>40524081

>>40501089

>America and Scotland were originally full of North Africans because place names have "moor" in them.

Typical midwestern white woman too dumb to realize that she's hurting the thing she thinks she's helping.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 23:33:14 No.40521676 Report

>>40503809

I do not see the similarity

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 09:25:24 No.40524081 Report

>>40519992

People make free wheeling connections and think they discovered something nobody ever noticed(aka schizo)

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 13:52:19 No.40525476 Report

>>40516786

I've been trying to sus out what's wrong with Sledge as I don't dislike his content and he elaborates on stuff I'm already somewhat familiar with. But a high sub number always raises my eyebrow and of course his tribal association. As you pointed out, as scholarly as he tries to portray himself he just can't restrain the juvenile sexual innuendos. What's even more creepy is that the algo has found us and that we're here talking about him.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace greer chad.jpg, 34KiB, 487x590

The image is a close-up photograph of a man with a serious expression. He has a beard and is wearing sunglasses, which cover his eyes. His skin is tanned, and he has a tattoo on his left arm. The tattoo is a stylized design with a swirl and a small letter "A" in the center. The man is shirtless, revealing his muscular arms and chest. In the background, there is a partial view of a woman, whose face is not visible. The lighting in the image is soft, with a warm tone, and the focus is on the man's face and upper body. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is realistic, with a shallow depth of field that emphasizes the man's face and the tattoo.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 14:06:33 No.40525538 Report

>>40501262

I got hooked on his channel with a video about sentient plasmoids. I never talked bout it later still cant believe this shit. Is it real? Does plasmas are really sentient?

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 14:48:24 No.40525758 Report

>>40483634

HE IS A FUCKING JEW

My favorite one is Joseph T

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ur_a_faget.jpg, 36KiB, 500x500

The image is a simple, cartoon-style illustration of a hand holding a piece of paper with the word "fagex" written on it. The hand appears to be in a relaxed position, with the fingers slightly curled around the paper. The background is plain white, which contrasts with the black outlines of the hand and the paper. The style of the image is informal and cartoonish, with a focus on the text and the hand holding the paper.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 15:11:48 No.40525894 Report

>>40483634

>chad king

LOL

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 15:17:35 No.40525933 Report

Quoted By: >>40527026

I like Justin but calling him "chad king" is a fucking stretch. A "chad king" would be some kind of fucking John Constantine / King Mob super occultist.

He's an academic. His interest in the occult is academically oriented and not practical (unlike Angela Puca who seems to be both).

I watch him for an academic perspective and that's it.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 19:28:24 No.40527026 Report

Quoted By: >>40528275

>>40525933

Kneel before your king, pleb.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 00:06:48 No.40528275 Report

>>40527026

Nice try Justin

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 01:44:15 No.40528647 Report

Quoted By: >>40529947

>>40483634

Oh hey I just found out about that guy recently!

I started looking up occult, Magick esoteric stuff recently because I want to build a magic system and make the seance, evocations and stuff seem legit. Though,

Admittedly I've been getting interested in that stuff as a result.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 09:36:56 No.40529947 Report

>>40528647

If you think he's good, you should also check out Chass Jr. who's even better

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 09:45:34 No.40529988 Report

>>40483634

Sledge really has a knack for taking the most interesting subject and syphoning all the fun out of it

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 09:52:31 No.40530011 Report

>>40483634

Esoterica is a qabbalist pedophile and only gets toted around here on /x/ because of a psyop started by him and his brain dead cult of personality. He will continue to hide behind the race card to disseminate lies about who he is and distract you away from the accusation. He is of The Evil One and does not know his own religion as true, for he is the Synagogue of Satan, those who say they are news but are not. Roman's 2:28-29 View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace youtube for x.png, 454KiB, 930x830

The image is a collage of various social media profiles and content related to Islamic and Arabic culture. At the top, there are two prominent logos: one with a green and white design resembling a crescent moon and a star, and the other with a black and white design that includes a crescent moon and a star. Below these logos, there are several names and profiles listed in Arabic script.

The names and profiles are as follows:

1. "Islamic moon"
2. "blogging theology"

3. "Dr. Zakir Naik"
4. "The legend of history"
5. "The legend of history"
6. "The legend of history"
7. "The legend of history"
8. "The legend of history"
9. "The legend of history"
10. "The legend of history"
11. "The legend of history"
12. "The legend of history"
13. "The legend of history"
14. "The legend of history"
15. "The legend of history"
16. "The legend of history"
17. "The legend of history"
18. "The legend of history"
19. "The legend of history"
20. "The legend of history"
21. "The legend of history"
22. "The legend of history"
23. "The legend of history"
24. "The legend of history"
25. "The legend of history"
26. "The legend of history"
27. "The legend of history"
28. "The legend of history"
29. "The legend of history"
30. "The legend of history"
31. "The legend of history"
32. "The legend of history"
33. "The legend of history"
34. "The legend of history"
35. "The legend of history"
36. "The legend of history"
37. "The legend of history"
38. "The legend of history"
39. "The legend of history"
40. "The legend of history"
41. "The legend of history"
42. "The legend of history"
43. "The legend of history"
44. "The legend of history"
45. "The legend of history"
46. "The legend of history"
47. "The legend of history"

48. "The legend of history"
49. "The legend of history"
50. "The legend of history"
51. "The legend of history"
52. "The legend of history"
53. "The legend of history"
54. "The legend of history"
55. "The legend of history"
56. "The legend of history"
57. "The legend of history"
58. "The legend of history"
59. "The legend of history"
60. "The legend of history"
61. "The legend of history"
62. "The legend of history"
63. "The legend of history"
64. "The legend of history"
65. "The legend of history"
66. "The legend of history"
67. "The legend of history"
68. "The legend of history"
69. "The legend of history"
70. "The legend of history"
71. "The legend of history"
72. "The legend of history"
73. "The legend of history"
74. "The legend of history"
75. "The legend of history"
76. "The legend of history"
77. "The legend of history"
78. "The legend of history"
79. "The legend of history"
80. "The legend of history"
81. "The legend of history"
82. "The legend of history"
83. "The legend of history"
84. "The legend of history"
85. "The legend of history"
86. "The legend of history"
87. "The legend of history"
88. "The legend of history"
89. "The legend of history"
90. "The legend of history"
91. "The legend of history"
92. "The legend of history"

93. "The legend of history"

94. "The legend of history"

95. "

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 10:05:52 No.40530065 Report

Quoted By: >>40530975

>>40483634

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 13:53:00 No.40530975 Report

Quoted By: >>40531108

>>40530065

>Islamic preaching and pedo-prophet propaganda

to the trash it goes

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 13:59:28 No.40531005 Report

>>40498440

I never have seem he making fun of any piece of work or philosophy, can you give any example of him doing that ?

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 14:20:50 No.40531108 Report

>>40530975

It's not even Sufi Islam, mind you.

So even within that it's not mysticism oriented at all.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 14:47:14 No.40531292 Report

>>40483634

Jew

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 16:04:40 No.40531668 Report

Quoted By: >>40533315

>>40483659

How is he a scam artist?

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 21:04:32 No.40533315 Report

>>40531668

I don't like the guy but people don't know what "scam artist" means any more than they understand what a "pyramid scheme" is. Retards shouldn't use words they don't comprehend.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[358 / 36]The image depicts a futuristic cityscape under a stormy sky. The city is densely populated with tall buildings, some of which are illuminated with lights, suggesting a nighttime scene. The sky is filled with dark clouds, and the overall

atmosphere is dark and ominous.

In the center of the image, there are large, spherical objects that resemble flying saucers. These objects have a greenish hue and are emitting a bright light, which contrasts with the dark sky. The light appears to be emanating from the center of the saucers, creating a spotlight effect.

The city below is shrouded in darkness, with only the outlines of buildings visible. The buildings vary in height and design, but they are uniformly lit, indicating a city that is well-maintained and possibly technologically advanced.

The image does not contain any discernible text or specific human figures. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the fantastical elements, such as the flying saucers and the cityscape. The overall composition suggests a scene from a science fiction or fantasy narrative.

52KiB, 728x408, alien-invasion-scene-stockcake.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

60% of humanity is going to die next year MJkiller Sun 23 Feb 2025 23:33:47

No.39904464 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>39904472 >>39904504 >>39904642 >>39904816 >>39904922
>>39905247 >>39905469 >>39905577 >>39905582 >>39905619 >>39905639
>>39905665 >>39905708 >>39905723 >>39905907 >>39906137 >>39906233
>>39906364 >>39906442 >>39906702 >>39906807 >>39906904 >>39907083
>>39907084 >>39907573 >>39907939 >>39908744 >>39908840 >>39909075
>>39909632 >>39909645 >>39910490 >>39910876 >>39913483 >>39914249
>>39915757 >>39916395 >>39917048 >>39919997

new to 4chan but i'll try green posting i'm only doing this to warn ppl of what's coming
whether u believe me or not doesn't as long as i get this off my shoulders and not have
my conscience guilt trip me in the future for not doing enough

>by july 16 2026 MJ12 will launch a fake alien invasion

>these "aliens" are biological android perfected by the mid 70s they have and on and an
off switch the secret goverment calls them PLF's "programmed life forms"

>they will piolet ARV's "Alien Reproduction Vehicles" these are the human back
engineered ufos/alien scout crafts

>the will only launch 100s of these ARV's but they will use project blue beam which is
run by nasa to make them appear as 100000 of ARV's trough the use of holographic
tech

>the invasion will last until September of 2027

but 2 months before that the UN will restore communications i.e internet radio and all to
announce that WE NEED TO UNITE AS A ONE WORLD GOVERMENT TO DEFEAT
OUR COMMEN ENEMY does that ring a bell bois

>during that announcement they will also bring the real aliens out and say that these are
the good aliens who r going to help mean while they are the real aliens defeating the
fake aliens controlled by MJ12

>the reason this has to happen is that we(by we i mean MJ12 who r the secret rulers of

the world) made a contract with ETE1 after Roswell for tech but in exchange we will give them humans for their breeding/hybrid program the number is 25000 from the U.S.A alone let alone other countries

>the contract lasted 70 years from 1954 till last year by September and because of that contract the gov(MJ12) couldn't disclose the alien presence for all those years

>after the contract ends they planned to release everything to the public that was the original plan but luck wasn't on our(humanity) side unfortunately something would take place

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace b5b-429381742.jpg, 60KiB, 1024x544

The image is a digital illustration with a greenish hue, featuring a cartoon-style character in the foreground. The character appears to be a male with a bald head, wearing a white shirt and a pair of glasses. He is seated at a desk with a computer monitor in front of him. The monitor displays a circular logo with a smiling face and text, which is not fully legible due to the resolution and angle of the image. The character is making a distressed or panicked expression with his hands covering his face, and his eyes are wide open. The overall mood of the image is one of distress or fear.

Anonymous Sun 23 Feb 2025 23:35:25 No.39904472 Report

Quoted By: >>39904677 >>39908164

>>39904464

>namefag

>'new to 4chan'

>androids

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1709483885968258.gif, 785KiB, 460x360

Anonymous Sun 23 Feb 2025 23:38:59 No.39904486 Report

Quoted By: >>39904677

two more years bro

Anonymous Sun 23 Feb 2025 23:39:11 No.39904488 Report

Quoted By: >>39904671

How do you protect yourself?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1616.jpg, 151KiB, 904x1024

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, focusing on their eyes and the area around them. The person appears to be smoking a cigarette, as evidenced by the smoke rising from the cigarette. The individual has a beard and is wearing a patterned shirt with a mix of black and white designs. The background is dark and out of focus, with a hint of a curtain or drapery visible at the top. The lighting in the image is soft, casting a gentle glow on the person's face. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is realistic, capturing a candid moment.

Anonymous Sun 23 Feb 2025 23:44:10 No.39904500 Report

Quoted By: >>39906254 >>39908774

God I hope I'm in that 60%

Anonymous Sun 23 Feb 2025 23:46:18 No.39904504 Report

>>39904464

you wish schizoid

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1_dMF6_mh5QPUCGyxFgn-JOg.png,

1MiB, 1400x775

The image is a sepia-toned photograph featuring a group of twelve men, presumably military, arranged in a semi-circular formation against a dark background. The men are wearing various uniforms, including military hats, suits, and ties. The central figure is slightly taller than the others, and he is wearing a white naval hat with a black band. Above the group, the text "MAJESTIC 12" is prominently displayed in a large, bold font. The style of the image suggests it may be a commemorative or historical photograph, possibly related to a list or ranking of military personnel.

MJkiller Sun 23 Feb 2025 23:54:47 No.39904521 Report

Quoted By: >>39905723 >>39916456

op here let's continue

first of the contract was 25000 humans PER YEAR in exchange for tech i made a mistake so anyway

>unfortunately something would take place in the 70s

>jump to 1957 valiant thor lands (yes the story was real but the nickname was given to him by humans) he lands in Virginia in broad fucking day light by a ufo the police gets called he gets take to the pentagon in d.c by the sheriff the think he's crazy they interrogate him for almost 40 hours

>after 40 hrs they military brass realize he ain't nuts that when they take him to Eisenhower but he basically was negotiating with the real rulers of the usa back then MJ2

>turns out he was an envoy from a galactic federation based in branch in our solar system on Venus underground he looked human just like us

>his federation is called GFL short for galactic federation of light the real inspiration of star trek (yes star wars and trek and all those alien movies are part of the public acclimation prog made to condition u that aliens exist but they are going to invade) btw Spielberg runs that program he's in the know an MJ12 puppet

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 00:23:33 No.39904638 Report

Quoted By: >>39905666 >>39905723 >>39905890 >>39906233 >>39906375

>>39907665

I'LL REPLY WHEN I'M DONE WITH TYPING SORRY GUYS

>valiant thors offer was this u can bring your entire civilization into our federation and travel the stars with uson 2 conditions

>1- give up all your nuclear weapons

>2- become a one world government(because any planetary civ that still has borders and still act tribally is seen as immature to them

>the problem was that we are already under contract with ETE1 but if the contract ends we can join them by then

>he tells them sure but time isn't on your side(on humans side)

>turns out that the real reason he's here and the real reason his home civ and other civs are part and founders of the GFL is because of a civilization known as trantaloids (the name was leaked a long time ago and the reagan briefing is legit)

>the trantaloids are basically what every evil alien civ in movies tv shows books depicts but more evil times 1 billion

>turns out that the federation also protects primitive and immature planets even without

their knowledge from these assholes cuz that's the whole reason the were formed
>and thor tells us that if they leave the trantaloids will come regardless of the reptilians
and the other ET's that share the plant with us the will invade if the GFL leaves
>MJ12 shits their pants they then spend 3 years negotiating about how to join
>thor leaves and becomes like a messenger between us and the GFL until shit hits the fan

>1971 there was an incursion a trantolid lands on earth (The USS Trepang "UFO"
Incident the story is real but the pics leaked r fake)

>it gets captured and thor comes back tells them(that they caught one of them) NOW
MJ12 REALY SHITS THEMSELVES

>thor said we can't bring you to the GFL unless we become a one world gov but we can
join in secret

>basically the space force was formed in that same year trump didn't create it he was
the one to release it to the sheep

>basically we've been a one world gov under the USA(MJ12) in secret since then

>now mj12 had a problem on their hands

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 00:24:34 No.39904642 Report

Quoted By: >>39904656

>>39904464

You're possessed by a demon and it influenced you to post this.

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 00:26:14 No.39904647 Report

Quoted By: >>39905723

>THE PROBLEM WAS HOW TO MAKE US BECOME A ONE WORLD GOVERMENT
IN PUBLIC

AND THUS THEY MADE THIS PLAN NOW I'LL ANSWER EVERY QUESTION U GOT

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 00:28:35 No.39904656 Report

>>39904642

whatever u say july 16 next year u will find out i cleared my conscience at least

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 00:33:55 No.39904671 Report

Quoted By: >>39904788 >>39904842 >>39905192 >>39905687 >>39905723

>>39904488

>antarctica is off-limits to any human aggression including the fake alien invasion

>and cheyenne mountain complex is off-limits too

other than that ur best bet is to hide in caves or small town sewers cuz ALL MAJOR
CITIES WILL BE DESTROYED so don't hide in those sewers

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 00:36:52 No.39904677 Report

>>39904486

>>39904472

at least read my advice on how to survive even if u think im full of shit or possessed by a
demon

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 00:51:49 No.39904732 Report

Quoted By: >>39910989

LAST POST ASIDE FROM REPLIES

>IN THE FILES THEY PLANNED TO STAR WW3 AND A U.S CIVIL WAR TO FUCK US
UP EVEN MORE IN ORDER TO BREAK IN THE PPL

>THEY PLANNED TO OCCURE LIKE A DOMINO EFFECT TO SIGNAL THE START OF THE FAKE ALIEN INVASION

>THESE STEPS WERE CALLED PRECURSERS IN THE FILES

THESE PRECURSERS ARE AS IT FOLLOWS:

> James Webb Telescope finding "biologics/biological signatures" in TRAPPIST 1/Alpha Mensae Star Systems in the files they call the JWST A an advanced space telescope

>a terrorist organization in possession of a nation either Syria or Afghanistan will ally itself with american in case of an upcoming war

>LAST BUT NOT LEASE THE DOME OF THE ROCK WILL BE DESTROYED TO MAKE 3 RELIGIONS FIGHT ON WHO GETS TO REBUILD IT AND USHER IN THIER BIBLICAL ABRAHMIC PROFECIES BUT IN REALITY THEY WILL USHER IN WW3 and that's it i hope all of u make it

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Walk in love.jpg, 69KiB, 800x420

The image is a digital graphic with a blue background and a white text overlay. The text is a quote attributed to Dr. William B. Reddaway, who is identified as a "Christian leader."

The quote reads: "God don't want you to be frowning, God wants you to be happy. The human heart was made to be happy. Worry will cause cancer, Temper will cause cancer. Don't never be upset, just walk in His love." The author's name, "Dr. William B.

Reddaway," is also included at the bottom of the quote. The image has a watermark that reads "ALL CHRISTIAN QUOTES" and a URL "allchristianquotes.org," indicating that the quote is from a collection of Christian quotes. The style of the image is informational and inspirational, designed to convey a message of hope and positivity.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 01:19:36 No.39904788 Report

>>39904671

>People will flee to caves in the rocks

>and to holes in the ground

>from the fearful presence of the Lord

>and the splendor of his majesty,

>when he rises to shake the earth.

>15 Then the kings of the earth, the princes, the generals, the rich, the mighty, and everyone else, both slave and free, hid in caves and among the rocks of the mountains.

16 They called to the mountains and the rocks, "Fall on us and hide us from the face of him who sits on the throne and from the wrath of the Lamb! 17 For the great day of their wrath has come, and who can withstand it?"

Yep, you either have a demon that understands we're entering a new Age with the Redeemer coming soon, or you are part of the fake revelation playing out before the real one happens a few years later.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 01:24:26 No.39904793 Report

Quoted By: >>39905229 >>39906515 >>39906535

So where does this info even come from. I don't mean the overall narrative about playing out the revelation, but where do the the details like the dates and names come from.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 01:38:16 No.39904816 Report

>>39904464

ooooooooo I'm gonna ontological shock!!! oo I'm ontological shocking aaahhh!!!

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 01:39:05 No.39904818 Report

Quoted By: >>39906254 >>39906535

next year? nah man you're wrong, THIS year

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace wasteland-with-crumbling-buildings.jpg, 75KiB, 626x351

The image depicts a post-apocalyptic urban landscape at sunset. The sky is painted with hues of orange and yellow, suggesting the sun is setting. The ground is strewn with rubble and debris, indicating a significant amount of destruction. In the foreground, there is a car that appears to be abandoned, with its hood and front end visible. The surrounding buildings, which are partially collapsed or destroyed, are in various states of disrepair. The overall mood of the image is somber and desolate, reflecting the aftermath of a catastrophic event. There are no discernible texts or countable objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the destruction and the aftermath of a disaster.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 01:43:06 No.39904824 Report

Quoted By: >>39904853

THE FINAL REDPILL:

The world's armies are preparing for a war... against Jesus.

Note: The X content only summarizes the material. To access the Reddit content, use the link in my pinned X thread.

>My pinned X thread:

<https://x.com/elitefeat/status/1742924942151438589>

>A summary of the destruction of Bozrah:

<https://x.com/elitefeat/status/1884236018796355903>

>A summary of the time difference:

<https://x.com/elitefeat/status/1884368301565837477>

>An outline of the material:

<https://x.com/elitefeat/status/1884227699541229844>

I can't tell you exactly when Jesus will arrive to destroy this planet (I can't even give you the year, let alone the month). But here's one thing I do know with 100% certainty: this planet is Bozrah, not Earth.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 01:54:16 No.39904842 Report

Quoted By: >>39906535

>>39904671

Are we gonna be destroyed for real or is it gonna be like that anon prophetic dream where you'll be kept alive indefinitely or be liquidized or be tortured for eternity?

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 01:59:45 No.39904853 Report

Quoted By: >>39906535

>>39904824

So what should we do? We refuse to get conscripted to go against Jesus? I do feel a

strong sense of impending doom recently
Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 02:33:53 No.39904922 Report
Quoted By: >>39906535 >>39907718
>>39904464
oh thank lord, can't they anticipate?

Anyway, nothing ever happens
Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 04:05:36 No.39905192 Report
Quoted By: >>39906565
>>39904671

Why is some random mountain range in colorado off limits? What is there that makes it off limits?

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 04:14:22 No.39905215 Report
Quoted By: >>39906910

I had a dream last night where my dad came to me and said "do you know whats going on?...passports are all deactivated now...nobody can go anywhere"

Its strange because Ive never had a dream like that where it involves current affairs

I feel like something big could happen but idk.

Maybe dreams are just the farts of the brain
Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 04:18:57 No.39905229 Report
Quoted By: >>39905846
>>39904793

Etymology of months, days/hours/years/season stated in the Bible, dates of important events and people's death/birth, all corrected with what the calendar date actually is.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 04:26:07 No.39905247 Report
>>39904464
lol

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 05:28:00 No.39905469 Report
>>39904464
Fake and gay.

Reddit-tier / Area52 worth grifting material.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 71626.jpg, 59KiB, 623x473

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a lighter foreground. At the top, there is a large, stylized text that reads "60% of humanity is going to die next year" in a bold, sans-serif font. Below this, there is a smaller text that states "by July 16, 2026 M112 will launch a fake alien invasion." The text is in a lighter, sans-serif font.

In the lower part of the image, there is a photograph of a large, metallic, spherical structure with three legs and a head. The structure appears to be a futuristic or alien-like design, with a sleek, metallic finish. The photograph is taken from a distance, and the structure is partially obscured by trees and foliage in the background. The sky is overcast, suggesting a cloudy day. The style of the image is informational and seems to

be a promotional graphic for a future event or product.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 05:57:21 No.39905577 Report

>>39904464

Ok, it's in the calendar...

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 05:58:45 No.39905582 Report

Quoted By: >>39905603 >>39907718

>>39904464

>by july 16 2026

How many "two weeks" is that?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cover3.jpg, 71KiB, 1422x800

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a man in a dark, wet environment. The man has short, wet hair and is wearing a dark, possibly leather jacket. He is looking off to the side with a serious expression. The background is dimly lit with neon lights and blurred lights, suggesting an urban setting. The man's expression is intense, and his gaze is directed off to the side, indicating a sense of contemplation or focus. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the actor's expression and the lighting.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 06:03:33 No.39905596 Report

Don't give me hope anon.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace advanced_data_analysis.jpg, 28KiB, 626x275

The image is a screenshot of a text conversation. At the top, there is a question in a larger font size that reads, "By July 16, 2026: How many 'two weeks' is that?" The conversation is displayed in a dark background, and the text is in a lighter color. Below the question, there is a response in a smaller font size that says, "It seems like I can't do more advanced data analysis right now. Please try again later. Let me know if you'd like me to help with anything else!" The text is in a standard font, and the conversation appears to be a casual exchange between two individuals. There are no other discernible elements in the image.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 06:05:15 No.39905603 Report

Quoted By: >>39916658

>>39905582

That's too advanced for GPT...

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 06:09:03 No.39905619 Report

Quoted By: >>39906515 >>39911159

>>39904464

source:

Secret Likedude Trustmebro documents

>whether u believe me or not doesn't

Then I won't. If your conscience is salved easily by throwing random shit without even trying to be convincing and putting any effort to prove your stuff to people so they can prepare, let's be honest - it means your conscience wasn't bothering you all that much.

Especially on a message board when we get random tards prophesize/warn about major

cataclysm in near future every couple of days since many years and it never fucking happens. Not even once. Why anyone who's not retarded would think you're any different?

Either write more engaging and convincing LARP if you can or GTFO

Vaelion Mon 24 Feb 2025 06:15:30 No.39905639 Report

>>39904464

<https://galacticanthropology.org/2024/03/14/the-walking-stick-trantaloids-hav-from-epsilon-eridani/>

Here's the sauce incase anyone needs it

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The_Final_Jubilee_and_an_Overvie (...).jpg, 533KiB, 2706x3051

The image is a screenshot of a document titled "The Final Judites & an Overview of World History." The document appears to be a table or chart that provides data on various historical events and their corresponding dates. The table is divided into two columns, labeled "Data Set" and "Jubilees Since Entry into Promised Land until 7/70." The "Data Set" column lists dates and corresponding numbers, such as "2000," "2001," "2002," "2003," "2004," "2005," "2006," "2007," "2008," "2009," "2010," "2011," "2012," "2013," "2014," "2015," "2016," "2017," "2018," "2019," "2020," "2021," "2022," "2023," "2024," "2025," "2026," "2027," "2028," "2029," "2030," "2031," "2032," "2033," "2034," "2035," "2036," "2037," "2038," "2039," "2040," "2041," "2042," "2043," "2044," "2045," "2046," "2047," "2048," "2049," "2050," "2051," "2052," "2053," "2054," "2055," "2056," "2057," "2058," "2059," "2060," "2061," "2062," "2063," "2064," "2065," "2066," "2067," "2068," "2069," "2070," "2071," "2072," "2073," "2074," "2075," "2076," "2077," "2078," "2079," "2080," "2081," "2082," "2083," "2084," "2085," "2086," "2087," "2088," "2089," "2090," "2091," "2092," "2093," "2094," "2095," "2096," "2097," "2098," "2099," "2100," "2101," "2102," "2103," "2104," "2105," "2106," "2107," "2108," "2109," "2110," "2111," "2112," "2113," "2114," "2115," "2116," "2117," "2118," "2119," "2120," "2121," "2122," "2123," "2124," "2125," "2126," "2127," "2128," "2129," "2130," "2131," "2132," "2133," "2134," "2135," "2136," "2137," "2138," "2139," "2140," "2141," "2142," "2143," "2144," "2145," "2146," "2147," "2148," "2149," "2150," "2151," "2152," "2153," "2154," "215

4-8-2025 Mon 24 Feb 2025 06:25:25 No.39905665 Report

Quoted By: >>39907718

>>39904464

The great tribulation starts on April 8th, 2025. The rapture will occur on or before that date. Many will die over the 7 year tribulation period that starts April 8th. No, it wasnt aliens. No, it wasnt glowies.

Starting from Israel's entry into the Promised Land (Leviticus 25:2-8) on Nissan 10, 1406 BC (Joshua 4:19), when the jubilee count began, adding 70 jubilees (3430 years) brings us to:

- Great Tribulation - Nissan 10 (April 8), 2025

- Abomination of Desolation - Tishri 10 (September 30), 2028
- 2nd Coming - Nissan 10 (March 22), 2032

1406 BC + 70 jubilees = 2025 AD

1406 BC +70 * 49 = 2025 AD

But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief.

1 Thessalonians 5:4

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 06:25:33 No.39905666 Report

Quoted By: >>39905704

>>39904638

You're a teenager without good writing ability to make decent LARP. Aside from typing like a tard, you make plenty of mistakes:

>valiant thors offer was this u can bring your entire civilization into our federation and travel the stars with us

And he's not suspicious at all how? One government? With how fucked humans are and how much of a globalist, totalitarian hellhole that would be? How much abuse it'd cause? Either that Thor guy doesn't understand humans at all or he's wants us to be easily controllable mess. I wouldn't trust the guy.

>the problem was that we are already under contract with ETE1 but if the contract ends we can join them by then

"Oh no, humanity's about to be doomed but we can't stop, CAUSE OF CONTRACT".

And a contract terms which in no way prevent "the gov" (as if there'd ne only one group or government ruling things - proves how naive and clueless you are, OP) from doing what Thor guy would want us to, since the contract is about sending aliens humans, not making nukes.

>because of a civilization known as trantaloids

Shit name and clearly made up by humans.

>1971 there was an incursion a trantolid lands on earth

If they found us and went down and then there's no invasion fleet yet, they aren't caring that much to get here

>basically the space force was formed in that same year trump didn't create it he was the one to release it to the sheep

The force Trump setup isn't some intergalactic military cooperation but a bunch of guys tracking spy satellites. So either he didn't release it or you have no idea what that force is.

>basically we've been a one world gov under the USA(MJ12) in secret since then

Also bullshit. USA wouldn't be facing disruptive, tumultuous times, nor would be there disruptions in other parts of the world that make mess of things.

If shit happens, it won't be one you speak of, especially as we learn more about nature of extraterrestrials as more extradimensional and spiritual/occult than traditional aliens.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 06:35:34 No.39905687 Report

>>39904671

>antarctica is off-limits to any human aggression including the fake alien invasion

Cause what? Supposed end of humanity, real alien invasions, but those two locations won't be touched because someone said "pretty please"? Promised with backsies? If those evil aliens come to fuck us up despite the strongest opponent of theirs - that supposed federation - being unable to stop them, then they have no reason to leave us alone wherever, everything's fair game.

Migga Biscuit !!CDuaeJTvR6Z Mon 24 Feb 2025 06:44:47 No.39905704 Report

Quoted By: >>39906598

>>39905666

>666

So sayeth Satan

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 06:46:58 No.39905708 Report

>>39904464

>by july 16 2026 MJ12 will launch a fake alien invasion

Imao I'm literally getting married the day after that. FFS

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 06:52:48 No.39905723 Report

>>39904464

>>39904521

>>39904638

>>39904647

>>39904671

Doesn't that mean humanity lives?

Desu still annoying that all these rich faggots and (zionist) jews will still be ruling

Hopefully they make up the majority of the dead and people wake up to how disgusting they are.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 07:44:51 No.39905846 Report

Quoted By: >>39906515 >>39906773

>>39905229

Yeah but wtf is with

>MJ12

>ARV

>ETE1

>25000

>GFL

>cheyenne mountain complex is off-limits

>Trantaloids

>JWST

Where did all this come from? I mean I do recognize MJ12 and GFL and shit but can we have sources or at least clips of people with the right credentials backing all of this up?

Because that's where OP got all this right?

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 07:54:36 No.39905890 Report

Quoted By: >>39906207 >>39906567 >>39906804
>>39904638

This is a highly plausible scenario that indeed seems to check out with most other data. Tell us more about "trantaloids". Anything you know about them. What they look like, what ships they pilot, nature of their society, etc.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 07:58:50 No.39905907 Report

Quoted By: >>39906219 >>39906804
>>39904464

So the Galactic Federation is okay with directly aiding MJ12 in murdering 4-5 billion people? That's what they came up with as a solution to force a one world gov? They couldn't see any options that didn't require mass genocide??

Also, why the rush? If the Galactic Federation protects planets whether they're members or not, and we are already under their protection, then why worry at all about trantaloids? The GFL would protect us either way

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9648.jpg, 678KiB, 1125x905

The image is a candid photograph of a person in an urban setting. The individual is wearing a red hoodie, a red beanie, and a gray t-shirt with the text "MUSIC BAND" printed in black. The person is holding a skateboard with a black deck featuring a design of a skull and crossbones, a red and white striped tail, and a small figure resembling a cartoon character. The person's expression is serious, and they are looking off to the side with a focused gaze. The background is blurred, suggesting movement and activity, but it is not clear enough to discern any specific details. The style of the image is informal and appears to be taken in a candid moment, possibly during a casual day out.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 09:00:42 No.39906137 Report

>>39904464

>Yoohoo fellow 4channers

Definitely not a glowfaggot

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 09:12:26 No.39906207 Report

Quoted By: >>39906567

>>39905890

>This is a highly plausible scenario that indeed seems to check out with most other data. Either you have less clue than you think or are intentionally encouraging bullshit of OPs posts, don't know which one. Perhaps both to a degree.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 09:13:52 No.39906219 Report

>>39905907

Because OP is definitely a faggot with no ability to write good LARP and his story doesn't hold itself together, as you and other anons pointed out many holes in it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Alien Psyop.jpg, 127KiB, 1002x573

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 09:15:39 No.39906233 Report

Quoted By: >>39906237 >>39911137 >>39911289

>>39904464

>>39904638

The Earth is flat and stationary with a dome.

Creators exists.

Aliens don't exist.
Space isn't real.
Gravity doesn't exist.
Never went to the moon.
Solar Flares are a meme.
Asteroids don't exist.
UFOs are a psyop.
Nukes don't exist.
Evolution is a lie.
Germ Theory is a lie.

The world is ruled by secret societies that worship the Demiurge.
Jews/Jesuits/Freemasons/Illuminati are Gnostics and Kabbalists. Masters at deception.
One satanic philosophy is inverting reality.

They make you think you live on a spinning ball.
They make you think you're just an animal.
They make you think there's a deadly virus out there.
They make you think there are gay space niggers from outer space out there.
They make you think there are giant rocks hurtling through the vacuum heading towards our ball earth.
They make you think the sun is about to fart and eject some fake corona.
They make you think the poles are about to take a massive shit.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 09:17:20 No.39906237 Report

>>39906233

>op makes a retarded larp

>anon comes in with even more retarded bullshit

You're worth each other

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fucked.jpg, 109KiB, 1293x1162

The image is a cartoon illustration featuring a young girl with red hair styled in braids. She has a concerned expression on her face and is looking downward. The girl is wearing a green and white checked dress with a red bow on the right side of her dress. There are two speech bubbles above her head, one of which contains the text "That's Fucked Arnold." The other speech bubble says "Just over so Fucked." The background is a solid gray color, and there are no other discernible objects or text in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be a digital creation, possibly for a humorous or satirical purpose.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 09:21:54 No.39906254 Report

>>39904500

seconding this

>>39904818

seconding this too

In fact, if I could just be vaporized by a fake alien or whatever within about 10 seconds of posting this, that would be just super.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 09:40:37 No.39906364 Report

>>39904464

aliens aren't real dipshit

those are demons, you're not in contact with higher life forms from Roswell, you're contacting dark spirits.

Also that's just what they want to happen, it probably won't or it won't go accordingly, but you're gonna lose your soul anon.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 09:42:28 No.39906375 Report

>>39904638

I'm stealing your fanfic

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ive got 8 diff glowie bosses .jpg, 143KiB, 1600x1213

The image is a photograph of a man sitting at a table. He is smiling and looking directly at the camera. The man is wearing a green and white checkered shirt and a dark-colored jacket. In front of him is a glass of water, and to his right is a black coffee maker. The background is a simple, neutral-colored wall with a framed picture hanging on it. The lighting in the room is soft, and there are no visible texts or distinctive markings on the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a domestic setting.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 09:59:59 No.39906442 Report

>>39904464

Your writing indicates that DOGE is doing its job and the better writing glowies have been fired because they thought they could respond to Elon's emails and prove they actually did real work. Anyways, I enjoyed your creativity. Lurk moar and maybe you'll write something real cool.

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 10:00:37 No.39906445 Report

yo i was asleep bois i'll start answering ur questions hang on

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 10:16:28 No.39906515 Report

Quoted By: >>39906557

>>39905619

>>39905846

>>39904793

All of OPs info is from this guy who claims he received 8 classified briefings from an AFOSI agent:

<https://x.com/truthtold24>

By OP's writing style he might well be the guy himself.

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 10:19:58 No.39906535 Report

Quoted By: >>39915617

>>39904793

>>39904818

>>39904842

>>39904853

>>39904922

This information comes from the Majic Eyes Only files. It contains the classification of all alien-related material, and even that classification is itself classified—so that's why you can't obtain it through FOIA.

"Majic" stands for Military and Joint Intelligence Committee. It is a committee of roughly 200 people who report to MJ-12. Each MJ-12 member, from MJ-2 to MJ-12, has their own compartment of 20 or more individuals reporting to them. All of them ultimately report to MJ-1, the leader of our planet. Currently, that position is held by Dick Cheney, who took over after George H.W. Bush.

Yes, we will all die. I'm planning to go either to Chile or Argentina, as far south as possible—the closest point to Antarctica—to maximize my chances of survival.

All religious people will die off naturally, even if they survive the initial events. This is because hybrids already exist—our children are already hybrids. Not in a freakish way, but in a way that makes our brains more peaceful, smarter, and, honestly, weaker. Hahaha. I swear to God, it's real.

The only way to stop this is by making people aware of the plan, staging worldwide riots, arresting MJ-12, and replacing them. But honestly, that's far-fetched.

Even if we somehow manage to do that, we would still have to establish a one-world government by September 2027, or the Galactic Federation will leave. If they leave, we are beyond FUCKED

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 10:23:50 No.39906557 Report

Quoted By: >>39906574

>>39906515

NO I SAW CHARLES TWITTER ACCOUNT BUT HE ISN'T THE ONLY ONE WHO SAW THE FILES AND HE'S POSTING ABOUT HIS GF AND ENGAGING PEOPLE IN FIGHTS OVER SILLY SHIT HE AIN'T GOING TO SPREAD THE WORD RIGHT

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 10:26:15 No.39906565 Report

>>39905192

CUZ IT'S THE HQ OF MJ12 cheyenne mountain complex

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 10:26:18 No.39906567 Report

Quoted By: >>39906593 >>39906804

>>39906207

>>39905890

Not this anon but I'd also like to hear more about these trantaloids. How exactly are they 1 billion times more evil than fictional evil sci-fi races? What do they do?

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 10:28:08 No.39906574 Report

Quoted By: >>39906824

>>39906557

Where and how did you see the files?

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 10:29:07 No.39906579 Report

Quoted By: >>39906836

I find it hard to believe that someone who writes like a remedial 6th grade student has access to any high level intelligence information.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 10:33:11 No.39906593 Report

>>39906567

>How exactly are they 1 billion times more evil than fictional evil sci-fi races? What do they do?

Given how much evil they are, they probably make you pay extra taxes.

Spooky.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 10:34:15 No.39906597 Report

Quoted By: >>39906615

According to some Christians, the world ends every single fucking year. Every year of my life some asshole Christian schizo lies and says the world is going to end.

I will never listen to their nonsense. Its a delusional cult of schizophrenics. Never listen to Christians. They are all madmen and false prophets. Theyve been repeating the same lie for thousands of years. Never ever ever ever listen to Christ doomers. 2000 year old people dont know whats going on today and a 2000 year old book does not predict the future, EVER. They will always be wrong. Always. Do not listen to them, they are all insane. And most of their churches cover up child abuse. They thought the world would end 2000 years ago, they were false prophets 2000 years ago, and they are false prophets today. The irony is they claim to be against a one world religion but they want their religion to be all powerful. Most of them really genuinely believe everyone outside their cult will be tortured forever for not being in their cult, but as long as a murderer is in their cult, they go to heaven forever. They are evil. And none of them even agree with each other and have routinely through history murdered each other over the interpretation of a fucking book. Egomaniac delusion false cult. Nothing but 2000 years of lying cult leaders.

>my cults god is almighty

>but he lets evil secret cults rule the world instead of us

>the world is flat bc 2000 year old bronze age barbarians who killed women and children said so

Dont trust anyone quoting scripture. That book doesnt predict jack shit and is used to brainwash millions of slaves.

All end times prophecies have been proven false every single time through history. Do not listen to them! Reject the semitic mind cancer. They are mentally ill. That religion causes so much fear and suffering.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 10:35:15 No.39906598 Report

>>39905704

And so I bring light of reason to this shithole of a thread. Witness me.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 10:41:32 No.39906615 Report

>>39906597

In your anger you mix behavior of zealot/scamming individuals with doctrine of the church, ironically enough becoming more like them, with egomania and lack of balance, in result.

The church itself nor even Bible do not claim any particular date for end of the world. In fact, they warn against false prophets. You however, while agreeing with it, piss and shit all over yourself in indignation blaming church for people they warn against when you shouldn't.

Man is fallible and that the church recognizes as well, but you really push hard into that failing category. I am not much of a christian, but I learned about quite a few religions and can tell you most of the shit you complain about was never the official doctrine.

Now chill, you make yourself look dumb.

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 10:54:35 No.39906638 Report

Quoted By: >>39906657 >>39907665 >>39910473

39905582

Yeah, the Lue, Greer, and every other UFO grifter formula.

39905596

I hope we make it, but it's not likely.

39905619

By the time you realize this is real, it will already be too late to do anything. But at least from now until July next year, I want everyone to enjoy life to the fullest—be with your loved ones, confess to your crush, and do all the things you've been holding back on. That's all I can say to you, friend.

39905639

Yeah, no. That's 10% real shit mixed with bullshit. Linda believes only the blond, blue-eyed aliens are good, so nah.

39905666

All I have to say to that is good luck next year. By the way, English isn't my first language, so that's why I made so many mistakes.

39905687

I said it's a fake alien invasion by the government. If it were real, they would fuck up the whole world with no exceptions.

No, the Trantaloids won't invade. They've been here many times in the past, but only for scouting missions. They can't invade because the GFL has protected us for thousands of years.

Why is Antarctica off-limits? It's because that's where the aliens that share Earth with us live. Have you ever asked yourself why we've fought over resources everywhere else but never even thought about taking over that place?

39905708

Man, this is so sad. Try getting married in May—at least you'll get to spend more time with her.

39905723

All I can say about the world after 2027 is that it's heaven on Earth a million times over—but the path to get there is fucked up and sick. I have loved ones too.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:02:55 No.39906657 Report

>>39906638

>Have you ever asked yourself why we've fought over resources everywhere else but never even thought about taking over that place?

1. It's an inhospitable shithole.

2. There actually is squabbling over resources, especially with Russia and China hoping to get as much access as possible

3. But due to point 1 and the resources, while present and profitable being harder and much more expensive to exploit and transport, no one is really caring enough to get into serious conflict over it

Intuitis !10WwbTC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:15:27 No.39906702 Report

Quoted By: >>39906742 >>39914874

>>39904464

I can chime in with a bit of info:

Trantaloids primarily control the Cube's programming.

What's the cube?

Well, you didn't think we were in the "normal" universe did you?

We're in a quasi-artificial construct separated from Source universe.

Why was it built? Unsure. It was co-opted by Anunnaki, Pleiadians, then later reptilians and trantaloids

Reptilians think they're in control but it's mostly trantaloids pulling important strings such as your Ego (yes your ego is entirely programmed by the cube)

So, why are we here?

We all violated free will somehow in Source universe and came here to relive that loop until we resolve the free will violation, realize what we did, and leave of our own volition.

This is a "prison" designed to trick you into thinking it's normal life, until you wake yourself up and leave.

I put "prison" in quotes because the door is always unlocked, the "prison gates" are the

programmed ego most humans think is their self

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:22:05 No.39906728 Report

Quoted By: >>39906739

Fake and gay. Glowies want you to be permanently panicking over doomsday and keep you in a state of despair so you dont bother bettering yourself.

Remember OP

You will get what you deserve.

Intuitis !10WwbtC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:26:21 No.39906739 Report

Quoted By: >>39906758 >>39907011

>>39906728

This is more true than most think.

What OP describes will happen (in some timelines) but the overall point is moot.

No revelation, Armageddon, project blue beam etc etc matters. It's all a distraction of the cube to keep you in ego, fear, and give up your sovereignty to the programming.

Ignore distractions, seek inwards, and embody Christ consciousness regardless of whatever external illusion you're faced with

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:26:55 No.39906742 Report

Quoted By: >>39906805 >>39906814

>>39906702

you're just making shit up bro lamo

anyways i'll do another post later on how i got this info later cuz i have to go get a haircut in an hour

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:30:35 No.39906758 Report

>>39906739

No it's not you faggot. Losers like you live loser lives and want everyone to be dragged to your depths. Fuck off.

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:34:07 No.39906773 Report

>>39905846

ETE'S MEANS extra-terrestrial entities the number endicates the civilization of ET'S 1 trough 170 i think

ARV MEANS alien reproduction vehicle

GFL MEANS galactic federation of light

JWST MEANS James Webb Space Telescope

25000 IS NUMBER OF US CITIZENS THAT GET ABDUCTED EVERY YEARS FROM 1954 TILL LAST YEAR IN EXCHANGE FOR TECH

GOOGLE THE REST IT'S PUBLIC INFO

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:44:31 No.39906804 Report

Quoted By: >>39907083

>>39905890

>>39906567

IN MY NEXT POST I'LL EXPLAIN HOW I KNOW THIS STUFF BUT BASICALLY THEY GO FROM PLANET TO PLANET AND CONQUER AND KILL EVERYONE AND IF

THEY DON'T KILL YOU THEY WILL MAKE YOU THEIR SLAVE

>>39905907

no MJ12 CAME UP WITH THIS FUCKED UP PLAN THE GFL OFFERED US TO JOIN IN 1957 BUT WE COULDN'T CUZ OF THE CONTRACT SO WE DID IT IN SECRET YES THE GFL PROTECTS OTHER PLANTS THAT HAVE NOT REACHED THE TECH LEVEL OF SPACE TRAVEL AND THAT THEY HAVEN'T SENT AN ENVOY TO THEIR PLANT AFTER ROSWEL WE BECAME THAT SO THE GFL GAVE US THE CHANCE BUT IF WE NEVER HAD CONTACT WITH ALIENS THEY WOULD JUST CONTINUE JUST LIKE BEFORE BUT IF THEY SHOW UP WITH THE OFFER YOU EITHER ACCEPT OR THET LEAVE THEY SEE IT AS SINCE U CAN SPACE TRAVEL THEN UR MATURE ENOUGH TO HANDLE YOUR SELF IF YOU REFUSE US AND BTW THE STAR TRECK PRIME DIRECTIVE IS REAL IT'S BASED ON THE REAL GFL NUMBER ON RULE

Intuitis !10WwbtC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:44:34 No.39906805 Report

Quoted By: >>39906847 >>39911326

>>39906742

No. You just don't have the full scope because MJ12 had always been co-opted by the "greys" (their controllers) pretending to know what's going on.

MJ12 is a pawn. Always has been. You've never had power except the illusion of civilization.

You're literally just part of the psyop but think you're above it

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:44:55 No.39906807 Report

Quoted By: >>39906865

>>39904464

Why only 60%/ If shit's so bad it's literally some sort of religious years of suffering and people will need to hide underground, shouldn't it be much more?

Intuitis !10WwbtC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:46:08 No.39906814 Report

Quoted By: >>39906875

>>39906742

Also lmao at Cheney being the leader

No one actually pulling strings is a public name. He's a pawn. Congrats.

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:47:21 No.39906824 Report

>>39906574

NEXT POST LATER TONIGHT I'LL GIVE YOU HOW I KNOW THE FILES GTG IN AN HOUR APPRO

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:49:03 No.39906836 Report

Quoted By: >>39907665

>>39906579

I'M NOT AMERICAN I'LL REVEAL HOW I KNOW THIS STUFF LATER TONIGHT IN THIS THREAD OR ANOTH IDK AND I'M SORRY FOR MY ENGLISH

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:52:12 No.39906847 Report

Quoted By: >>39906872

>>39906805

WHATEVER YOU SAY FRIEND GO BE WITH YOUR LOVED ONES JUST DO IT EVEN IF YOU THINK I'M FULL OF SHIT

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:55:42 No.39906865 Report

Quoted By: >>39907665

>>39906807

THEIR ORIGINAL PLAN WAS FINALIZED IN THE 70S BUT THE POPULATION INCREASED SINCE THEN THEY FIRST WANTED TO KILL 100S OF MILLIONS NOW BILLIONS IT'S NOT ABOUT CONTROL IT'S ABOUT THAT IF WE GO APE SHIT FROM THE PTSD AFTER THE FAKE ALIEN INVASION THEY CAN RESTRAIN US EASIER

Intuitis !10WwbtC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:56:42 No.39906872 Report

Quoted By: >>39906880

>>39906847

It's not that you're full of shit, it's that the events you're talking about literally don't matter. It's all 3D distraction.

"Space travel" isn't real. It's consciousness/soul alignment. Any endeavour to do so in 3D is ego programming.

Ascension doesn't care about what political theatre is happening in 3D

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:56:59 No.39906875 Report

Quoted By: >>39906883

>>39906814

HE WAS MJ12 EVER SINCE THE 80S AND AFTER GEORGE H.W BUSH DIED HE BECAME MJ1

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:58:34 No.39906880 Report

>>39906872

HEY MAN AT LEAST I TRIED YOU HAVE ONE YEAR GO SPEND IT WITH SOMEONE YOU LOVE

Intuitis !10WwbtC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 11:58:45 No.39906883 Report

>>39906875

Again. MJ12 are pawns being told what to do (either consciously or subconsciously)

They control nothing but their own illusion of control for their masters

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 12:02:46 No.39906904 Report

Quoted By: >>39906924

>>39904464

First it will be asteroids, then UFOs. You're too early. 2029-2032 is the big asteroid scare event.

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 12:03:42 No.39906910 Report

Quoted By: >>39907665

>>39905215

CAN YOU ELABORATE FRIEND AND IF ANYONE HAS HAD THE SAME EXPERIENCE PLEASE SHARE

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace _0bd9d40a-8ed4-40a7-91be-b551132 (...).jpg, 178KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital illustration featuring a figure with a long white beard and a white robe, holding a large, hourglass-shaped object that appears to be filled with a golden liquid. The figure is surrounded by a cloud-like background with a gradient of colors from light to dark, suggesting a night sky. The figure is surrounded by small, colorful butterflies, and there are stars scattered throughout the image. The overall style of the image is fantasy-inspired, with a warm color palette and a dreamlike quality. The figure's expression is serious, and the image conveys a sense of time and the passage of events.

Dick Tripover Mon 24 Feb 2025 12:04:56 No.39906920 Report

Dear Bill Gates. When I hear the silence after death has taken the masses, I will hunt you down.

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 12:05:14 No.39906924 Report

>>39906904

NEXT YEAR YOU WILL FIND OUT THE ASTROID WILL NEVER TOUCH EARTH IF THE GFL DOESN'T DIVERT IT BEFORE IMPACT MJ12 WILL

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 12:21:04 No.39907011 Report

Quoted By: >>39907022

>>39906739

Were you able to see past the "illusion"?

Intuitis !10WwbtC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 12:25:27 No.39907022 Report

Quoted By: >>39907048 >>39907665

>>39907011

There are varying degrees. I obviously still exist in 3D but my perspective is very "zoomed out"

I don't see evil vs good for example. Just confusion vs clarity.

Once you realize why you're here (what your free will violation was that your lives are all centred around here on earth), you immediately gain some freedom from the system.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 12:30:29 No.39907048 Report

Quoted By: >>39907416

>>39907022

I remember seeing you on the thread of "Zed". Talked about similar things. Do both of your "paths"/"knowledge" converge to the same truth/conclusion?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-02-12 5.11.43 PM.png, 710KiB, 771x553

The image is a digital artwork depicting a cityscape with a dramatic sky. In the foreground, there are several people standing on a rooftop, observing the scene below. The city is shown from a high vantage point, with tall buildings and a large explosion in the background. The sky is filled with dark clouds and lightning, suggesting a stormy atmosphere. The buildings are rendered in a realistic style, with detailed architecture and shadows. The overall color palette is dark, with shades of gray and black dominating the scene. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of

the image is reminiscent of a comic book or graphic novel, with its exaggerated and dramatic elements.

Migga Biscuit !!CDuaeJTvR6Z Mon 24 Feb 2025 12:37:31 No.39907083 Report

Quoted By: >>39907281 >>39907665 >>39907718

>>39906804

>>39904464

So basically Gantz IRL:

<https://gantz.fandom.com/wiki/Katastrophe>

Massive black clouds emerge from nowhere all over the world, hiding unknown ships, that begin to attack all major cities. The largest most powerful military in the world, the American military, is obliterated, in mere hours.

Tokyo is shown being attacked by various types of aliens, both as humanoid or animal-insect like in appearance, all with black armor on them, with similar designs to the gantz suit. Some of these aliens have wrist watches or other items that show pictures of the Gantz hunters, which they are suppose to be killing. One alien in a flying vehicle, removes his helmet to show they look somewhat human, only with an extra eye to the side, and are much larger than humans.

Some animal like aliens herd humans into a large cage, that then lifts up on legs, part to a massive structure, that appears to be the mothership of the aliens. Many humans are shown lying about, dead, or injured, having pieces of them cut off by the aliens, around the streets of Tokyo.

The people that are herded in the cages are taken to a place where they are sprayed down with some dissolving agent that dissolves away their clothes and possibly kills any bacteria from them. They are then taken and hung upside down with their blood getting drained out, and then taken where they become food for the other aliens.

The few of them that escape this process and reach the surface, are being hunted for sport, adopted as pets, or simply killed like bugs.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 12:37:44 No.39907084 Report

Quoted By: >>39907718

>>39904464

>next year

Deagle says 2025 is the year

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 12:49:19 No.39907164 Report

i wish

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1610742052647.jpg, 305KiB, 955x678

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 13:01:50 No.39907248 Report

Reveal soon?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 855125948.png, 1MiB, 798x1200

The image is a black and white manga-style illustration featuring two characters in a dramatic confrontation. The character on the left is a male with spiky hair, wearing a black suit with multiple buttons and a visible belt. He has a serious expression and is looking at the character on the right, who is a large, muscular figure with a skull-like head and a jagged, exposed neck. The character on the right has a speech bubble that says "FUJI" and is also looking at the male character. The background is dark and somewhat chaotic, with a broken window and a metallic structure. The overall mood of the image is intense and dramatic.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 13:08:07 No.39907281 Report

Quoted By: >>39907665 >>39907718

>>39907083

>So basically Gantz IRL

Fucking grim.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 13:19:40 No.39907375 Report

Asia and Africa are like 80% of the world.

Intuitis !10WwbtC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 13:27:25 No.39907416 Report

Quoted By: >>39907576 >>39907665

>>39907048

All Truth is the same Truth in different perspectives. Both of us had similar overlap, but not the same path

Remember: the exact same information presents itself differently depending on your own consciousness

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 13:59:45 No.39907573 Report

Quoted By: >>39907718

>>39904464

>2 more years

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 14:00:19 No.39907576 Report

Quoted By: >>39907852

>>39907416

But how did you know, you were on the right path?

> Christ Consciousness

I get what you mean by that and how to look inwards.

Beyond that, how did you come to see the prison?

You possible study many books, many stories, many ancient scriptures and come to a certain conclusion and that being your model of reality, but what gave you the feeling of being on the right track?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1732393334279704.png, 509KiB, 1839x4727

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 14:20:33 No.39907665 Report

Quoted By: >>39907718

>>39907416

>>39907281

>>39907083

>>39907022

>>39906910

>>39906865

>>39906836

>>39906638

THANK YOU FOR REVEALING THIS SHIT.

>>39904638

Are trantroids similar to picrel's prophecy?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace food.jpg, 212KiB, 1456x1060

The image is a black and white manga panel, featuring a chaotic scene with multiple characters and objects. In the foreground, there is a large, round, dark object that appears to be a sink or a large basin. Inside this object, there are several people, some of whom are submerged in water, while others are partially visible. The water is dark, suggesting it might be a pool or a large body of water.

In the background, there are several other characters, some of whom are also submerged in water. They are wearing swimsuits and appear to be in a state of distress or shock. The setting suggests an outdoor location, possibly a public swimming pool or a large body of water.

On the right side of the image, there is a character with a surprised expression, looking towards the left side of the panel. This character is partially visible, with only the upper torso and head showing.

On the bottom left corner of the image, there is a character with a shocked expression, looking towards the right side of the panel. This character is also partially visible, with only the upper torso and head showing.

The image is divided into two panels, with the top panel showing the sink or basin with people inside, and the bottom panel showing the characters in the background. The style of the image is typical of manga, with a focus on action and emotion.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 14:27:17 No.39907718 Report

>>39907665

>>39907281

>>39907083

Indeed. Strengthen your spirit for the times to come. May not be in 2 years as MJKilla says, but part of bible prophecy must be fulfilled. The mark of the beast was foreshadowed with the covid vaccine and bitcoin, neuralink will allow it to fully manifest: "In those days people will seek death and will not find it; they will long to die, but death will flee from them." >>39905665

>>39907084

>>39907573

>>39905582

>>39904922

It's possible, but the exact dates are dubious. As I said before, all the building blocks are in place. I said 5 years before (when covid hit) that the world would max have 20-30

years left. Cashless society and social credit are required for the mark of the beast which coincides with the end times.

Intuitis !10WwbtC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 14:47:56 No.39907852 Report

Quoted By: >>39907859 >>39907867

>>39907576

Combination.

But, the general process is ingesting as much information as I can that I come across from every aspect and source (there is no ultimate source of Truth in here), and “filtering” it through my higher self/intelligent infinity

I also have a mathematics framework that can adapt between Cube metaphysical geometry and main cosmos geometry that can fill in some gaps, but math and logic are egoistic in here so that’s just a springboard, not ultimate Truth

But, if you’re curious, this is the hierarchy:

Unknown race (some likely know, I do not)

Anunnaki (and pleiadians, but their motivations were orthogonal and not the same as the Anunnaki)

Gave responsibility over the cube to:

Trantaloids and reptilians

Who manage

Greys

Trantaloids see themselves as more important than reptilians as they manage the “fabric” of our egoic programming whereas reptilians are more “boots on the ground” psyop at societal level

Greys are just biosynths and any “species” can pilot them, but they are primarily a “type” of Human

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 14:49:22 No.39907859 Report

Quoted By: >>39907870

>>39907852

How do I use the highest form of magic?

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 14:51:29 No.39907867 Report

Quoted By: >>39908435

>>39907852

You're on Zed's server. Whats your username

Intuitis !10WwbtC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 14:52:22 No.39907870 Report

>>39907859

Not something I’ve delved into too much at this point. My current path is less about that and more about service and awakening. Though, at the end of the day most magick is simply intent + ritual + connection to intelligent energy through source

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:01:13 No.39907920 Report

Quoted By: >>39907939 >>39907947 >>39907948

39907083

39907281

>oh wow cool i always thought gantz was just a hentai like anime i'll check it out thanks

39907248

39907573

>not a reveal more like a global genocide but sure next year not 2 more years

39907375

>no they are going to kill people of all races indiscriminately

39907665

picrel's who ?

39907718

>u know that christianity and the old test was modeled after to different alien civilizations right and it most made up shit but good luck next year i guess

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:05:10 No.39907939 Report

Quoted By: >>39907980 >>39908021

>>39907920

>>39904464

OP if you a real one, tell me what MJ 12 knows about the upcoming magnetic pole shift:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ihwollxHI3Q>

>inb4 that doesn't matter

it does, it is already affecting every planet in the solar system and the sun, whatever fuels the ET vehicles would get affected by this too.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:08:54 No.39907947 Report

Quoted By: >>39908034

>>39907920

To make a quoted post linkable, it needs 2 chevrons in front of the post number. This can be automated by clicking the post number of any post you wish to quote. Also, text from a post can be quoted by highlighting the text prior to clicking the post number.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:09:08 No.39907948 Report

Quoted By: >>39908061

>>39907920

The picture's prophecy. Is it true? Is that what trantaloids act like and look like?

Intuitis !10WwbTC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:15:03 No.39907980 Report

Quoted By: >>39908065

>>39907939

Pole shift originally was meant for between 1998-2012 and was going to coincide with a massive solar flare cleansing the earth

This didn't happen due to the extension of the time lateral/cube

We're currently playing "catch up" on solar and magnetic activity, but in a way that's more "growing pains" than cataclysm

Fault lines will be a poor choice to live by, but there won't be a global crustal slide like there may otherwise have been.

However, this is just the physical mechanics of harvest/ascension. Because of this, different levels of vibration will experience different "events"

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:22:02 No.39908021 Report

Quoted By: >>39908064

>>39907939

it won't do shit last time the poles shifted was when planet bibiru(yes the anunaki stuff is real stitchin was right only in his book lost book of Enki is real word for word cuz he got leaked files from someone in the gov the rest of his books are bullshit that's why they are soo different) came too close to earth and shifted the pole drowned the majority of earth in water not all including Atlantis yes it was a real city in Antarctica most of it was destroyed but it is still a big active city under the ice it was made by the reptilians millions of years ago before our creators arrived but now houses some escaped nazis and their decedents the other base in antartica is made and controlled by the tall whites and the tall brown ET civs and other humanoids

>as for the magnetic pole affecting the spacecrafts that's bullshit if you want to know how they worked check out bob lazar's excerpts from the government's bible that's all true except the second half of the documentary

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:24:20 No.39908034 Report

>>39907947

YEAH TRIED THAT BUT IT SAYS THAT MY REPLY IS A SPAM WHEN I TRY TO POST IT BUT WHEN I REMOVE THE CHEVRONS IT GET POSTED I DON'T KNOW WHY SORRY THOUGH

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:26:31 No.39908042 Report

I'm not reading all this. Everyone knows it's 40% and in two weeks.

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:30:31 No.39908061 Report

Quoted By: >>39908791

>>39907948

EVERYTHING RICK DOTY SAYS IS TRUE BUT THE PIC IS WRONG

<https://x.com/ExiledEarthling/status/1617862709437169668>

Intuitis !10WwbTC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:31:51 No.39908064 Report

Quoted By: >>39908069

>>39908021

Holy shit all of this is psyop misinformation

Anunnaki predate Atlantis by a LONG time, and it wasn't in Antarctica Imao

Yeah OP is either a LARP or was fed disinfo by glowies to spread here

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:32:52 No.39908065 Report

Quoted By: >>39908067

>>39907980

OK GUYS THIS DUDE IS JUST MAKING SHIT UP ABOUT CUBE AND SOME SHIT IF

YOU WANT TO LISTEN TO I DON'T CARE ALL I CARE ABOUT IS GETTING THE WORD OUT TO TRY TO WARN AS MUCH PEOPLE AS POSSIBLE BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:34:00 No.39908067 Report

Quoted By: >>39908077

>>39908065

Warn us about what?

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:34:23 No.39908069 Report

Quoted By: >>39908080

>>39908064

OK IF YOU SAY SO BRO GOOD LUCK NEXT YEAR

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:36:28 No.39908077 Report

Quoted By: >>39908130

>>39908067

bro read my first posts the fake alien invasion if you don't act you and your family will all die SNH

Intuitis !10WwbtC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:37:06 No.39908080 Report

Quoted By: >>39908142

>>39908069

Brother I appreciate you attempting to share knowledge but you've been fed 30% truth with 70% deception to be an unwitting pawn.

Yes, 2026 will have a big event (most likely, could be another date/time) but the details you're describing are meticulously crafted for a narrative.

And yes, even MJ12 is being deceived. They aren't the handlers or controllers, just useful pawns who think they hold power.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:47:57 No.39908130 Report

Quoted By: >>39908147

>>39908077

Proof?

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:51:38 No.39908142 Report

Quoted By: >>39908147 >>39908167 >>39908198

>>39908080

HEY LISTEN YOU ARE 100% BUT LIKE I SAID NEXT YEAR WILL FIND OUT MY INFO IS REAL AND IF YOU SOMEHOW SURVIVED YOU WILL SEE THE GFL AND GET TO LEAVE THIS PLANET BY THE END OF 2027 SO TIME IS ON MY SIDE ON THIS ONE AGAIN LIKE I SAID GOOD LUCK BTW I WON'T RESPOND TO YOU AGAIN AFTER THIS REPLY BUT I HOPE YOU MAKE BYE

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:52:42 No.39908147 Report

Quoted By: >>39908159

>>39908130

>>39908142

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:55:07 No.39908159 Report

Quoted By: >>39908170

>>39908147

No

Proof now.

Also, learn to spell, no one will take you seriously while you're on a shitty trip and posting nonsense.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:56:10 No.39908164 Report

>>39904472

You're right and everyone here is already an alien this world should be smited telepathic demons run our world and are harvesting us

Intuitis !10WwbtC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:57:53 No.39908167 Report

>>39908142

The GFL is not who you think. They are rather "neutral" and have both positive and negative intentions. Stop looking to false saviours. "Leaving earth" physically is not going to get you out of the cube. Ascension does

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 15:59:48 No.39908170 Report

Quoted By: >>39908184

>>39908159

I'M GOING TO WRITE MY POST ON WHY I'M CERTAIN ABOUT THIS INFO BEING REAL

BTW I'M NOT AMERICAN AND ENGLISH ISN'T MY FIRST LANGUAGE OK NOW I'LL SEE YOU GUYS ON MY NEW THREAD ON HOW I KNOW ALL THIS STUFF

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 16:02:10 No.39908181 Report

Right I've read some of it and it's completely stupid. If there was some sort of shadow organisation like mj12 then there's far better ways for them to unite the world than whatever you're proposing and with the state the US is in now it's as if they're working counterproductively.. also, the world is bigger than the US.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 16:02:36 No.39908184 Report

Quoted By: >>39909152

>>39908170

>my new thread

This thread hasn't reached its bump limit (after 300 replies) yet.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 16:05:55 No.39908198 Report

Quoted By: >>39908319 >>39908900

>>39908142

>YOU WILL SEE THE GFL AND GET TO LEAVE THIS PLANET

I am not that anon, but this is how I know you're peddling disinfo or more likely, you're a clueless teen sharing random bullshit from all over the place lacking ability to discern truth from lies you've been fed (and yes, you type like a teen and I don't merely mean your grasp of English but attitude).

We know since so long that getting onto alien ships if/once they come will likely lead to suffering. Surprise surprise, now come you, with the spiel of federation which already is suspicious and now doubly so if they pushed for one government - and you urge us to do just that.

Intuitis !10WwbtC3T6 Mon 24 Feb 2025 16:32:16 No.39908319 Report

>>39908198

This anon knows.

All external saviours are ego traps

Look within. Stop looking without for help

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 16:55:06 No.39908435 Report

>>39907867

Igoon4poo

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 17:55:28 No.39908744 Report

>>39904464

>next year

Why that's only 2 more weeks away

Good thing you're not a tripfag fraud looking for attention

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 18:01:33 No.39908774 Report

>>39904500

Me too anon

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 18:05:12 No.39908791 Report

>>39908061

>trusting a glow nigger

Rick Doty psyoped a ufo researcher to the point that he committed suicide. You can't trust anything he says. He was a literal glow nigger who participated in psyops against the ufo community and he openly admitted it.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 18:12:15 No.39908832 Report

Quoted By: >>39911058

>some tard who can't use capitals or punctuation expects people to just believe he's privy to super secret knowledge

Tiresome.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 18:13:28 No.39908840 Report

>>39904464

>WE NEED TO UNITE AS A ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT TO DEFEAT OUR COMMEN ENEMY does that ring a bell bois

anon we already live in nwo

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 18:27:09 No.39908900 Report

>>39908198

What the oldest dont get in the ship reference?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2024-10-21_06-57-12-898.jpg, 240KiB, 800x450

The image is a promotional graphic for a video series titled "LIVE FOREVER" by Indian Paranormal Ambassador. The graphic features a man with a beard and sunglasses, wearing a black shirt, and standing in front of a snowy background. He has a serious expression on his face. The background includes various elements such as a snowflake, a red rose, and a dragon-like creature. The text on the graphic includes the title "LIVE FOREVER" in large, bold letters, followed by "TITTUTE OUTLETS" in smaller text.

Below this, there is a tagline that reads "START A NEW WORLD" in a larger font. The text is arranged in a way that draws attention to the central figure and the title. The overall style of the image is colorful and dynamic, with a focus on the theme of the video series.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 18:48:32 No.39909037 Report

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 18:54:32 No.39909075 Report

>>39904464

>60% of humanity is going to die next year

60% of the time, it works all the time.

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 19:08:38 No.39909152 Report

Quoted By: >>39909206

>>39908184

i don't really know how any of this works but i know that my friend told me that 4chan threads get deleted after 24hr and archived so that's why i'm doing a new thread check it out it's posted already

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 19:20:34 No.39909206 Report

Quoted By: >>39909361 >>39909372

>>39909152

>4chan threads get deleted after 24hrs

They don't usually get deleted, but archived. They don't get archived due to age, but whether they reach their bump limit or don't get bumped before falling off page 11.

When a thread archives, it'll say at the top in red and also have a file cabinet icon in the OP.

>check it out

A followup thread can be linked in the current one.

>>39909083

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 19:46:48 No.39909361 Report

>>39909206

THANKS WANNA BECOME FRIENDS IRL?

BTW COME OVER TO THE OTHER THREAD BRO IF U WANT OFC

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 19:49:24 No.39909372 Report

>>39909206

OH SO DO YOU THINK I SHOULD POST MY PAR 2 HERE ASWELL ?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000_F_629600825_A19szJkj5M9MiUB (...).jpg, 438KiB, 1000x1000

The image depicts a futuristic cityscape under a night sky filled with numerous flying saucers. The city is densely populated with tall buildings, some of which are illuminated with lights, suggesting a bustling urban environment. The sky is dark, with a large, bright moon visible in the upper left corner. The city is situated on a hill, and the landscape is dotted with trees and rocks.

In the foreground, a person is standing on a ledge, gazing out at the city. They are facing away from the viewer, and their back is to the camera, giving a sense of solitude and contemplation. The person is wearing a dark jacket and a beanie, and their posture suggests a moment of quiet reflection.

The image is a digital artwork with a realistic style, and it is rendered in a way that

emphasizes the surreal and otherworldly elements of the scene. The overall composition creates a sense of awe and wonder, as the viewer is drawn into the imagined world of the city and its inhabitants.

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:28:33 No.39909583 Report

Quoted By: >>39909586

SO HERE IT GOES MY ORIGIN STORY I GUESS ON HOW I KNOW ALL THIS STUFF

>be me a 15 y.o Tunisian dad just died in may 2016

>we live in a city close to the cost but we are going to bury my dad in our ancestral farmland

>my grandfathers farm is were i was mostly raised and grew up before we move into the city

>at that point i haven't visited it in almost 3 years it's a very secluded area of north tunisia deep DEEP in the atlas mountains but super green and an unbelievably beautiful place with your average Mediterranean climate just perfect

>3 days after the funeral me my mom and our aunt who live in the same city discover that we have a new neighbor a new land owner to the farm right next to my grandpa's >and them most shocking of all he was an american at the time i thought it was cool cuz growing up my dad exposed me a lot to western media and culture and i knew english every well too

>anyway during our 2 week stay there i only ever saw him 2 times always on a tractor with other workers with many other construction vehicles like backhoe loader cement mixer ect

>grandpa tells us that rumors in the village say he's rich like super loaded

>he looked old like in his late 60s but built like a brick shithouse at least 1.95m at least and wide as a bull gray straight hair in a cool style

>but with scary as fuck stare that pierces trough ur soul with his icy blue eyes

>after we leave i never really thought about him except when grandpa or my uncle calls to check on us and mention him by passing the only thing that didn't make sense to me at the time was why did he leave america the 3rd biggest country on earth and come settle here his country has lots of land and a whole ass of topological and ecological systems from deserts to woods to mountains to tropical climates in florida and shit (i was always good in geography and history class) but i though maybe he's italian or just likes Mediterranean climate for some reason but at the time i couldn't care less about it desu

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:29:45 No.39909586 Report

Quoted By: >>39909598

>>39909583

>fast forward to 2018 I was 17 a highschool dropout a loser with no job always fighting with my mom she hates me and so do I

>by summer of that year I decide to leave home and stay at my grandpa's farm for at least the end of the summer

>get over there first 3 days go by great the smell the air the views the heat everything is perfect over there couldn't be happier

>day 4 we are (uncle grandpa and some of my aunts) hanging outside Infront of the house after iftar watching the stars eating kaak warka(for those who know it was cheap back then) and drinking juice living the best life I remember this date cuz it was Friday 2

day before Laylat al Qadr and 4 days before Ramadan ends and eid begins so it was June 8th

>cool uncle turns to my other uncle and says mark(not his real name) hasn't checked in for a while is he doing ok other unc say idk I look around confused asf and ask who the fuck is mark in my head I thought someone from the village was nicknamed mark cuz those type of nicknames are common here

>they say no did u forget the American old man who u thought was cool his name is mark

>turns out after 2 years of living there he became super close friends with my cool unc who lives there permanently with my grandfather u know his only neighbors

>I remembered him and everything I saw at the funeral and I say is he nice he seemed scary they tell me his super cool he ever learned Tunisian Arabic

>I was shocked that that scary mysterious old man would even talk to people other than those who work for him and turns out that this mf even fasted for a few days of Ramadan to see how hard can it be and to get closer to my senpai and broke his fast at our farm

>I was amazed desu not 30 mins later a big ass Isuzu D-Max truck rolls over in front of the house our main drive dirt-way and it's was pretty new to judging from it's shape and licence even back then they where expensive as fuck

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:31:07 No.39909598 Report

Quoted By: >>39909606

>>39909586

>old man gets out it's him mark he looks the exact fucking way like he did 2 years ago same haircut beard scruff and all

>he opens his mouth and the first thing he says is "aslamu alykoun saha chribetkoun" I was like wtf is he muslim turns out later that he doesn't believe in anything he just assimilated really well for someone who has been here for just 2 years

>anyways night goes by I was too shy to start asking him questions about Hollywood and America and shit but maybe on sunday I will

>sunday night it's Laylat al Qadr all the family is gathered on the farm even my mom came the men go to the back by the barn and the women stay in the front this time he comes we hangout turns out he is super sweet for a guy with his looks

>I was too shy to ask but he did notice that and he started talking to me and when I tell you will be shocked on how good his Arabic was it's almost like he was from here he starts asking me how old am I what I do in life and all shit I lie and tell him i'm working but was taking a vacation but my unc turns to him and says im lying lol what an asshole anyways I get embarrassed but he didn't he told me so you don't have anything to do why not come by my house tomorrow and help me clean the bush and shit that's been growing infront of his house I tell him sorry but there's no way i'll work in the June heat in Ramadan while fasting he laughs his ass off and tell me ok after second day of eid come by then I agree

>6 days later I arrive to his house I knew the place even played there where I was little cuz the pervious owners were the family of grandpa's brother

>let me explain the land first before I continue my grandfathers land was directly facing the mountain on a small hill it's about a 120 hectares or so and directly under the

mountain was mark's land almost 200 hectares it's huge guys but so beautiful too believe me like our land

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:33:24 No.39909606 Report

>>39909598

>virtually nothing has changed from what I remember it except the base of the mountain which starts directly behind his house which is like 17 meter far from his back door there was like a giant ass door like 6m by 6m in the fucking base of the fucking mountain

>first I was shocked then asked myself wtf is that door is it a dead end or did he tunnel in the fucking mountain and the I remembered 2 yrs ago when he was with those workers and all the construction stuff it connected in my head by then but I didn't ask him about it

>anyways here's the thing summer went by fast we slowly became friends turns out mark was alone he had no kids or wife with him his son died in an accident and his wife from cancer 10 years before 2018 and he used to work in the us gov too I thought he was lying cuz of the american flags and shit and he has pictures with American gens in his office room

>he told me he was a D.I.A agent used to be stationed in Bolling AF base at the time in 2018 I didn't know shit about ufo's or any of that shit but I remember feeling disappointed that he wasn't fbi or cia or even nsa cuz back then we didn't know about the dia in here it was never in any movies or video games but whatever

>jump forward to last week at my grandfathers farm I knew I was going to leave but I needed to but I wanted to know wtf was behind that big ass door my unc knew and grandpa too but they would never tell me and would always say u should ask him yourself maybe he'll tell u and the thing is this mother fucked brought his construction workers from another fucking state all the from sousse by the sea so whatever it was he was hiding something and I was dying to know

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:34:39 No.39909613 Report

>2 nights before I leave we are hanging outside the same spot in my grandfathers farm it's late 2 am old man still wants to stay and talk a little longer but unc says he's super tired and is going to sleep so it's just the two of us left we talk a little then I realize that this is my last chance to ask him about it I get quiet for a second the I look at him and say like an idiot what is behind that door mark?

>my questions startled cuz it was so sudden then he laughs he says that he knew I was going to ask him about it before I leave he looks at me and says do you want to see it right now at that point I was so excited my heart was beating 200 bpm from excitement he gives me his car keys and says how about you drive us there then I looked at him like this guy is the coolest father figure ever I knew how to drive I do it always with my grandpa's truck but never with his truck so plucked the keys from his hand started the car and drove

>I stop the car 2 meters away from his house he says to wait for me here and goes to get the door keys from his office

>comes back opens it btw this gate has like 5 locks and he tells me they are imported opens the doors and immediately we are confronted by this dark big ass tunnel he goes to the wall on the right side of the tunnel entrance and and flips a switch now this is the crazy part this tunnel is 70 meters deep lights and cables are hanging above us like a

mine and he has 10 big ass rooms one massive kitchen and a fucking well inside the tunnels in the middle of the mountain lmao this guy is nuts in a cool old man kinda way though

>I didn't tour the whole place but it was big each room had minimum decorations except from the "the living room" it had tv computer a fucking generator and he says he has 2 other back up gens also imported in the other rooms but other than that it looked pretty normal aside from the color of stone on the walls

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:36:37 No.39909624 Report

>after the reveals I look at him and ask him why the fuck spend all this money and do all this when he could live in the fucking house which was very big and beautiful that my relatives built during the colonization period of the country in French style

>he turns around and looks at me with the same look that he gave me back when I first saw him and says "this is his my dooms day bunker" in English and he knew I could understand him cuz we talked in eng before at that point I was a little creeped out and I said in my head no one is perfect after all and I kinda wated to leave it's like 3am or later in the night and i'm in a cave with this foreigner alone and he seems to be one of those conspiracy theorists American preppers but idk maybe I was freaking out without a reason back then anyways I tell him to leave but before that he puts his hand on my shoulders and tell me "don't make me regret trusting you ok " I tell him in Arabic "all you have is men" it's a saying in here that means you trusted a men and he gives me a ride back and that's it

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:38:15 No.39909631 Report

>after that the week is over and i'm back to my shitty life in my shitty city missing the outdoors like crazy but life goes on

>so since then I got a job but I go back every summer sometimes 3 times a year and since 2019 my relationship with mark only grow closer and stronger he was like a father to me and so did he's relationship with my family over there

>fast forward to summer of 2023 he leaves for the U.S for a month and tells me he needs someone to look out for his door but he tells I can only stay in his property by myself nobody else I agree he goes there comes back in late April

>this time with an old man same height as me 1.73m and his wife says that this is chris and sally(not their real names) an old DIA colleague of his and his wife tells he these 2 are going to be living with him for the long-term

>chris speaks a little bit of broken standard Arabic not Tunisian Arabic like mark his wife doesn't and she uses her phone to translate when talking to my family or other Tunisians though they rarely leave the farm but that same nice to me so all good

>jump to December of that year I always kept up with mark by messenger we text and sometimes we facetime so I receive updates from him sometimes before my family from over there he tell me that my grandfather who was 92 that year is dying he has kidney failure he took him to the doctor with unc but they kept it a secret from the rest of the family and the doc says he doesn't have much time left months at most

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:38:16 No.39909632 Report

>>39904464

i reject this reality and replace it with something more fun, july 16 2026 there'll be a playboy mothership and itll be all alien hotties, and there'll be no invasion but a

worldwide trend of alien babe or stud (depending what sorta alien u like) magazines and hopefully robot hotties too for robot enjoyers (me), and they'll be gnarly at cosplays, take care OP

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:39:33 No.39909639 Report

>I hang up start ballin like a little bitch and then tell my mom we go visit turns out mark took care of all his medication and doctor expenses by himself(great guy) when grandpa was short on money we all thank him and tell him ur one of us now like an uncle desu

>July 10 2024 grandpa finally dies he suffered too much but his last hours were peaceful mark contributed a lot to the funeral he loved my grandpa a lot he said he was like an uncle to him too I was thinking this American is weird asf cuz he acts more arab and less like an american desu

>after the funeral is done and after everybody has left it was only me cool unc and mak and chris in the same spot as the first time we met in 2018

>unc says he's going to sleep I tell him go ahead I'm staying with these guys a little longer

>10 minutes later mark looks at me and says I've been waiting to tell you this but now I have to cuz time is against us at first I thought he was going to tell me he has cancer and he's dying but before I start crying to the thought of loosing my unc my best friends he says everyone you know and love is going to die an you can't do anything about I looked at him like wtf are you talking about I thought it was some sick joke but nah

Zhan Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:39:55 No.39909645 Report

>>39904464

I'll smash it don't worry chill

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:41:40 No.39909662 Report

Quoted By: >>39911089

>basically says that when worked for the US gov he saw the files of a secret plan to kill off most humans alive

>he tells me everything I already posted the first time and he goes on how fucked the MJ12 fuckers are and that the bunker is his last hope it can house up to 60 ppl and he has guns and all this mean while his friend chris is looking at me like maybe he shouldn't tell me this but mark notices and says that i'm like his son by this point and then mark continues rambling on and on about this whole thing and how we don't need to kill all these people and on and on by this point I was a strong atheist and didn't really practice islam for a while I thought that there's life out there but always dismissed the ufo stuff

>desu at that moment something inside me told me that there's something wrong with this something doesn't feel right but at that night was exhausted and sad and all mainly angry that my grandpa died

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:42:48 No.39909671 Report

Quoted By: >>39911089

>he tell me that he already told my cool unc about this back in 2022 and was gonna tell my grandpa about it as well but my uncle's reaction was so bad because (my uncle too was built like a brick shithouse but not as tall as mar only 1.90m but bigger in mass and looked scarier then him) he was deeply devout muslim and doesn't even allow the idea of questioning his religion to even be debated Infront of him and threatened to cut him

off from the family and even fist fight him(my unc did apologize later after seeing how mark helped grandpa with his illness in his last days and now considers him a brother for life)so mark knew to shut the fuck up about it and not bring it up to me even or gandpa

>I tell him I don't really care my current state is kinda fucked up and I wanted to enjoy the summer breeze and not think about anything but I did apologize to him say it's the sadness speaking anyways I stay there for a few days and each time we hangout he tries to info dump me with this stuff that already posted and he goes on and on about the alien contract and how it ends in September and how he's trying to save us cuz we are like family to him and all that shit and chris is always there to tell me that he's telling the truth and shit but whatever

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:44:13 No.39909680 Report

Quoted By: >>39911089

>UNTIL ONE DAY WHERE MY WHOLE WORLD CHANGED I SAW THAT RICK DOTY WAS LISTENING TO SPACE ON TWITTER AND THERE WAS THIS GUY REPTILE AND CHARLES AND HE'S IN PRISION AND HE CLAIMS TO HAVE HAD CLASSIFIED BREIFINGS BUT THE HE TALKS ABOUT THE CONTRACT THAT ENDS IN SEPTEMBER 2024 AND THE PLAN OF THE GFL AND MJ12 AND 2026 FAKE ALIEN INCASION AND 2027 WE BECOME PART OF THE GFL

>I LITREALLY ALMOST HAD A HEART ATTACK I SATRTED SCREAMING LIKE A CRAZY PERSON SCARED MY MOM AND THE NEIGHBORS AND I IMMEDITLY CALLED MARK AND TOLD HIM ABOUT THIS SHIT HE COULDN'T BELIEVE IT EITHER HE STARTED CRYING SAYING THAT THERE HOPE AND ALL THAT SHIT I HANG UP AND WENT TO HUG MY MOM FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE MY DAD DIED CRYING LIKE A LITTLE BITCH CUZ AT THAT MOMEMT I REALIZED WE ARE FUCKED

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 20:45:22 No.39909683 Report

I HAVE TO GO SOMETHING CAME UP I'LL BE BACK THOUGH

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 22:55:51 No.39910345 Report

Quoted By: >>39910388

hey i'm back

>so after that happened I took public transport and went straight to mark

>showed him Charles twitter acc he said he's 100% legit cuz of what he saw in the files

>I follow Charles for a few weeks to see if should talk to him turns out he's a complete fucking idiot who thinks he's the modern day mike Tyson

>even though he knows this real and saw the truth he decides to post meaningless shit like who his favorite rapper is and what his gf is doing and how pretty she and how life is and that stuff that has nothing to do with any of this he basically get frustrated really fast and blocks people on a whim

>doesn't know how to convey the truth in a way that will make everyone list and give his words a shot me and mark debated reaching out to him but he in the end decided otherwise

>TURNS OUT MARK HAD HIS OWN SOMEWHAT SICK PLAN HE SAYS THAT UNLESS 10S OF MILLIONS OF AMERICANS TURN ON THEIR GOVERMENT MJ12 WILL WIN AND GO ON WITH THE PLAN

>TELL ME HE HAS THE EVIDENCE BUT IF HE RELEASES IT NOW IT WILL
BASICALLY GET HIM KILLED CUZ HE SAYS THAT PEOPLE WILL SAY IT'S FAKE NO
MATTER WHAT HE DOES

>HE'S PLAN IS TO WAIT OUT THE STORM DO NOTHING WHILE BILLIONS DIE

>EMERGE FROM HIDING WHEN SEPTEMBER 2027 COMES PLAY ALONG AS IF
HE KNOWS NOTHING THEN WHEN WE JOIN THE GFL EXPOSE EVERYTHING TO
REMAINING HUMANS

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 22:57:00 No.39910347 Report

Quoted By: >>39910388

>CUZ AFTER 2027 WE BECOME OFFICIALLY PART OF THE GFL SO MJ12 CAN'T
DO THIS CLOACK AND DAGGER SHIT THEY CAN'T KILL PEOPLE WHO ARE
ABOUT TO COME FORWARD CUZ THE GFL CAN INTERVENE IF YOU ARE A
MEMBER OF IT

>BASICALLY HE COPIED THE EVIDENCE A TRILLION TIMES VISTED 27 OR 28 I
KINDA FORGAT LOCATIONS WORLD WIDE AND HID IT IN PLACES THAT NO ONE
WILL FIND OUT ABOUT EXCET HIM AND CHRIS

>HE WILL GIVE THE LOCATIONS IN CASE SOMETHING HAPPENS TO HIM AND
SAME WITH CHRIS AND HIS WIFE

>so then I asked him why not go to Antarctica or stay in bumfuck nowhere in his country
he told me he despises America and it has become(even though he has like at least 4
fucking flags medals and copies of the constitution but ok whatever) in the last 100
years is not the same country as the founders envisioned (sure whatever you say bud)

>he tells me he doesn't know exactly where the ET bases are in Antarctica plus he can't
go in his age over there and drag supplies and walk around a barren frozen desert to
find ET's so that's a no from him

>as for America he says that MJ12 knows about those doomsday prepper cuz of the tv
shows and shit online and will hit all cities and a lot of places in the Midwest and the
south even military bases to make it look like they took losses

>he said 50% sub-Saharan Africa will be wiped out from the face of the earth also cuba
Jamaica and Haiti and DR too will be taken out middle east is a big no and so is Japan
and the rest of asia Europe this an even bigger NO MJ12 will destroy all of the major
cites including wiping the whole of paris and rome(sick fucks all of that beautiful art just
gone)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fwewumk3u7pd1.jpg, 130KiB, 947x1200

The image is a digital representation of a map with a title at the top that reads "TUNISIA"
in bold, capitalized letters. Below the title, there is a subtitle that reads "By
REFERENCE/REFLECTIONS, ORGANISATIONS, AND PROFESSIONALISM." The
map is colored in a gradient of yellow and orange, with the majority of the map showing
a yellow background and orange outlines.

The map is divided into different regions, each with a different color and outline,
representing different areas of Tunisia. The regions are labeled with names such as
"ALGERIA," "TUNISIA," "BELGIA," "MOROCCO," "TUNISIA," "ALGERIA," "LIBYIA," and
"TUNISIA." Each region is marked with a different color, with the exception of
"ALGERIA" which is colored in a shade of gray.

The map is oriented with north at the top, and the map's scale is not visible in the image.

The map appears to be a digital representation, possibly a visualization of population density or a similar concept, as suggested by the text at the top. The style of the image is modern and digital, with a focus on data visualization and geographical representation.

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 22:59:13 No.39910355 Report

Quoted By: >>39910388

>he says he always wanted to settle in either Italy or Greece but since he found out about the plan he changed his mind but stayed at Mediterranean his last choices were Tunisia and Algeria in the end he chose here cuz after living there for a while he realized that our citizens are more open about certain shit not as strictly Islamic as the rest of north Africa plus they hated strangers there especially non muslims in the country (btw i'm half Algerian I can confirm that if he did what he did over there they will drag him out of his hideout and kill him for the resources lamo)

>plus he said my country isn't as densely populated as let's say the uk cuz the uk is barely bigger than as by a little but they have 63 million ppl mean while we have 13 million people and most of them live around the coastline so they are fuck but he say that since my country wasn't on the total annihilation list they will only stick the coastline kill the majority like 8 or 9 million and leave the rest to survive plus most of our inland is somewhat empty check the pic related so he said he's pretty safe from the kill zone over here even if something happens we can go deep into his bunker (by November last year he made it 144 meters deep and it's dug in as to go somewhat down)

>he says if we pass the fake aliens kill zone our biggest worry will be humas that's also he wanted to get the fuck out of the usa cuz they all have like m16's or ldk and that in times of crisis ppl will only care about them self's at best their families but he says that we will turn on each other and many will become cannibals too he said the fake aliens controlled by MJ12 humans will most likely finish the job

AND NOW WE WAIT THAT'S IT THAT'S ALL I KNOW BOIS

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 23:06:45 No.39910388 Report

Quoted By: >>39910472

>>39910355

>>39910347

>>39910345

I wish you and your white unc luck.

<https://worldbuilding.stackexchange.com/questions/119650/what-foods-are-possible-for-an-underground-society>

Does he have a lot of food? I recommend having stores of food in-case the air goes bad or winter hits hard. Hardtack/rice, cheese wheels. Put some locks on it so nobody drunk or retarded fucks with the food.

Good luck man. May the lying tyrants die. Might visit you in astral projection, but be careful with any spirits that come to you wanting deals or information.

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 23:23:11 No.39910472 Report

>>39910388

thanks man u sound cool he's not related to me by blood but yeah love him to death i guess lol

>as for the food stuff this guy grows his own crops wheat barley tomato's potatoes all that shit his land is massive and as for crops failure this mf was a military vet he has stacks and i mean STACKS of MRE's aside from the refrigerated stuff in 4 separate big ass fridges plus he has rooms where he stores for food he has back ups for the back ups of his back up lmao he's a fucking genius and he also dug another well and brought in another massive water tube from outside to the inside through the passage way under the door and another tube for his septic tank which takes the shit outside which i helped him dig and bury with cement a little while back even if that's fucked he has another septic tank inside too and he has gas masks oxygen tanks and all sort of medical stuff he bought or imported this guy is an s tier prepper no doubt about it >as for the spirits stuff that's called para terrestrial charles mcneal is right about that stuff u wanna spook the blast arabic or latin and see what happens

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 23:23:13 No.39910473 Report

Quoted By: >>39910483 >>39910501 >>39910554

>>39906638

>sorry that's a nah

nothing personal brown boy, only Aryans can survive

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 23:24:31 No.39910483 Report

>>39910473

whatever you say

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20250207_033723.jpg, 671KiB, 4160x3120

The image is a dark, blurry photograph with a predominantly black background. In the center of the image, there is a small, bright, red object that appears to be a light source or a camera flash. The light source is positioned slightly to the left of the center and is the only bright spot in the otherwise dark image. The photograph has a grainy texture, suggesting it may have been taken with a low-resolution camera or with a slow shutter speed. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a nighttime photograph, with the bright red light source being the main focus.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 23:25:57 No.39910490 Report

Quoted By: >>39910714

>>39904464

No, no.

Something much much cooler than Gayliens is about to happen.

Stay tuned

:]

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20250204_215947.jpg, 3MiB, 4160x3120

The image shows a close-up view of a toilet bowl with a brownish-yellowish liquid, which appears to be a mixture of water and some substance, possibly a food residue or a chemical. The bowl is partially filled with water, and the water is stained with brownish-yellowish residue, suggesting that the toilet has not been flushed recently. There is a small, dark brown object floating in the water, which could be a piece of food or a small object that has been left in the water. The background of the image is not visible, focusing the viewer's attention solely on the toilet bowl and its contents. The image does not contain any text or discernible brands. The style of the image is a straightforward,

unfiltered photograph of a common household item.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 23:28:58 No.39910501 Report

Quoted By: >>39910554

>>39910473

Stupid dustbunny.

Suck down my parasites.

Anonymous Mon 24 Feb 2025 23:33:28 No.39910524 Report

Quoted By: >>39910554

Cheney is a gigaracist. It's oger brown boy

MJkiller Mon 24 Feb 2025 23:41:53 No.39910554 Report

>>39910524

>>39910501

>>39910473

guess you hatred will catch up to u and blow back in your face my intentions where to warn people of all races but i wish u good luck next year

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 00:22:20 No.39910672 Report

anyway i'm going to sleep now see ya later bois

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 00:23:53 No.39910677 Report

Quoted By: >>39910682

MAYBE I'LL STICK AROUND A LITTLE BUT WE'LL SEE

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 00:26:00 No.39910682 Report

Quoted By: >>39910705

>>39910677

So the world will end in 2027?

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 00:33:41 No.39910705 Report

Quoted By: >>39910709

>>39910682

what no bro BAKA just read my posts and replies nothing is ending by 2027 we will become part of the GFL we will get everything we wish for btw how we get there is the fucked up part

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 00:34:47 No.39910709 Report

>>39910705

SORRY MEANT TO SAY BAKA NOT BAKA WTF LAMO

Vaelion Tue 25 Feb 2025 00:35:21 No.39910714 Report

Quoted By: >>39910871

>>39910490

Actual Gayliens, part of the Andromeda Council. Enjoy the video and the journey of self discovery

javascript:quote('39907210');

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 01:48:22 No.39910871 Report

Quoted By: >>39910960

>>39910714

WTF IS THAT AND HOW DO I WATCH IT?

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 01:51:13 No.39910876 Report

Quoted By: >>39910897

>>39904464

End it all

Jesus Christ the of robots and ai that will enslave us is 100% real and even if we don't experience it or even our children won't experience.

Our grandchildren 100% will live in chains.

I am already starting to see them set up the cages that will enslave us all.

The age of robots, universal basic income, ai, and social credit.

You will be have your every need chartered to in this future but you will be dead in everything but the flesh.

Look how every place now is a brutal semi automated dystopian shithole

Now imagine when ai and robots take over by at the latest year 2040

We have 15 years till this nightmare with a 100% certainty.

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 02:08:47 No.39910897 Report

>>39910876

NOT REALLY EVERY ALIEN CIV THAT IS IN CONTACT WITH US USES AI AND ROBOTS IT NEVER TURNED ON THE BUT HUMANS ARE A SPECIAL BREED OF STUPID BUT EVEN THEN MJ12 AND THE GFL WONT LET THAT HAPPEN SO RELAX BRO WORRY ABOUT NEXT YEAR BECOME A PREPPER SPEND MORE TIME WITH YOUR LOVED ONES TOO GOOD LUCK

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 02:10:22 No.39910903 Report

Quoted By: >>39910965

now i really have to go to sleep later

Vaelion Tue 25 Feb 2025 02:37:07 No.39910960 Report

>>39910871

Lemme require the original post but feel free to come to /RWH/ to post as well, I've been datadumping.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-50MEYR37aQ> [Open]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gdfb3RS3Ae4&t=1085s> [Open]

>Now I am starting to believe that while the nonemotional members of the Andromeda Council are the Satanic aspect, the Antarens, otherwise known as Antarians in this video, are a part of the Luciferian component of the Andromeda Council and Bekee Lame's rise to power.

>In this video, a male member of their species, known as "lucia" is incarnate as a woman - basically roleplaying as a woman while a man in outer space under the supervision of his superiors "Annaniel" and "Hanie" - do not be fooled by the names, these people are doing so for "understanding" of the opposite sex and gender.

However, how is it fair that gender dysmorphia, homosexuality, and transsexuality are

imposed on this populace? The species on Terra is a developing consciousness reaching 5th and 7th densities of human emotional, unified, and cohesive consciousness. So alongside the non-gendered and non-binary larping Arcturans, these species are degrading the masculine and feminine polarities of this species, skewing our normal and rational evolution.

The species is in an imposed lower-density matrix with self-serving "higher density" entities who are either confused about gender or are larping. This also includes etorthan nonemotional who may be taking people's bodies as avatars, imposing a hive mind alongside the arcturans imposing another hive mind.

> TI: Dr we have extraterrestrial groups on terra imposing homosexuality, transsexuality, body dysmorphia, hive-minds, and force resonance with personal desire on this species.

Either Terrans are farmed for Lush by regressive entities forcing us to suffer for their next meal, or we are farmed for experience and the suffering stemming from imposed duality on this planet by the Andromeda Council.

Vaelion Tue 25 Feb 2025 02:38:45 No.39910965 Report
>>39910903

I also posted names of the original MJ12 and their connections according to Bill William Cooper - got super spicy for a second allon rwh.

Now I gotta go back to research but let me know if you have anything else to add this thread is pretty damn accurate.

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 02:41:15 No.39910972 Report

Maybe stop gooning and start doing Semen Retention /srg will help ya. Atleast your fictional writing quality will improve. I have been doing this for a week and have finally started writing a sci-fi novel myself.

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 02:47:58 No.39910986 Report

Circumstantial evidence proves Nations/Countries aren't real and haven't been for a long time. We have a one world government. That's why they all acted in lockstep with the covid scam and vaccines.

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 02:49:08 No.39910989 Report

Quoted By: >>39913085

>>39904732

WW3 starts Oct 31 2027 according to that guy who is in contact with Azurian aliens.

Aliens will then come in to "stop ww3" at that time.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DEAGEL_USA.jpg, 275KiB, 563x580

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a yellow background and white text. At the top, there is a logo that reads "beagel.com" in white letters. Below the logo, the text "United States of America" is written in white capital letters. The main content of the image is a table with various data points related to the United States of America.

The table is divided into two columns. The left column lists the data points for the United States of America, while the right column lists the data points for the United States of

[illegible]

capita, the GDP per

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 03:12:25 No.39911054 Report

Quoted By: >>39913085 >>39913397

Deagel (CIA contractor with top secret clearance) predicted in 2019 that in 2025 60% of humanity would be killed. Pic related is their prediction for USA. Other countries are similar. Safest ones are in southern hemisphere.

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 03:14:57 No.39911058 Report

Quoted By: >>39911110

>>39908832

the most intelligent people dont use capitalization or certain forms of punctuation

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 03:29:30 No.39911089 Report

Quoted By: >>39911127 >>39913093

>>39909662

>>39909671

>>39909680

I read your entire story. Very nice. I believe you because it's just too detailed. Also your story makes me sad because you have all this family and interactions with people and farms and stuff, while I'm just living in USA in a trailer park and everyone hates me and always has, with no close family or any friends ever.

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 03:38:43 No.39911110 Report

>>39911058

Sorry anon, but this is some bullshit cope.

Certain savants/autists who are highly intelligent in some regards but dumb/stunted in others may be like that, but an overall intelligent, well-balanced person will learn and do well expressing themselves through various media, text included. Pretty sure most geniuses or "merely" gifted people on average do not struggle with such at all, and I know that having known some.

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 03:43:46 No.39911127 Report

Quoted By: >>39913108

>>39911089

>I read your entire story. Very nice. I believe you because it's just too detailed.

This is how I know you won't ever learn full truth anon. You're naive. There's plenty of bullshit one can easily spun with minute detail and many had. It's the consistency, internal logic and how well various bits can be verified that indicate whether something is worth consideration and as many anons mentioned ITT, a lot of what OP said is either full of holes or questionable, with said details piled on to mask those holes.

As it was mentioned earlier, it looks like OP swallowed some common knowledge and accounts of things mixed with disinfo and bullshit and then knocked it all into one theory - that's also why it has a lot of detail, since it's mix of a lot of stuff from all over the place. So like some anon mentioned earlier - something may happen, but it won't be likely exactly when and exactly how OP explains it - too much bullshit there.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Circle_of_the_Earth_Investigatio (...).png, 1MiB, 1700x2200

and forgot even longer that I highlighted covid 19 on my screen when someone asked what the name of the disease was to get it into memory. He mentioned war with russia over crimea but didn't say it was like ww3

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 04:26:02 No.39911199 Report

Quoted By: >>39913114

I don't believe any of these invasion theories because they are all too conveniently lethal. I am not lucky enough to die in an alien invasion.

Satan Tue 25 Feb 2025 04:58:49 No.39911289 Report

>>39906233

THERE YOU GO SPOILING THE GAME AGAIN!!!!!!

IF YOU REALLY BELIEVED IN AN INFINITE CREATOR YOU WOULD TRUST IN SALVATION EVEN WITHIN THE LIE.

OH YE OF LITTLE FAITH!!!!!!

{AREN'T MY LETTERS SCARY!?!}

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 05:10:35 No.39911326 Report

>>39906805

Will JC Denton save us all?

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 06:23:02 No.39911560 Report

Quoted By: >>39913361

>>39911159

The issue with these predictions is that there's so many of them that by very statistical chance some are nearly guaranteed to nail it.

I don't put much stock in such unless they come with actual actionable, precise info. Vague "bad shit will happen, hide" doesn't do much because bad shit to happen one may want to hide from is nearly guaranteed to happen to someone/many/most/all sometime in the future.

It's when you get precise dates, with verifiable info leading to them - that's when things are of value. But OP didn't really share much of that, just piles of tidbits from various sources, stories on aliens etc put together into one unactionable mess. Even if there's some truth in there, it's there by accident and mixed well with lies, to the point OP doesn't really makes any difference.

If he'd really care like he claims and has the top secret info, it wouldn't be random doomsaying, he'd be providing times, locations and names for people to investigate, contact, cooperate and organize. So far his stuff is of not much worth, with some interesting, but generally questionable tidbits - anons ITT indeed questioned, often getting no good answer.

Hell, even the very premise is suspicious. If it's really global extinction event, with all major cities expected to get razed and anyone not hiding underground being at risk as well, 40% of humanity surviving long enough to matter is not very believable.

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 13:17:29 No.39913085 Report

>>39910989

>wow never heard of that but by oct 2027 we will be part of THE GFL and all is good but that a cool find

>>39911054

>sorry bro but only majic eyes only clearance can see this stuff not secret or even top secret

but yess it's not the whole southern hemisphere that's going to be safe nah only parts of Brazil and south parts of chile and Argentina plus some places in Australia and new Zealand but u can't know where the closer you are to Antarctica the safer you are

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 13:19:03 No.39913093 Report

>>39911089

I CAN BE YOU FAMILY BRO ALL PEOPLE ARE WELCOME IN MY HOME

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 13:19:04 No.39913094 Report

>>39911159

Interesting. Can you show us the thread in the archives? Around what year was it?

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 13:22:22 No.39913108 Report

>>39911127

OK THEN POKE THE HOLES IN MY STORY

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 13:24:59 No.39913114 Report

>>39911199

a FAKE alien invasion read the story bro

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 13:32:12 No.39913135 Report

Quoted By: >>39913150 >>39913352

>>39911159

I remember one anon who was very accurate, he wasn't a timetravel anon, he was an "Illuminati insider" anon.

I bring it up often, asking here if anyone remembers him, because his shit was so accurate.

He's not in the archives, in fact, the archives are cut off right before the times that this anon was posting.

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 13:35:16 No.39913150 Report

>>39913135

Did anybody send screens of his stuff? Did he ever talk after?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace qjjz5h5m4epc1.jpg, 243KiB, 1800x1189

The image is a candid photograph of a group of men gathered in a room. The men are dressed in formal attire, with some wearing suits and others in dress shirts and ties.

They appear to be in a celebratory mood, as indicated by their smiles and laughter. The room has a formal decor, with a chandelier hanging from the ceiling and a framed portrait on the wall. The lighting in the room is warm, suggesting it might be evening or a special occasion. The men are standing close to each other, engaging in conversation, and some are holding wine glasses, indicating a social gathering. The image does not contain any discernible text.

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 14:14:27 No.39913352 Report

>>39913135

Illuminati is all bullshit they and the masons and the other so called "secret" society that everyone and their mother knows about don't run shit the gov never bothered debunking them but when it came to MJ12 it wrote a whole ass bogus word on every page and even now if u search MJ12 to see the documents u will get the fbi link debunking their existence

so nah they take the blame and mj12 looks at humans and laugh at us

>And then I said 'I care about the working class!'" picture for reference

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 14:16:56 No.39913361 Report

>>39911560

>YEAH SO WHEN JULY 16 HAPPENS AND SHIT HITS THE FAN YOU'RE SAYING IT'S RANDOM LUCK HUH OK LAMO

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace world-nuclear-landscape-1200pxup (...).jpg, 674KiB, 1200x1438

The world's nuclear reactor landscape

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 14:24:09 No.39913397 Report

>>39911054

>HEY I JUST GOT BACK FROM TALKING TO MARK HE SAYS HE READ IN THE FILES THAT MJ12 WILL NOT TOUCH ANY NUCLEAR REACTORS BUT HIS COLLEAGUE SAYS HE SAW THAT THEY WILL FUCK WITH SOME NOT ALL REACTOR THEY ARE BOTH INDIFFERENT ABOUT THIS BUT IDK SO JUST WATCH OUT IF YOU LIVE ANYWHERE NEAR ON

in this picture u will now that if you live anywhere near these places you are fuck if they go off

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 14:34:07 No.39913449 Report

>>39911137

>this just shows how retarded u are and how stupid your religion is the earth isn't fucking flat bro you're just a dumb mf that's it

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 93972233486.jpg, 1MiB, 676x5637

The text is a list of 10 points.

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 14:40:18 No.39913483 Report

Quoted By: >>39913516 >>39913584

>>39904464

What more to say.

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 14:46:09 No.39913516 Report

>>39913483

>wow and i said this plan was finalized in the 70s but was first drafted in the 60s it's as if chatgpt saw the files holy fuck everything that was said is true not word for word but the whole layout it's like he's an MJ12 member WTF

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 15:00:02 No.39913584 Report

Quoted By: >>39913609

>>39913483

GUYS THERE'S A WAY TO STOP ALL OF THIS IS THAT OF WE TAKE AT LEAST 5000 PEOPLE INTO THE AREAS THAT ARE CLOSED OFF TO THE PUBLIC FIND

EITHER THE REPTILIAN BASE OR THE THE OTHER TALL WHITE AND OTHER
HUMANIDS JOINT BASE LIVESTREAM IT AND DOCUMENT IT THAT THE ONLY
WAY OTHER THAN THAT WE ARE FUCKED

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 15:05:00 No.39913609 Report

Quoted By: >>39913622

>>39913584

LOOK UP ATLANTIS TV CREW ANTARCTICA EVERYTHING THIS MF SAYS IN THE
VIDEO IS REAL DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/3tSNgKPYSwA>

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 15:06:36 No.39913622 Report

Quoted By: >>39914142

>>39913609

PART 2 OF VID

[https://www.tiktok.com/@nightgod333/video/6998342758637358342?](https://www.tiktok.com/@nightgod333/video/6998342758637358342?is_from_webapp=1&sender_device=pc&web_id=7087927367506626054)

[is_from_webapp=1&sender_device=pc&web_id=7087927367506626054](https://www.tiktok.com/@nightgod333/video/6998342758637358342?is_from_webapp=1&sender_device=pc&web_id=7087927367506626054)

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 16:47:07 No.39914142 Report

>>39913622

what happened to all the so called believers and truth seekers where did they go when
you give them the full truth are they full of shit in the end BAKA

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 17:06:49 No.39914249 Report

Quoted By: >>39914307

>>39904464

ya kho chofli placa neji netkhaba m3akom

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 17:20:53 No.39914307 Report

Quoted By: >>39914317 >>39914331

>>39914249

hahahahahahaha bro mark will be bringing 2 more people plus my senpai so we are
pretty full but if you go to the mountains in the middle of the country with less dense
population centers u will live though

btw u got discord wanna talk?

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 17:23:00 No.39914317 Report

>>39914307

i meant to say my family not senpai sorry 4chan is bugging out

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 17:26:23 No.39914331 Report

Quoted By: >>39914353

>>39914307

yeah sure its dettlaff8987

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 17:30:17 No.39914353 Report

>>39914331

COOL BRO I GOT IT U SHOULD PROBABLY DELETE IT BEFORE SOME MFS
DECIDE TO HACK U

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 19:14:47 No.39914873 Report

Quoted By: >>39914891

2,5% (about 200million) are not 60% tho

/herbalistics

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace william-riker-and-data-1.jpg, 33KiB, 825x433

The image is a still from a film or television show featuring two men in Star Trek uniforms. The man on the left is wearing a red and black uniform with a white star emblem on the left chest, and the man on the right is in a similar uniform with a black and red color scheme and a white star emblem on the right chest. Both men are smiling and looking directly at the camera. In the background, there are other individuals, but they are blurred and not the main focus of the image. The setting appears to be a Star Trek-themed room with a curved ceiling and a large window. The lighting is bright, suggesting an indoor environment. There are no visible texts or distinctive logos that provide additional context. The style of the image is a standard, high-resolution photograph with a focus on the characters and their attire.

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 19:14:50 No.39914874 Report

Quoted By: >>39915115

>>39906702

That star trek episode was cool, I saw it this past weekend.

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 19:16:48 No.39914891 Report

>>39914873

where did you get that percentage from bro

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 19:55:13 No.39915115 Report

>>39914874

that guy is making shit up about a cube and shit

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 20:10:16 No.39915169 Report

Quoted By: >>39915539

Shitty larp. Dude can't even spell pilot

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 21:33:30 No.39915539 Report

>>39915169

what part of english isn't my first language don't u understand BAKA i'm just trying to warn people and you all think i'm larping

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 21:51:57 No.39915617 Report

Quoted By: >>39915625

>>39906535

Swear on your eternal soul anon, and I'll believe you. Say that "to whatever higher power may exist beyond this life or simulation, I promise ny honesty in this account to the best of my ability in reason, and I hereby both consign myself to and plead for nonretractable eternal punishment should I be lying."

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 21:54:27 No.39915625 Report

Quoted By: >>39915648 >>39916957

>>39915617

>sure i swear to whatever higher power may exist beyond this life or simulation, I promise ny honesty in this account to the best of my ability in reason, and I hereby both consign myself to and plead for nonretractable eternal punishment should I be lying that the fake alien invasion will happen next year and that i'm trying my hardest to warn u assholes before it's tooooo late

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 21:56:51 No.39915632 Report

>WAKE THE FUCK UP PEOPLE UR GOING TO DIE IF YOU DON'T DO ANYTHING
PLEASE JUST LISTEN PLEASEEEEEEE FUCK

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 22:00:00 No.39915648 Report

Quoted By: >>39915766

>>39915625

Good 'nough for me, appreciate the warning. When you say major cities wiped out, what are we talking here? Nuclear? Bioweapons? Door to door? Will the military be involved in either side of this situation? Would a beach town be safe or endangered? Would a boat anchored offshore be a viable method of avoiding the worst of it, or would it be an obvious target?

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 22:15:06 No.39915757 Report

Quoted By: >>39915772

>>39904464

i believe something will happen, but not this

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 22:16:19 No.39915766 Report

Quoted By: >>39915800

>>39915648

>BRO WHAT EVER U DO DO NOT AND I'M SAYING DO NOT GO TO THE SEA U
WILL DIE

tsunamis will form from the ARV's weapons impact site acoustical and laser weapons and way more shit stay the fuck out from the nuclear reactors and for fuck's sake don't trust the military the higher ups will hide in sub terranean bases and the soldiers will think that those are real alien piloting ufo and will be sent to take them down by jets they will sacrifice their soldiers and will recruit more patriotic dumb fucks like maga tards who will say they want to serve to kill the aliens and save the world only to get thrown to their deaths

SPREAD THE WORD BRO PLEASE BILLIONS WILL DIE BILLIONS PLEASE MAN
WAKE THE FUCK UP PEOPLE WAKE UPPPPPPPPP

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 22:17:53 No.39915772 Report

>>39915757

BRO I DON'T KNOW WHAT TO DO ANYMORE IT'S KILLING ME TO SEE U ACTING
LIKE THIS I'M BEGGING YOU PLEASE LISTEN FOR YOUR OWN SAKE'S PLEASE

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 22:22:28 No.39915800 Report

Quoted By: >>39915826

>>39915766

I'm on the gulf side of FL I'm surrounded by water lol. Sounds like I'm fucked. I always figured if shit got real bad I'd make for the everglades, although it looks like more nuclear reactors are down that way. Is that my best bet or am I just fucked if I'm home when the news drops?

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 22:26:19 No.39915826 Report

Quoted By: >>39915880

>>39915800

U GOT DISCORD I WANT TO TELL U SOMETHING PRIVATLY

as for if you are fucked go to middle america or even better go to chile or argentina if you can but only the most southern parts there's always hope bro

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 22:34:29 No.39915880 Report

Quoted By: >>39915920 >>39915987 >>39916172

>>39915826

Yeah I got it I'm not fluent with it though. You'd have to instruct.

It'd be a tough journey staying on land, wrapping around the coast. But if shit starts happening like you say it will then hey I won't argue. At least I'd have a direction, and maybe not die in a Florisa swamp like I always envisioned I would.

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 22:40:10 No.39915920 Report

>>39915880

BAKA BRO HAVE SOME HOPE HOW OLD ARE U MUST BE FIT ENOUGH FOR THIS RIGHT?

as for discord give me your username then i'll send you an invite the you will accept that invite after that we can chat

and remember delete your user name after 1 minute unless u want some creeps to message u from here lol

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 22:53:20 No.39915987 Report

>>39915880

bro u alive?

MJkiller Tue 25 Feb 2025 23:32:45 No.39916172 Report

>>39915880

well i hope you are doing alright i guess stay safe and good luck man

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace e1f3f0fb1b102949be56bfb1c29ccdb2.jpg, 98KiB, 735x955

The image is a painting depicting Jesus Christ, the central figure, standing in a doorway. He is wearing a white robe with a golden belt, and his hair is long and flowing. His expression is serious, and he is looking directly at the viewer. The background is a light beige color, and there is a small window or opening on the wall behind him. To the right of the painting, there is a small plant with white flowers. The style of the painting is realistic with a focus on the subject, and it appears to be a religious or spiritual artwork. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Tue 25 Feb 2025 23:48:22 No.39916228 Report

Quoted By: >>39916321 >>39916830

i have nothing to fear from death, i know where im going
let them come

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:01:01 No.39916298 Report

Quoted By: >>39916331 >>39916359

<https://thepeoplesvoice.tv/remains-of-ancient-city-found-in-antarctica/>

OP post a photo of the the door to marks underground plesure complex. If you don't post it then you are confirming what everyone already thinks.

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:05:23 No.39916321 Report

Quoted By: >>39916351 >>39916830

>>39916228

yeah you either reincarnate as a human and forget everything or reincarnate as an ET on another planet and remember everything mark told me that MJ12 the secret global

gov met with a human who died in pax Romana period they never stated the exact year when he was born or when he died in the files but he was reincarnated as an insectoid and now has a life span of millions of years and has been around and remembers everything from his past human life

so when you die those are your only options not ur little jesus guy in heaven that's a made up religion bro but believe what you want i guess good luck next year

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:07:13 No.39916331 Report

Quoted By: >>39916340

>>39916298

><https://thepeoplesvoice.tv/remains-of-ancient-city-found-in-antarctica/>

bro what in the fuck are you talking about hahahahaha

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:09:42 No.39916340 Report

Quoted By: >>39916369

>>39916331

provide proof of your stupid story

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:11:01 No.39916351 Report

Quoted By: >>39916369 >>39916830

>>39916321

take your meds schizo

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:13:08 No.39916359 Report

Quoted By: >>39916370 >>39916460

>>39916298

BRO IF YOU THINK I'M DUMB ENOUGH TO JEPRODIZE THE MAN WHO IS MY FAMILY'S ONLY HOPE OF SURVIVAL THEN U R ONE DUMB MF PLUS HE HAS THE EVIDENCE TO TAKE THEM DOWN AFTER 2027 WHEN WE JOIN THE GFL

>u can be an MJ12 bitch and use that pic to track it down cuz make no mistake they can do that or if u r just a regular dude MJ12 could see it since they monitor 4chan and post fake stories like the egg one so sorry but no

good try though

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:15:02 No.39916369 Report

>>39916351

NEXT YEAR U WILL FIND OUT TIME IS ON MY SIDE ON THIS ONE SO YEAH

>>39916340

I JUST TOLD YOU WHY I CAN'T SHOW THE DOOR READ MY REPLY

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:15:03 No.39916370 Report

Quoted By: >>39916378

>>39916359

Keep talking in all caps, it really suits you.

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:16:16 No.39916378 Report

>>39916370

i replied in both caps and min bro

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:16:32 No.39916380 Report

Quoted By: >>39916394 >>39916447 >>39916462

Hey OP cool story. What can we do? Do you have an proof of anything?

I'm legit scared.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:18:17 No.39916394 Report

>>39916380

>proof of anything

>on /x/

zozzle

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:18:23 No.39916395 Report

Quoted By: >>39916455

>>39904464

I hope you are not the token black guy in this story OP. Fuck... do you know what that means???

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:28:20 No.39916447 Report

>>39916380

well i get what you mean for me i know 100% he's telling the truth and that this story is true but for you guys since you are not in my shoes and don't share the same experience as me will find it hard to believe and since i can't prove anything u think i'm some sort of a fraud that's very valid and i'm sorry about that but i wont post the mountain that looms over our farms let alone the door that's a big NO

>but as for making you scared that's kinda a good thing now you at least know that you should get off your ass and get to work become a prepper learn how to be a survivalist spend more time with the people you love confess to your crush literally do anything that might give you a better chance for survival

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:29:30 No.39916455 Report

Quoted By: >>39916508

>>39916395

NO IDEA

i'm arab north african though

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace soyjak schizo.png, 373KiB, 600x784

The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring a character seated in a green armchair. The character is a man with a bald head, wearing glasses, a white shirt, and dark pants. He has a beard and is smiling. In his left hand, he holds a remote control, and his right hand is resting on his lap. The character is wearing a belt with a gold buckle. The background is a solid light blue color. At the bottom of the image, there is a text that reads "Aww, sweet! A schizo thread!" The text is in black and is placed in a smaller font size compared to the main text. The overall style of the image is simple and cartoonish, with a focus on the character's expression and the text.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:30:00 No.39916456 Report

Quoted By: >>39916519

>>39904521

>btw Spielberg runs that program he's in the know an MJ12 puppet

100% pure raw uncut Colombia schizo

I love it

bump

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:30:48 No.39916460 Report

Quoted By: >>39916519 >>39916601

>>39916359

Um OP do you know how easy it will be to find your american senpai living on 200 hectares of farmland in Tunisia?

You should watch your mouth and pray that Marky will be merciful on your family when he sees you've posted all this trash about him on 4chan.

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:30:50 No.39916462 Report

Quoted By: >>39916482

>>39916380

can you tell me where do you live maybe i can help u plan better incase ur stuck or some shit

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:34:37 No.39916482 Report

Quoted By: >>39916601

>>39916462

Can you ask Mark for some proof to help us out a little bit?

You are starting to sound unhinged, so I think mark will take pity and be understanding of your prediament. You are trying to help anon, afterall.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:35:17 No.39916488 Report

Quoted By: >>39916601

OP talk in all caps. It's more realistic.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:38:59 No.39916508 Report

Quoted By: >>39916516 >>39916601

>>39916455

That could be even worse.

He is a full blooded American... with a plan to survive. what are you to him but tools? he needs you now, but he is just using you.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:40:20 No.39916516 Report

Quoted By: >>39916612

>>39916508

OP is low iq, he is not going to understand. or he would already have realised the trap.

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:41:11 No.39916519 Report

Quoted By: >>39916600

>>39916456

GOOD LUCK NEXT YEAR I'M TRYING AND BEGGING PEOPLE AND THEY EITHER THINK I'M LYING OR CRAZY U CAN'T TELL ME I DIDN'T TRY AT LEAST

>>39916460

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA bro the farms wasn't bought under his name a tunisian owns it he has some sort of deal with him and like i told you he brought the construction workers from a state so far the fuck away plus he knows about my post cuz i'm not dumb enough to to right anything before getting his permission

>and b he will never do shit like that in ur dreams bro he's part of us now we are more close now than we have ever been plus we outnumber him her and we(like 17 ppl in the family) know about his secret cave so nah he won't do shit like that he's very kind hearted he even fasts with us in ramadan and goes to the mosque with us after iftar and on eid to watch us pray he's fascinated by us as a family and people from a different culture so cope lamo

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:56:48 No.39916600 Report

Quoted By: >>39916612

>>39916519

that's it keep spitting facts. we will find you and gigachad marky mark. he will thank us for uncovering your deception.

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:57:10 No.39916601 Report

>>39916460

>>39916488

>>39916508

>>39916482

yeah already tried that but as i said he will never reveal anything before september of 2027 i already tried a million times he won't show the evidence to me do you know how many times he said insiders were going to blow the lid on it and made zero and only 1 was in the know and got public attention but he was mislead to as that the gov didn't know how the ufos worked and was fed a bunch of lies mixed with truth plus he was never cleared to see the fake alien invasion stuff that was bob lazar

MARK SAID IF YOU WANNA POST ON HERE OR REDDIT OR TWITTER GO AHEAD BUT HE WILL NEVER PROVIDE SHIT BEFORE THAT DATE BECAUSE BEST CASE SENARIO HE GETS CAUGHT WORST CASE MJ12 SPEEDS UP THE FAKE ALIEN INVASION BEFORE THE EVIDENCE GETS WIDE SPREAD TO THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD BECAUSE REMEMBER THE CONTRACT WITH THE ETE 1 AND 4 ENDED LAST YEAR SO NOW THEY ACN DO THAT THEY CAN START EVEN TOMORROW IF THEY FEEL THAT SOMETHING WILL THREATEN THEM

>and btw he hasn't even let me see this evidence let alone give u guys some btw here's a little fun thing i found watching midnight broad cast about x treads check the last story in the video and you will see what i mean it starts at 23:52 showed it to mark and he was sad that they probably killed that dude and this was from a thread in 2014 so it confirms my story even more there u go

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xMJxiL3NNsE>

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 00:59:13 No.39916612 Report

>>39916516

WHATEVER YOU SAY U WON'T MAKE TURN ON HIM SO RELAX LAMO

>>39916600

IF YOU THINK I'M LYING COOL BUT I WISH YOU GOOD LUCK NEXT YEAR TRULY

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 01:01:55 No.39916623 Report

Quoted By: >>39916836 >>39916918

btw here's a little fun thing i found watching midnight broad cast about x treads check the last story in the video and you will see what i mean it starts at 23:52 showed it to mark and he was sad that they probably killed that dude and this was from a thread in 2014 so it confirms my story even more there u go

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xMJxiL3NNsE>

>PROOF MY OF MY STORY THIS WAS FROM 2014 WAY BEFORE MARK TOLD ME ABOUT THIS SHIT LIKE 10 YEARS BEFORE LOL

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 01:10:09 No.39916658 Report

Quoted By: >>39916679

>>39905603

52 weeks/2

26 sets of 2 weeks later per year

Is AI lazy or retarded?

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 01:17:54 No.39916679 Report

Quoted By: >>39916943

>>39916658

good luck i guess at least i tried

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 01:56:27 No.39916830 Report

Quoted By: >>39916836 >>39916918 >>39919314

>>39916351

>>39916321

>>39916228

proof that corroborates what i revealed that happens after death this child will remember many things about her last life but after the age of 5-7 they will forget everything and never remember it again and they can't see paranormal stuff too after that age unless they are about to die and old mark said it relates to brain development

[https://www.tiktok.com/@dailyaveragemom/video/7380806478883540266?](https://www.tiktok.com/@dailyaveragemom/video/7380806478883540266?is_from_webapp=1&sender_device=pc&web_id=7087927367506626054M)

[is_from_webapp=1&sender_device=pc&web_id=7087927367506626054M](https://www.tiktok.com/@dailyaveragemom/video/7380806478883540266?is_from_webapp=1&sender_device=pc&web_id=7087927367506626054M)

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 01:57:47 No.39916836 Report

>>39916623

>>39916830

THESE ARE TOO SEPERATE SOURECES THAT CORROBORATE MY STORY

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:17:37 No.39916918 Report

>>39916830

>>39916623

C'MON NOW U ASKED FOR PROOF BOIS WHERE R U AT THEN ?

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:22:04 No.39916943 Report

Quoted By: >>39916965 >>39916995

>>39916679

Are you still here, please drop your discord? I need to message you. I know roughly what you are saying but I'd like to exchange more details

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:24:38 No.39916957 Report

Quoted By: >>39916971

>>39915625

>>39915625

Well I am certain they have a big war planned, their overt actions make that pretty obvious.

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:26:19 No.39916965 Report

Quoted By: >>39916997

>>39916943

HERE U GO IT'S disabledacc3rd666

BUT I'LL DELETE THIS REPLY AFTER MINUTES SO TELL ME WHEN U READ IT SO I CAN KNOW

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:27:33 No.39916971 Report

Quoted By: >>39916983

>>39916957

NAH NO WARS JUST THEATRICALS

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:30:33 No.39916983 Report

Quoted By: >>39916995

>>39916971

Tell that to all the dead men in Ukraine.

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:32:08 No.39916995 Report

>>39916943

WHERE R U AT ?

>>39916983

BRO I'M TALKING ABOUT WHAT HAPPENS NEXT YEAR BAKA

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:32:28 No.39916997 Report

>>39916965

added

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:34:32 No.39917008 Report

Quoted By: >>39917026

The new captcha system is bad

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:36:32 No.39917025 Report

Quoted By: >>39917037 >>39917353

I just want to say that if this happens, there's nothing we can do.

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:36:33 No.39917026 Report

>>39917008

I THOUGHT SO TOO AT FIRST BUT NOW O FEEL IT'S BETTER LIKE THIS MAYBE
IT'S JUST ME THOUGH

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:38:26 No.39917037 Report

Quoted By: >>39917066

>>39917025

WOW REALLY BRO I GAVE LIKE 2 OR 3 DIFFERENT WAYS WE CAN STOP IT AND
UR ALREADY LOOSING HOPE BRO

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B7qRzcM_ODQ

BTW GUYS CHECH THIS COOL VID I FOUND

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:39:44 No.39917048 Report

Quoted By: >>39917062 >>39917142

>>39904464

praying that you will be among them, loser

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:41:38 No.39917062 Report

>>39917048

WOW THANKS I GUESS THAT'S MY REWARD FOR TRYING TO WARN U PPL BUT
EVEN THOUGH UR FULL OF HATE I HOPE U MAKE U MUST HAVE LOVED ONES U
DON'T WANNA

GOOD LUCK NEXT YEAR I GUESS

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:42:23 No.39917066 Report

Quoted By: >>39917105 >>39917148

>>39917037

But you're not the one pulling the levers.

Although, as an option, you can survive and then testify against everyone who is somehow connected with the "former" government or the elite.

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:51:11 No.39917105 Report

Quoted By: >>39917134 >>39917149

>>39917066

BRO HERE ARE SOME WAYS WE CAN STOP THEM EVEN THOUGH MARK THINKS IT WILL NEVER WORK BUT I DISAGREE WITH HIM ON THAT

>make this story so popular around the world force the public to march on the pentagon or some shit even if nothing happens everyone will know that those "aliens" are fakes

PLF's and won't play along and drag those assholes during the event out of their underground bases and make them stop it cuz there is an off switch believe it or not

>2nd way go to Antarctica with at least 5000 people live stream the event and film everything look for one of 2 ET bases and tell the world that MJ12 is real and that they plan on killing us with fake aliens

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:56:31 No.39917134 Report

Quoted By: >>39917166

>>39917105

answer truthfully, are you on drugs right now?

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:57:52 No.39917142 Report

Quoted By: >>39917166

>>39917048

That's Markchad's plan. this mutha will be the first to go.

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:58:34 No.39917148 Report

Quoted By: >>39917169

>>39917066

NOT JUST ME NOW WHEN IT HAPPENS AND THE ONES WHO SAW MY THREAD AND LIVED TO SEE THIS THING THROUGH WILL TESTIFY TOO I'M NOT ALONE CUZ U SEE LOVE ME OR HATE I JUST MADE YOU INVOLVED IN THIS LIKE IT OR NOT AND IF YOU LIVE IT'S UP TO YOUR CONSCIENCE WHETHER YOU COME PUBLIC WITH IS INFO

>sike this was my plan before i even typed my first info dump sorry not sorry though

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 02:58:46 No.39917149 Report

Quoted By: >>39917166

>>39917105

>make this story so popular around the world fo

never happens

somebody can save it for a future "post creepy greentext" thats all, people overflowed with "doom"

I personally aware of a few upcoming doom programs thats looks legit and serious for now that is outside "mainstream schizo vocabulary box" and I just... meh, "I am tired chief".

>go to Antarctica with at least 5000 people li

Impossible at many ways.

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:01:52 No.39917166 Report

Quoted By: >>39917188

>>39917134

no bro i swear on everything that's dear to me i'm telling the truth

>>39917142

HAHAHAHAHAHA

>>39917149

well u just made impossible before u even tried great start son BAKA

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:02:13 No.39917169 Report

Quoted By: >>39917229

>>39917148

Well, it's obvious to me personally, because in my opinion our "Elites" failed the power test.

With everything at hand and the ability to do more, they concentrated on the hedonism of sodomy and degeneration, while stubbornly trying to live as long as possible.

And they also rob everyone else , literally being a reverse Midas (turning everything into poo)

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:05:35 No.39917188 Report

Quoted By: >>39917252 >>39917296

>>39917166

Visits to Antarctica are strictly regulated

You don't know what to look for and where

there's nothing but ice for thousands of kilometers

, you can't pack up for a year's worth of research.

You won't be allowed to go anywhere you want.

Your name will be on the liquidation list.

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:11:46 No.39917229 Report

Quoted By: >>39917337

>>39917169

NO UR WRONG ON THAT PART BRO

this is exactly part of their plan MJ12 are not degenerates not even by a long shot they keep the smartest and healthiest of humans in their subterranean bases 1.5 mile underground under AF BASES like balling AF BASE and have tunnels so long mark said they have massive cities under the us soil connect underground and breed humans in there and told them that there's no one that lives at the surface of the earth and that's all fake

and btw they had in their plan written that they need to divide people by race class and religion and other aspects of our society from the 70s onward and mark told me they started the whole george floyed thing to start a civil war but the people busted that plan they are now trying for ww3 but whether the civil war and ww3 happens or not doesn't matter cuz the real main event is the fake alien invasion and that will happens unless we wake the fuck up

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:15:11 No.39917252 Report

Quoted By: >>39917351

>>39917188

TRUE BUT NOT IF 5000 PEOPLE GO ON A SHIP AT SECRET AND SPEND 10 MONTHS LOOKING FOR THESE BASES WHICH MARK SAYS ARE NOT THAT

DIFFICULT TO FIND CUZ THE DOORWAY IS A BIG ASS OPENING IN THE ICE

btw admiral bird's story is a 10000% fact

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:17:34 No.39917262 Report

CAN'T WAIT FOR SAKAMOTO DAYS LEAKS GUYS ONLY 17 HOURS TO GO
MID PEICE ALWAYS COMES OUT FIRST THOUGH KINDA WISH OTHER MANGA
HAD THAT PRIVILEGE

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:22:05 No.39917284 Report

BTW WHAT HAPPENS WHEN WE REACH BUMP LIMIT ARE WE COOKED WILL
THIS GO TO ARCHIVES AND WE CAN NEVER REPLY AGAIN AND CHAT OR WHAT
what do we do guys????????

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:24:09 No.39917296 Report

Quoted By: >>39917355

>>39917188

ARE U AMERICAN BTW?

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:30:02 No.39917337 Report

Quoted By: >>39917404

>>39917229

Pay attention to one thing that no one is looking at.

MORALITY

and you will understand that I am right and that all these tunnels and bases and other
built nonsense have nothing behind them but degenerate creatures behind them. The
bastards.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:31:43 No.39917351 Report

Quoted By: >>39917404

>>39917252

And the admiral of the military flag will get on the head.

5k tourists disappear even at the stage of preparing an expedition, as you are not able
to hide such a thing in the age of social media and people who do not know how to keep
their mouths shut

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:32:20 No.39917353 Report

Quoted By: >>39917404

>>39917025

>we can do

Learn survival skills and live out our lives out in the wilderness. The more the merrier,
and the elites would be fucked without chips in our brains then. But most of the work
would be done by actual robots.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:32:51 No.39917355 Report

Quoted By: >>39917475

>>39917296

resident of central asia

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:39:20 No.39917389 Report

Quoted By: >>39917447 >>39917506 >>39917547

So according to your larp, we can't really blame MJ12, It's either one world government
and joining the galactic federation or we are taken over by Trantaloids?

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:42:36 No.39917404 Report

>>39917337

NO THE GFL IS MORAL BEYOND BELIF THAT'S WHY AFTER WE JOIN THEM ONLY THEM WE CAN TAKE MJ12 DOWN

>>39917351

THE RIGHT PEOPLE WILL I WILL NEVER LOSE HOPE DESU I GUESS THAT'S JUST ME

>>39917353

BRO NO THE GFL WON'T ALLOW CHIPS SHIT CUZ THEY HAVE A RULE AGAINST TAKING OVER SOMEONE'S CONSCIENCE AND FREE WILL PLUS I'M TRAINING TO BECOME A SURVIVALIST SINCE LATE NOVEMBER LAST YEAR BY THIS SUMMER I'LL BE ABLE TO GO LIVE IN THE MOUNTAIN FOR AT LEAST 1 MONTH LIVING OFF THE LAND PLUS I CAN SURVIVE FOR A 11 DAYS THAT'S THE LONGEST I SPENT THERE

>PLUS WE ONLY NEED TO WAIT IT OUT AND SURVIVE FOR A YEAR

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:46:23 No.39917418 Report

Quoted By: >>39917475

Prepare the tinfoil hats and avoid detection. Take off your headphones and turn off wifi.

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:50:34 No.39917447 Report

Quoted By: >>39917455

>>39917389

NAH U CAN MOST DEF BLAME THESE BITCHES

>first off the GFL told them there are better ways to do it like come out to the public after the contract ends and tell them it's either this or become ashes and slaves for the trabta fuckers and gave them many other options but no these assholes for SOME

RETARDED FUCKING REASON UNDER MJ1 BUSH SENIOR AT THE TIME said nah

we just need to make the public scared so that these no way that they will think twice about obeying us when we come together as a one world gov

check out this dipshit reagan and his speeches he was in the know on the plan it was finalized during his presidency

here are 3 sperate FUCKING SPEECHES ABOUT THE SO CALLED THREAT FROM OUTSIDE THIS MF IS EVIL AND KNOWS

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uD2186Yh0Uc>

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:51:39 No.39917455 Report

>>39917447

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uD2186Yh0Uc>

MORE PROOF OF MY STORY

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:54:55 No.39917475 Report

>>39917418

THAT WON'T DO SHIT THE POWER WILL GO DOWN WORLD WIDE BY JULY NEXT YEAR NO INTERNET NO ELECTRICITY NOTHING TOTAL DARKNESS UNLESS YOU'RE RICH AND HAVE BACKUP GENERATORS THEN THAT'S ANOTHER STORY LOL

>>39917355

>stay away from dense population centers and nuclear reactors go to caves bro

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:58:41 No.39917503 Report
Quoted By: >>39917512
Mjnj

This happens on islands n shit

We all going to beaches here
MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:58:52 No.39917506 Report
Quoted By: >>39918625
>>39917389

where are you from bro?
MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 03:59:54 No.39917512 Report
Quoted By: >>39917576 >>39917584 >>39917590
>>39917503

are u trolling or what please explain?
MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:05:32 No.39917547 Report
Quoted By: >>39918625
>>39917389

check my replies to ur post bro
Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:11:27 No.39917576 Report
Quoted By: >>39917588
>>39917512

I'm your mate from b4
>>39917512
It's psychiatry who does it to you all they take past court but I fucking have to I sign y'all
down to it and we have discrimination laws still and go doctors with healers

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:12:30 No.39917584 Report
It's called disclosure it's when good make mistakes it's rough
>>39917512

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:14:38 No.39917588 Report
Quoted By: >>39917601
>>39917576

i have not fucking clue what you are going on about good luck next year i guess hope u
make it too

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:14:58 No.39917590 Report
Quoted By: >>39917598 >>39918614
>>39917512

Good make mistakes all day like breed bugs that go on ya ass and make ya cum they
are dumb do you wanna save it. There is no way, who can stop a good guy doing stupid
like making ya blind because ya missus cheated it sucks so you don't see her face

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:16:37 No.39917598 Report
Quoted By: >>39917606
>>39917590

good for you bud okay
Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:16:52 No.39917601 Report

>>39917588

They burn ya house cause a cop sees where you live, they grow you antennas because you picked up an ant

They wrong!!!

It's called good

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:18:03 No.39917606 Report

>>39917598

Bro I hear ya, "you could be manifesting it"" it's called good!! It's the end

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:18:13 No.39917608 Report

Quoted By: >>39917658 >>39917663

Going all caps makes you look like a sperg, OP.

Also,

>YOU WILL SEE NEXT YEAR I AM RIGHT

This thread won't be here next year so I will tell you now - the stuff you've learned/say is maybe just a tiny bit of truth mixed with a whole lot of bullshit. Some unique things may happen but if they do, they won't happen like you say it, they won't happen because of what you've said (some of that alien lore stuff is bullshit, I'd think twice about getting on any "Federation" ships) and will either be of lesser effect or far worse than what you imagine (even in the scenario you describe, there's no way a disruption on that scale would kill only 60% of population - it'd be more, even if many dying not in immediate attack but days that follow).

Read more on theories regarding aliens having occult/spiritual/extradimensional origins. It's not just "angels" and "demons" either. There are many entities and groups out there.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:33:44 No.39917658 Report

>>39917608

Mate it's good goes wrong it's disclosure it's true they think they are helping us they do crap

I see his point I know this behaviour it is care x 100

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:34:55 No.39917663 Report

Quoted By: >>39917667

>>39917608

WHAT WILL YOU DO WHEN IT HAPPENS JUST LIKE SAID LOL GOOD LUCK ANYWAYS

>A- MJ12 won't ever exceed 60% they have the tech to protect the rest cuz more than 60% like 65% or 70% that would be counted as deliberate genocide by the GFL and according to the rule on it that they have that's the only other time they will interfere to stop a civilization from destroying themselves so nah bro i'm sorry but u r wrong on this one

>B- MJ12 already encounter and classified these so called

"occult/spiritual/extradimensional" as paraterrestrials that don't come from space like ET's but from other dimensions they can't handle being exposed to arabic/latin/ancient

hebrew/aramaic and more that's why my people always exorcise these so called jinns by speaking in arabic and chanting and your people do that in latin and it works in both culture it's either one works and the other fails or both don't but if both do that means either islam and christianity are true which doesn't make sense or the true answer that MJ12 already figured it in 80s

>if you want proof try using these languages on someone who has been possessed and it'll work every single time with every other language listed above and that proves me right again

but then again u don't have to believe me on shit u do u next will what i said mark my words and good luck friend hope u make with ur senpai

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:36:08 No.39917667 Report

>>39917663

MEANT TO SAY FAMILY NOT SENPAI IT'S 4CHAN AGAIN SORRY

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:40:06 No.39917688 Report

Quoted By: >>39917692 >>39917698 >>39917703 >>39917760

WHY DO THEY ALWAYS LEAVE WHEN I REPLY THEN COME BACK I'M LIKE OUTSIDE OR ASLEEP HELLO GUYS U THERE ?

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:41:21 No.39917692 Report

>>39917688

Bro the good guys fuck up bad and they are aliens lol it's true the mistake is to be made

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:42:22 No.39917698 Report

>>39917688

Are you understanding? They are criminal and good at heart but they do shit arse

We get hurt

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:43:27 No.39917703 Report

>>39917688

Bro they do poor to us by accident they mean well

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:48:17 No.39917724 Report

Quoted By: >>39917846

i think i'm going to sleep see ya later guys and fuck that one troll spammer

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 04:55:19 No.39917760 Report

>>39917688

because we have shit to do

gratz with understanding of Cassandra

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 05:18:01 No.39917846 Report

>>39917724

Just tell em I said your spoken for

To save it, asshoe

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 35568486-5E8E-4E0D-9176-ECFF3D20 (...).jpg, 453KiB, 880x1315

The image is a black and white photograph with a text-based content. The text appears to be a narrative or a story, and it is written in a mix of English and what seems to be a non-Latin script. The text is dense and filled with complex ideas and concepts,

suggesting a philosophical or scientific discussion.

The text is divided into paragraphs, and the first paragraph begins with "The Sun was expanding and spewing off huge exo-planets." This sets the stage for the narrative, indicating a discussion about celestial phenomena. The second paragraph continues with "more than it has ever done in its past, and the Sun's mass was growing." This part of the text seems to be describing a phenomenon or event related to the Sun's expansion and mass.

The third paragraph discusses the Sun's expansion and its impact on the Earth, mentioning "the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down," and "the Sun's mass was growing." This part of the text seems to be discussing the effects of the Sun's expansion on Earth's rotation and its mass.

The fourth paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The fifth paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The sixth paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The seventh paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The eighth paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The ninth paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The tenth paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The eleventh paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The twelfth paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The thirteenth paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The fourteenth paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The fifteenth paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's

rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The sixteenth paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The seventeenth paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The eighteenth paragraph continues with "the Sun's mass was growing, and the Earth's rotation speed was slowing down." This part of the text seems to be describing the progression of the Sun's expansion and its effects on Earth's rotation.

The nineteenth

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 05:44:57 No.39917941 Report

Quoted By: >>39918044 >>39918249 >>39918291 >>39919601 >>39920254

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=24JBZ2R4bGw>

I BELIEVE YOU OP

>but here's why that's a good thing

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=ToIhnLNBLFk>

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 06:03:48 No.39918044 Report

Quoted By: >>39918254 >>39920263

Damn, I just read this whole fucking thread.

>>39917941

Same, OP is right, 2013 Illuminati insider anon corroborates this.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 06:35:13 No.39918207 Report

Quoted By: >>39918249 >>39918299 >>39920245

cool story

Galactic federation has been controlling earth for while now.

There is no love and light in galactic federation. The aliens in control of gf are emotionless and have no empathy. They claim prime directive but have been breaking their own law and denying it.

Their organisation is total bogus.

They are working together with earth cabal and control everything. They deny it but have bases in antarctica where they regularly meet with earth leaders.

Valiant thor was a traitor from taygeta.

Galactic federation have their agenda but there are positive races that see through their lies and have made their own alliances.

Earth cabal has been trying to invade other galaxies and planets with the help of galactic federation but havent succeeded. Earth is the core of the problem of many alien races.

It is not accidental that the Queen of Taygeta and King of Feline Urmah race are both with their spaceships on earth orbit.
They are close to the problem.

Galactic federation is no match for The Urmah and are scared of the cosmic cats.

Nothing bad will happen.

Relax

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 06:43:41 No.39918249 Report

Quoted By: >>39918289 >>39919314

>>39917941

i'll check that out when i wake up bro thanks

>>39918207

not true they are mor human than us i'll explain after i wake up take care for now bro

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 06:44:42 No.39918254 Report

>>39918044

GOT MORE INFO ON THAT ?

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 06:48:05 No.39918262 Report

Wow

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 06:52:36 No.39918285 Report

Quoted By: >>39919581

A lot of crazy mfs are larping in this thread yo

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 06:53:16 No.39918289 Report

Quoted By: >>39918293 >>39920287

>>39918249

yes there are 400 000 different species of human in the universe.

But the ones in charge of galactic federation at the moment are alfreantans, who are big grey-like beings with no emotions and empathy

Have a good sleep :)

cheers

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 06:53:49 No.39918291 Report

Quoted By: >>39919213

>>39917941

Is that guy a remote viewer?

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 06:54:59 No.39918293 Report

Quoted By: >>39918304

>>39918289

Source

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 06:56:21 No.39918299 Report

>>39918207

The nothing ever happens motherfuckers always lurking

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 06:57:04 No.39918304 Report

Quoted By: >>39918597

>>39918293

<https://www.youtube.com/@SwaruuOfficial/videos>

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 08:11:44 No.39918595 Report

Quoted By: >>39920304

bro... you're just crazy or a glowie. i dont care either way i'm dead.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 08:12:03 No.39918597 Report

Quoted By: >>39918742

>>39918304

Soo many fucking bait thumbnails with pretty girls unrelated completely to the topic its hilarious.

Guy's desperate to milk those views, huh?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jokesonyouimintothatshit.jpg, 80KiB, 1280x720

The image is a still from a video, featuring a character from the animated series "He-Man and the Masters of the Universe." The character is a muscular man with a blue and purple costume, wearing a hooded cloak and a skull-like helmet. He is pointing to the left with his right hand, and his left hand is extended outward. The character's expression is serious, and he is looking directly at the viewer.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "Joke's on you I'm into that shit." The text is in white and is placed at the bottom of the image, just below the character's outstretched hand. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a humorous meme, with the text adding a humorous element to the image. The overall tone of the image is serious and serious-minded, with the humorous text providing a contrast.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 08:16:42 No.39918614 Report

>>39917590

>breed bugs that go on ya ass and make ya cum

But only if they reach around and fellate my cock too

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 08:19:32 No.39918625 Report

Quoted By: >>39920304

>>39917547

I checked

>>39917506

Why does it matter?

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 08:53:20 No.39918742 Report

>>39918597

you are funny :)

Bees don't waste their time explaining to flies that honey is better than shit

Good luck

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 10:58:49 No.39919213 Report

Quoted By: >>39920304

>>39918291

picrel is an NDE experiencers

<https://loufamoso.tripod.com/index.html>

Vidrel is an NDE-cum-seer. He became acquainted with his guide/guru during an NDE and now they work together

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 11:15:31 No.39919314 Report

Quoted By: >>39920161 >>39920317

>>39918249

part 2 briefly mentions any contact

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=bfbkE_nMqac

I'm honestly excited. Like the guy in the vid says, I don't believe in death, so I'm not upset about the mass killings. It's going to be like the whole of humanity collectively letting out all the pain that's slowly been pent up over hundreds of years so we can finally move on and move up.

This is the way I see it.

It was always the two guys at school who got into real dirty fist fights who ended up the closest friends. It's an intimate ordeal. After that what have they got to hide from each other? They already kicked each other's ass.

Nowadays society is so sterile. Like an ssri, you get rid of the lows and the highs are numbed as well. We need to get the lows out of the way.

>>39916830

like this girl says, it's sad but we'll be back with a new body and different name

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 12:04:13 No.39919581 Report

>>39918285

Yeah but i think there really is a big giant war coming and these people are a bit more sensitive to the waves of impending doom all over the astral plane or whatever. I know it's coming because of strategic moves made by governments preparing for war. It doesn't have to be an alien invasion to kill 60% of the human race either, a nuclear war will do it, although most people will die of starvation or violence in the aftermath, not from the bombs. South America should be a pretty good place to survive.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 12:07:44 No.39919601 Report

Quoted By: >>39920147

>>39917941

You know, there's a chance that Betelgeuse, a star in the constellation Orion, may have gone supernova and we will see it next month. This fella could be onto something.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 13:23:46 No.39919997 Report

Quoted By: >>39920138

>>39904464

Whenever /pol/ gets completely boring I look at /x/ and if there's some interesting threads here it usually means a happening is about to happen. Seriously. Dead boring /pol/ + unusually interesting /x/ equals happening.

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 13:50:34 No.39920138 Report

>>39919997

Yeah I don't think this is made up desu

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 13:51:36 No.39920147 Report

>>39919601

That would be cool to witness ngl man

Anonymous Wed 26 Feb 2025 13:53:19 No.39920161 Report

>>39919314

Not not really I don't want to die and lose the people that are dear to me

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 14:07:16 No.39920245 Report

>>39918207

the GFL is governed by the Council of 6 six different civs from the milky way galaxy with 2000+ planets

thor was from altair and is no traitor

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 14:08:25 No.39920254 Report

>>39917941

BRO NO OFFENSE BUT NAH THERE'S NOTHING GOOD ABOUT THIS

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 14:09:32 No.39920263 Report

>>39918044

THE ILLUMINATI DON'T KNOW SHIT ALL OF THAT IS FAKE

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 14:12:52 No.39920287 Report

>>39918289

THANKS THOUGH BUT NO THERE'S MILLIONS OF HUMAN SPECIES IN OUR GALAXY ALONE LE ALONE THE UNIVERSE

NO THE GFL IS CONTROLLED BY Council of six

NO THE ET'S FROM ALTAIR ARE HUMANS TOO

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 14:15:33 No.39920304 Report

>>39918595

ALWAYS DOOMING ON HERE THERE'S ALWAYS HOPE BRO

>>39918625

I COULD HELP U OUT TO FIND SOMEWHERE FOR YOU TO HIDE >>39919213

HE MAY KNOW THE FUTURE BUT THAT DOESN'T MEAN WE SHOULD LISTEN TO EVERYTHING HE SAYS

MJkiller Wed 26 Feb 2025 14:18:23 No.39920317 Report

>>39919314

YEAH NO

after 2027 and after we join the gfl the population will always be kept under 1 billion all the other survivors will be let to die of old age because they are deemed undesirables so nah u won't be coming back any time soo bro unless it's a 30 million years in the future

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

حَمَّ عَسَقٍ
وَمَا النَّصْرُ إِلَّا مِنْ عِنْدِ اللَّهِ

Tracy Twyman Official Website

The Necessity of A_

If you see no images, please visit www.tracytwyman.com | The website of author Tracy R. Twyman

If you see no images, please visit www.tracytwyman.com | The website of author Tracy R. Twyman

If you see no images, please visit www.tracytwyman.com | The website of author Tracy R. Twyman

If you see no images, please visit www.tracytwyman.com | The website of author Tracy R. Twyman

If you see no images, please visit www.tracytwyman.com | The website of author Tracy R. Twyman

Reprints of Tracy Twyman Earlier & Rare Books

"Sint míhi déi Acheróntis propítii!"

‡

To Our Great Witch

A Pioneer in the Realms of the Esoteric and the Occult

The Old Adage one cannot help but to remember now and then, goes like this:

Don't Fuck with a Witch!

Tracy R. Twyman Estate, in spirit, dedicates this lawsuit which was brought against Sean Bryan Alger, to the disabled individual whom he belittled and mocked 'laughing' at their unfortunate situation and lot, and betrayed their trust; the "devout Muslim" as S.B. Alger would describe this person

Be it a "devout Muslim", be it a 'devout Christian', be it a 'devout Jew', or a 'devout Atheist'; be it black, or be it white; be it a man, or a woman; be it the Human, whose Light is but a nobler extension of the Divinity and the Divine

The noble among all, with their 'devotion' to what they are "I Am that I Am", to what they believe in, as they believe in themselves and trust that they shall achieve, rather, receive and given what they devote their own life to and seek

All point to the One

Something which is far beyond the comprehension of the Fatherless Bastard, Sean Bryan Alger, and all those alike, who do Hate and act on Hate and who do spread darkness within their soul

After all, the Godless Bastard must understand this:

Nothing goes Unnoticed

"He that loveth not knoweth not God"
Sounds familiar?

Either one Knows, or Knows not

The One remains, the many change and pass;
Heaven's light forever shines, Earth's shadows fly;
Life, like a dome of many-colour'd glass,
Stains the white radiance of Eternity,
Until Death tramples it to fragments.—Die,
If thou wouldst be with that which thou dost seek!
Follow where all is fled!—Rome's azure sky,
Flowers, ruins, statues, music, words, are weak
The glory they transfuse with fitting truth to speak.

From Adonais,
Bysshe Shelley

What a piece of work is a man! how noble in reason! how infinite in faculty! in form and moving how express and admirable! in action how like an angel! in apprehension how like a god! the beauty of the world! the paragon of animals!

From Hamlet,
Act II, Scene II

بَرَاءَةٌ مِنَ اللَّهِ وَرَسُولِهِ

It is the duty of Tracy R. Twyman's Estate, it is the duty of Tracy Twyman's Husband, it is the duty of Tracy's Widower to assure that late Tracy Twyman's is not taken advantage of while dead, as the visionary Tracy was taken advantage of while living by many misogynists filth and low mind Cowards

A bastard shall not enter into the congregation of the LORD; even to his tenth generation shall he not enter into the congregation of the LORD.

Deuteronomy 23:2

يُعَذِّبُهُمُ اللَّهُ بِأَيْدِيكُمْ وَيُخْرِجُهُمْ وَيَنْصُرْكُمْ عَلَيْهِمْ

The Fatherless Bastard, the Son of Trailers Whore Owes Tracy R. Twyman's Husband
\$1.2 Million

S. B. Alger will pay his dues to Tracy R. Twyman's Husband in Submission and Obedience, (and with a smile), in accordance to the Law, and according to the civil courts that sacrificed him

The Bastard swallowed the bait; as well, delivered the message unto the right hand, as he was supposed to

Lack of foresight, the inability to foretell where this is heading to, and who are addressed now and then; misplacing the motives and narrowing them down to match one's own; all

of these do contribute to an unseen and undetected confusion even when the decisions that are taken look and seem as a perfect execution and a fit reaction; not seeing the depth of this, the era or two and what overlaps, how far it extends and encompasses; all of these, and many other essential subtleties do have a great benefit and offer a greater advantage: the effect is the cause, nor what one comprehend and see is real -- nothing is real, all is possible, all is allowed

This is not a nation of laws nor rights nor integrity, as shamelessly promoted endlessly and universally; everyone is seeing this by now

The amount and quality of Hate one does experience from the 'community', from every walk of life -- at every interaction, the betrayal, could only attest that tyrannies are having it easy, and shall reign for another thousand years -yet, they won't

What is done to the other, is done to oneself, and to everyone

★

“no justice, no peace”

★

The bastard, the rotten fruit of whoredom, Sean Bryan Alger allowed others to utilize him and his girlfriend as dispensable tools, as chess-game pawns for an agenda that is much beyond his role and capability of his intelligence

The bastard allowed it, spread himself wide open for it to get where it needs to get to and in, clenching to this injected seed, nurturing it within, fermenting the seeds of his master intimately deep inside of him, with a sense of an accomplishment and delight, while the cost of its growth is hijacking the bastard's life and future; and like a disease of the mind and body to spread further and infect others of the same type and of the same hatred

For he will lower himself to any filth just to be given attention, like a typical and severe attention whore

Boise's Bastard, the Psychopath, had involved many others with his fraud and illegal activities, in hopes, in dearest hopes that the hammer won't fall on him solely, and the others would share his lot, and things get lost

A Bastard that behaves like one

Thus the Lord Hath Rejected Bastards Eternally

A bastard shall not enter into the congregation of the LORD; even to his tenth generation

shall he not enter into the congregation of the LORD.

Deuteronomy 23:2

Welcome to Hell. For where Elysium lies? Is it not in the full midst of Hades?

From their activities and of what moves them, indeed, they do all find Hell as a wonderful place, too attached to Hell and its pleasurable torments; like gnats, which find the flesh of the unburied dead as sweetmeat, a feast not to miss, a symposium of the morbid and of the which of the decaying; thus they continue their tract in disarray, serving the other, obedient to their masters as servants, and paying a price for it

"Envy and calumny and hate and pain,
And that unrest which men miscall delight,"

★

"For I confound hell in Elysium"
From Marlowe's
The Tragical History of Doctor Faustus

★

One does not expect from a Religious Fanatic, an uneducated trash, a despised filth, to have a soul which can imagine truths, or to create truths or a God:

"Where deep thoughts are a duty,
Where Love's a grown-up God,"

Observe

Twitter: S. B. Alger @sewneo. 41m Replying to @AshJWilliams99 and @718Tv My library is huge. Much of it is 'of my enemies works'. 17 2

LOL
LOL

An Anecdote: This Ignorant Bastard would require, for sure, more than nine lives, 'reincarnations', much more than that to begin to scratch the surface, that if he were ever granted such

This ordeal had already fucked with his 'karma' tremendously, beyond what he can fathom, how fucked is he

Enjoy

Since when having a "library" is an indicator of having Knowledge?

If not that, then an indicator of being cultured and being natural with the elegance of etiquette, that is, behavior, and morality, and the swift ability to define what is before oneself?

Once again 'Either one Knows, or Knows not'

Nothing can be known neither, period

...this, and one must reiterate to the self the meaning, the spirit of, the mockery in these lines:

"Und sehe, daß wir nichts wissen können!
Das will mir schier das Herz verbrennen."
To Advise or Not to Advise God

Discord: S.B. Alger 07/21/2019 9:09 AM: God told all those people to not be assholes too... but they've utterly failed in that divine advice. 9
LOL
LOL

If the Bigot Bastard who was conceived through whoredom, truly believed in a so called "God", or God©, or God®, or God™, or God vs God, or poD, or boΘ, or God, or God, -- Prithee.. surely not 'le Gode Supérieur'-- then he, the bastard, should ask God why He, that is God, fucks up by creating other people that are different from him, that is, they look different, or that why he, which is the bastard, is different from the others which He, ie God, hath created, and horribly?

We are all aware, or made aware of, that the Bastard is buddies with God, thus, the bastard is privileged to question and inquire with God about God

--The bastard might as well, in an intimate moment, a very intimate moment within a very private 'session', ask God why was he, that is the bastard, born and birthed out of a whore, and a trailers park whore--

--Since the bastard has an addiction problem with social-media platforms, always chattering onboard, sharing many information with the public, and whoring himself for attention from everyone, the moment the bastard 'hears' God, that is God, answering him back, that is the bastard, in regard his inquiries, everyone will know then why was the bastard born of a whore, and a trailers park whore--

The idiot Bastard then should advise God and instruct Him, that is God, to take permission from him, the Bastard, when He, which is God, creates something else or new thus not to create something that the bastard, even though he sans taste, finds not suitable to his likening

The Bastard should be questioning God for His fuck-ups and bad taste in His craft and art of Creation

Perhaps the Bastard can teach 'God' how to create better things and not to fuck up again

When the Bastard starts feeding and housing himself by himself, being independent, obtaining a "full-time" job, instead of leeching on a hard working Widow and her children, and stealing from Tracy R. Twyman's Estate, and stealing from the dead Tracy R. Twyman, then the Bastard might have a right, within himself, to speak some nonsense and rubbish pretending to be of some worthy mind

The Bastard is not a man; he picks on vulnerable women and immobile disabled individuals, like the coward he is

The resentful bastard lacks the sense of humanity, ie, being inhumane. The abuse and the malice that the trailers bastard had directed against the dead Tracy R. Twyman, and Tracy R. Twyman's widower are of a low mind which knows no God nor humanity, knows nothing from nothing

★

"Judge not, that ye be not judged"

★

S.B. Alger is an illegitimate since birth. The Bastard is illegitimate at everything. The day Tracy R. Twyman departed from this world, the thief, and without hesitation, stole Tracy's Fans Mailing List, her address book, and emailed Tracy's Fans pretending to be in

charge of Tracy's Estate in hopes to hijack anything that is Tracy Twyman

There was no permission requested from the bastard nor any were granted for the bastard to utilize Tracy Twyman's business address book

The Bastard was on a mission to Cancel and Eliminate everything of Tracy Twyman and what she devoted her life to; emailing Tracy's fans on regular basis, with illegitimate statements and detailing other future plans in regard Tracy's work as if he were the legal heir to Tracy Twyman and being her husband

This requires, as he sees it, canceling Tracy R. Twyman's husband thus to continue to make believe in his sick mind that he is Tracy Twyman's husband and heir

A mentally ill bastard

The son of a whore emailed all Tracy Twyman's fans and declared his plans to republish Tracy R. Twyman work on his own, just like this, like he owns Tracy's writings; This and soliciting 'help' from Tracy's Fans to accomplish such a task, jeopardizing others by inviting them to join and contribute to his illegal endeavor

In a span of two years after Tracy R. Twyman's death, the sick Bastard Sean Bryan Alger hashtagged #TracyTwyman at Twitter 6 Thousand times

The mentally ill Bastard pretends to be an authority in regard to Tracy R. Twyman's image and work, while utilizing the deceased author's name to spread hateful, antisemitism themed agendas and propagate misinformation against Jews in relation to Tracy Twyman's death. This all comes from his girlfriend's house, who is aware of his illegal activities (as she was also sued), who is also an employee of the US federal government

All of this, to bring attention to his repulsive face, as if the world owes him some deserved attention

Some of the subjects he hash-tagged were of Religious Fanaticism themes and other rubbish of the same while pretending to be some sort of a theologian

The bastard is a religious fanatic who is obsessing on whom is considered a 'satanist author'. He tries to 'spread the Word' of the 'Devil' to low evolved souls as his, as he is possessed by low mind demons

The bastard cannot handle the slightest exposure to the "occult", thus religions were set and did command 'not to get involved' in no business of their lot

Observe how the bastard further propogates more of his nonsense as he gets fucked by the courts. The demons that do posses him do want the more of the failure that Sean

Bryan does experience; more of that, which have caused a harsh misery to befall him, as well being indebted 'forever' to Tracy R. Twyman's Husband, and more, losing his already shallow path in life

All of this, the attempt to destroy 23 years of Tracy's work and achievements, were for a pettiness of obtaining 'a thousand members' on one of his social media accounts. Also, compulsively to satisfy his Religious Fanaticism and promote the same utilizing the occult author name, Tracy R. Twyman

.. and being an Attention Whore

He got Fucked for doing so

.. as well, having addiction problems. serious addiction problem

This, addiction problem, had cost the bastard his wife and two daughters, losing them and never allowed to contact his daughters

Telegram: Allen Marcus S.B. Alger admin I'M HAPPY TO ANNOUNCE THAT... Let's celebrate this victory 7:05 AM Frantic Missy GIF Reply DOES THE TIN MAN HAVE A SHEET METAL COCK? 7:06 AM

A psychopath indeed. He thought that dead Tracy Twyman is like the husbandless Alicia Anna Taylor, the Bastard's girlfriend, Ryan's widow; just tread all over her and live and waste time at her expense and at the expense of her life efforts and what should have been for her family and only for her family

FACEBOOK From Alicia Anna Taylor to Tracy R. Twyman ← Inbox Tracy the boys are really concerned that you may not be safe or have control of your accounts. Can you say something to me so I know it's you and your ok? Jun 3, 2019 You really hurt Sean. I don't think you a very good person. Jun 4, 2019 Seen Jun 4

Robotic Alyssia Anna Taylor controlled by the bastard
Obviously she lost her sense of herself

Abused by S.B. Alger, as her sense of 'dignity' as a woman and a mother was obliterated by the bastard

When Tracy Twyman's Estate protested the Bastard's malice and nefarious activities against what rightfully belongs to the Estate, and what was done against his late wife, the son of Cheap Trailers Whore and fuck went on a frenzy spreading misinformation against Tracy R. Twyman's Husband and Widower, initiating a massive organized front for acts of Piracy and Gangstalking

The low life Fatherless Bastard whom almost was aborted for being a despised outcome of early age unbridled whoredom, attempts to appeal to like-minded idiots, that is, other religious fanatics racists heavily inbred fucks, by pretending to be a victim who is persecuted due to his beliefs and religion by the heathen, Tracy's husband

Discord Server, S.B. Alger: "No, I think he's just mentally ill and demon-possessed personally."

As well, the Fatherless Bastard was instigating Skinheads and Neo-Nazi associates to send extremely vile, hateful and racist personal messages and threats to Tracy R. Twyman's Widower where S.B. Alger did give them Tracy's Husband contact information to do so: These actions are what to be classified as 'Hate Crimes'

Due to his motives for his malice, which is Hate, the bastard --as he lacks any sense of manhood, nor fathoms what is it to be a man since he is fatherless-- goes around multiple social media platforms spreading dark rumors against Tracy R. Twyman's husband, preparing other hateful individuals within the same group to 'hate' on Tracy R. Twyman's widower: Tracy's husband now and then receives hateful messages due to S.B. Alger, the bastard, efforts at malice

This comes from Alicia Anna Taylor household, who is on the Pentagon's payroll, the initiation of activities targeting a member of multiple minority groups with Hate crimes

This continues until this day

The Bastard S.B. Alger hates Semites. The bastard hates both Jews and hates Arabs as he broadcast his hatred in public, this is because Sean Bryan Alger, a Bastard, hates God

The Bastard is a God Hater. For the bastard is a Satanist Antisemite, a Necrophiliac Antisemite who harbors ill will against The God of the Semites, the God of Abraham, and the children of Abraham

One of the many reasons for the bastard to Hate God is that God spoke no English. For God had only proven his eloquence within the Semitic languages and letters, but not English, nor American English

The God Hater S.B. Alger thinks of God of the Semites as being a Foreigner, a Foreign Entity, a Semetic Mesopotamian and Iraqi God, from Ur, southern Iraq, which doubles the bastard's Hatred towards God

This will be a matter for the FBI to investigate, a case to be brought against many actors who are until this day continuing their thievery and their campaign of disinformation, to promote antisemitism

Of course, this is mixed with other offensive matters as such the absolute trash talk of the Religious Fanatic's religious themes; rubbish and other nonsense of the imbecile and those who do lack intelligence at every level; and relating such nonsense to Tracy Twyman who is at core and throughout her life, an antithesis to this repulsive and base nonsense of the lunatic

This, is to further his Master's agenda in regard 'Satanism and the Elites and the Jews', as such task was handed down to both: a Classic expression of Antisemitism

Like a surrogate mother who is impregnated by a foreign seed and blood, foreign to her will, the bastard is impregnated with concepts that he is nurturing out of his own, which are as foreign as they can be to his self and life style: very of a typical religious fanatic, the brainless, the born brainless

To be sued \$1.2 million, for one to be sued at this capacity, he must be involved in something nasty, very nasty; at least from a metaphysical perspective

TWITTER: "Boardrooms hate Him! For Just this One Trick!" 0:00 / 0:00 GIF S. B. Alger@sewneo Replying to @AniOsaru Feb 27 Right now there's still some legal stuff that gives me pause, but the day will come, when we have a clear path of "what's kosher", and I'll keep you in the loop for sure man! 1 ♥1

..and his threats put in perspective. Considering with it his association with Neo Nazis and Skinhead members

REDDIT, Sean Bryan Alger: "[-] sewneo 2 points 3 years ago I just make sure they know I'm really crazy and dangerous too..."

It is unacceptable to utilize Tracy Twyman's image for any agenda; specifically a hateful, of an impotent agenda to advocate Hate and Antisemitism

Examples of Antisemitism resulted of Sean Bryan Alger, S.B. Alger hatefull online efforts utilizing Tracy R. Twyman image and name: /pol/ Anonymous ID: +7WoUeVN Sat 23 Dec 2023 18:30:45 No.452879149 >>452878518 The jews rape kids on twitter They murderdd tracy twyman for exposing it View

All of these illegal activities, including Antisemitism, promoted by S.B. Alger the Bastard, do originate from the US federal government employee Alicia Anna Taylor's household

FACEBOOK POST Lee Lee June 8, 2020 Facebook for Android · VA Started New Job at Boise VA Medical Center June 8, 2020 Boise, Idaho 075 19 Comments Like Comment Share

The Bastard of Boise was satisfying his Master's agenda for the love of Attention and for being a humiliated total Attention Whore

The worthless Bastard thought he was becoming a popular figure, progressing to be a public figure in status, a representative of the posthumous Tracy R. Twyman, as his master encouraged him to further interfere in Tracy Twyman's Estate's business with "sock puppets" who do thank him a million, and admire his 'bravery' for posting much on social media about Tracy Twyman, and for his attacks against Tracy Twyman's husband

The Bastard is fucked in the head, that is, he believed himself to be something of worth. These "sock puppets" were ran by one or two individuals who sacrificed him as well, that is, was tossed away like an old shoe

The psychopath Bastard thinks he is something special, God's gift to the human race. That he has some indispensable talent which mankind cannot be complete without. In fact, the bastard thinks that "God" speaks to him, because he is special and different from the others, a miracle bastard, thus he thinks of himself as being a delegate of God and a theologian of his time

Discord Server: I'm relectant to relay what I know about Tracy and God...

One could only hope -and in good faith and in good spirit- that God had absolutely no

interest in sharing his sex toys and kink

Discord Server: like the holy ghost was yelling at me...

Discord Server: "But the spirit was speaking there too."

This is how FUCKED in the head is the Bastard
'..but.. but.. but.. I saw God eating biscuits!'

The head-fucked bastard that attached itself to Tracy R. Twyman's name.. astonishing..
what trash one has to deal with at times

He couldn't get rid of his 'addiction' and cease his senseless activities against Tracy
Twyman's widower, even when he realized that he was being viciously fucked legally

A Bastard and an idiot, no surprise he managed to get himself in trouble, serious trouble

..and quoting the Scripture here and there, pretending to be a non-whorish docile
grazing sheep, an innocent looking and sounding sheep, a sheep that is only minding its
own business, grazing obviously under the Heavens, rather, a victim whom is 'targeted'
by Tracy R. Twyman's Estate for nothing

In his empty skull, the Bastard thinks it is an issue of religion and race, a Crusade.. This
is how fucked in the head is he

Racist Bigot S.B. Alger sbalger.com

Bigot and Racist S.B. Alger of Boise in Arab attire after being FUCKED by Tracy R.
Twyman's "crazy Arab husband": Missing his 'Daddy' the Sheikh, and wanting more of
the unforgettable Arabian throbs and over fulfilling throbbing, the shaking and spearing..
the Arab's staff throbbing inside the forsaken barren 'wasteland', cultivating ecstasies
within the fucked psyche's realm and vortex..

DOUBLE FISTED BASTARD

RACIST BASTARD

Missing his Daddy's Fists



"Crying won't help you, praying won't do you no good
When the levee breaks, mama, you got to move"



Is the man who is with his ex-wife laughing with S.B. Alger's ex-wife, the mother of his two daughters, at his Major Public Fuck Up & Humiliation?

Are they laughing at a loser who messed up his life at a time when he should had retired with ease (just by leeching on vulnerable women, widows and their victimized families like a cowardly cunt)?

Surely he is, the man who is dominating what was once his household, as well his ex-Wife, the "crazy bitch", laughing at Sean Bryan Alger, as both are in what was his bed at one time

S. B. Alger is a Failure. He lost his family, lost his wife, lost his two daughters; and now, he lost his money, future money and assets including future inheritance, and lost any of the prospects of marriage to the self-disrespecting needy girlfriend, the "Fiancé"



"The righteous eateth to the satisfying of his soul: but the belly of the wicked shall want."**



Alicia Anna Taylor & Gluttony

"chubby" and "traditional"

Fat and smelly, and a Religious Fanatic perhaps as the bastard tries to portray his girlfriend to justify his obsession with Tracy R. Twyman?

**In speculation of this proverb, and to give everything its deserved measure, and in consideration of the understanding of human nature of times before-- this line is addressed to 'man'. For a woman creates life into the corporal which necessitates a 'belly' that would 'want'. What triggers such 'want' within or without the occasion thus would be originating from such cravings rather than the described 'gluttony'

Are these the main reasons for Alicia Anna Taylor which compells her to allow her boyfriend to drool on another man's dead wife publicly even when it is pointed out to the Bastard in public such is an unacceptable behavior?

Gluttony?

Does Alicia suffer from the consequences of the Sin of Gluttony?

The 'Camp' never worked out for her? Still suffering from the effects of Gluttony, physical and psychological?

Lack of self confidence?

She's OK with the Bastard's obsession with another man's wife? to a degree of ruining one's own life?

She has no 'say' in this?

Alicia pays the mortgage, not S.B. Alger, she must have a say in this, she must

The usual of the ill-begotten Bastard, it is someone else to blame for the situation he is in

Since S. B. Alger is a Fatherless Bastard, no male figure initiated him into one of the fundamental passages unto Manhood, and being a Man: Taking responsibility of one's own Action and Decision; taking Ownership of oneself

Who is to blame this time? God? The chattering spirit issuing commands audible only to him? Nurse Alicia Anna Taylor, his girlfriend? ..to blame for this major burden that fell on him?

Indeed, the cheap trailers fuck will blame Alicia this time: For she had not paid nor 'lent' S.B. Alger the money to pay for a lawyer on the first round..

Alicia stood up for herself, for once

Moments of sanity, a phase of clarity, priorities rearranged, which were short lived, Alicia ejected the Bastard out of her house, sending him back to Walla Walla, protecting her self and her family from his creepy fuck ups

Why does not Alicia see that S.B. Alger is deprived from his own two daughters by law for a valid reason? Why would she admit such toxic psycopath back into her house, leeching on her and her family?

How would Ryan feel about it?

Alicia did not pay for a lawyer to clean up after the bastard's own mess and for the results of his obsession with a dead married woman..

What will Alicia tell her sister, family, friends, neighbors, co-workers, church members in regard Sean Bryan Alger? Would she tell them that her "boyfriend" had been sued \$1.2 million by a "crazy Arab" because her creepy boyfriend was obsessing over his dead wife publicly and making a scene of it? This.. while disregarding Alicia, humiliating her publicly?

How would she tackle this degradation without having her family looking down on her, that she is allowing her creepy and mentally ill boyfriend tread all over her, and without a sense of shame, provoking the "crazy Arab" by being indecent and repulsive towards his dead wife's memory?

The Irony or the worst of it is this deceased author is an author of 'Statnist' books, or the least, of the "occult". What Alicia thinks of this? Both of them claim to be 'religious' and etc, yet she allows her boyfriend to be involved in a 'satanist' world and work, and the world of the 'satanist's' husband who they think of as a "niqqa" and a heathen; a brute; indeed a brute and wild

It is already backfiring. They, the bastard and his "chubby" abused (i.e. "traditional") girlfriend, thought that tickling the devil's balls is a matter that can be taken lightly

Balls of Hot Steel which burns those who touch these Red Balls with their finger tips feeling them or hold these Hot Balls with their palm

Did not God advise, and command them not to be involved with Witchcraft nor Witches?

Are they both deaf to God's Commandments?

They Listen not to God?

Why not Repent from this 'occult' business?

In summa, Alicia Lee Taylor had betrayed the Bastard Sean Bryan Alger and let him down, forsaken him and his fate unto the hands of the "crazy Arab" husband:

It is Alicia fault that Sean Bryan Alger has to pay \$1.2 Million for this thievery (Thou Shalt not Steal.. rings a bell?).. he is a victim, it is not his fault.. not at all.. a victim.. a 'targeted individual'.. it is the "crazy Arab" who is the bad guy, may be it is his fault.. the Bastard is a good guy and a poor victim...

D A R V O

A Narcissist Psychopath's Trait

It is Alicia's fault, not his

Totally

No Questions asked

His 'finances' are watched by now

Legal documents are exchanged at the moment, pertaining the methods to divide this freshly won 'booty'

Like what was done to Tracy R. Twyman, vultures all around her asleep presence, whilst she was awaiting burial to rest in supposed peace that was never given

Like a shaved dog, how is he exposed today to the world; an exhibit substance, a deformity, to look at with contempt and mockery and say "Look! Here is the refute byproduct of Whoredom! a Bastard! How he fails, how he falls!"

Cigarettes? Amaretto? Nylon Hose?

For the son of a whore is as well an 'attention whore' (whether such is a hereditary trait or an acquired one, this is left to the reader to contemplate.) This, by utilizing Tracy Twyman's fame to get attention to his ugly and repulsive face and looks

He managed to get the wrong Attention at the end

Loathed is his sick lot

S.B. Alger Failed, and for good, stamped on his repulsive face, ugly and repulsive face

The son of a whore won't recover from this

S.B. Alger did intrude in Tracy R. Twyman's private life. No respect was given to the dead nor to her grieving widower neither

A disgusting and predictable hypocrite and Religious Fanatic. What brought him to this then?

The hypocrite preaches about God while being actively deprived and lacking any knowledge of theology and the spiritual

Such is very the obvious from the Bastard's behavior which resembles nothing but Ignorance

Should he not think of God instead, and not of the dark side? Should he think not of God instead of obsessing on Tracy's husband wife, even while being dead? Nor the idiot was cut to tread the path of the infernal; look where is the idiot at now

A hateful Bastard: may Hate eats further into his so-called soul, and may his Hate damn his days and nights

He goes around like a maniac and vomits all around his disease out, 'Oh people, God sayeth this.. God also shat this there.. Prithee, would you like to find God'? He's stuck inside someone's ass.. wait! I will pull Him out for you.. here.. then I will say 'You found God!.. I can show you the way, only I can do that.. Hark! The End is Near! Oh Repent to God! Oh, I just heard an angel fart in my ear, and another blasted the first away..!'

..and so forth with this nonsense that you hear now and then in the city's square, where the idiot thinks he is doing himself and the world a favour.. forcing himself and a sorry spectacle of his deficiencies on everyone..

It was once heard said like this at Downtown:

"Ye Sinners! Ye Fuckers! Ye Shitters! Motherfuckers! Repent Motherfuckers! Repent! Repent to the Motherfucker God! Ye shall all go to Hell.. Ye Motherfuckers are Heathens, Sinners!~ All of you shall be punished by Hell to dwell in and bathe naked before all in Lakes of Fire.. and bar-be-qued without an end forever and forever and forever with Zeno of Elea a Heathen! Motherfu.."

Of course, the idiot's case of chronic hemorrhoid condition got worse after this; it was very bad

Besides his blistering hemorrhoid malady, the idiot had not seen an unshaved pussy for many and many moons where he forgot when it happened or that it happened

Haters

Yet, while whoring God around high and low, the Narcissist Psychopath acts like a sick person as he is abusing Disabled Individuals, who came to him seeking a service as the bastard was entrusted to perform such a service; and then goes online writes about it like it is an achievement to brag about

Because the other person, the disabled individual and human being, a human with

emotions and needs and above all with Dignity like everyone else was a "Muslim"

This extends, the Bastard's Hateful malice, towards and against Tracy R. Twyman's Husband and Widower

A degenerate, lowest of the low, base of a person never have been witnessed before, a coward and inhumane filth and trash

His upbringing in Trailers and being fatherless, had rendered him oblivious to what is it to respect his own private life and of the others. An upbringing which taught him not the importance of 'self respect', as he lacks any sense of himself

One cannot move like this in life without crossing the wrong person. And S.B. Alger did

To the many, it is a 'turn on' to see a supreme Idiot fucking up himself

Indeed, it is a turn on to see the vanquished in the act of being subdued in utter humiliation and succumbing to a lower and a degraded status in life

For "God is Good", as well is the show..

For how many of an idiot does the reader know, those who do fuck up themselves by owing \$1.2 Million for Nothing?

"Invulnerable nothings"

For nothing

Only Sean Bryan Alger can pull such a fucked up Fuck-up

For S.B. Alger was born to fuck up (and not for the "Occult")

Sean Bryan Alger: An Idiot
Heinous S.B. Alger, a Smiling 'Fuck Up'
A Religious Fanatic

The Godless Bastard, refuses to admit and in constant denial that what had and have happened to him is God's Punishment, Repercussion, for his Demonic Activities and for his obedient servitude to Demons

S. B. Alger demonstrates all the signs of someone who is addicted to serve mindless low level Demons

Sean Bryan Alger refuses to see that what had befallen on him, a Life Lasting Crushing Debt, is the result of Tracy's Curse.

83713

The Beloved Wife had laid a Trap for the Psychopath

For he is not a witch, nor more than a witch

Again and again the 'wanna be' to be reminded: 'Witches are born, and not made'

The Witch & her Husband, these numbers are, a union, as well the "Hades & Persephone"

"Do you believe in Magic?"

The Fatherless Bastard refuses to realize that Tracy R. Twyman had punished him for harming her while alive, and dead; for S.B. Alger Harming her Family after her Death; and for S. B. Alger Harming her work and reputation after her Death

What was gained in Hate?

Never knew he comfort the moment he knew of Tracy Twyman, nor he shall as he keeps mentioning her name, in his mind

Sean Bryan Alger & James Maiden: Racist Cunts
..and both Racist cunts got FUCKED by the "Niqqa"

I met a traveller from an antique land
Who said: Two vast and trunkless legs of stone
Stand in the desert. Near them, on the sand,
Half sunk, a shattered visage lies, whose frown,
And wrinkled lip, and sneer of cold command,
Tell that its sculptor well those passions read
Which yet survive, stamped on these lifeless things,
The hand that mocked them and the heart that fed:
And on the pedestal these words appear:
"My name is Ozymandias, King of Kings:
Look on my works, ye Mighty, and despair!"
No thing beside remains. Round the decay
Of that colossal wreck, boundless and bare
The lone and level sands stretch far away.
—Percy Bysshe Shelley, "Ozymandias", 1819 edition
But the eternal world
Contains at once the evil and the cure.
Some eminent in virtue shall start up,

Even in perversest time;
The truths of their pure lips, that never die,
Shall bind the scorpion falsehood with a wreath
Of ever-living flame,
Until the monster sting itself to death.

—Percy Bysshe Shelley, from his early "Queen Mab"

When he moves the whole world moves in hectic awakening, shaking all foundations of every perverse Tyranny on earth that thought of itself eternal, heralding the promise of sounds of breaking of the chains that enslaved mankind for centuries.
Like Prometheus, he alone shall liberate and elevate Humanity in his own liberation.

أَلَا إِنَّ تَضَرَّ اللَّهُ قَرِيبٌ

أُولِي بَأْسٍ شَدِيدٍ

Free Palestine

The Unconquerable

مَنْ كَانَ يُرِيدُ الْعِزَّةَ فَلِلَّهِ الْعِزَّةُ جَمِيعًا

Man vs Absolute Evil

'In His own Image'

Free Palestine Graffiti from Gaza

"No reason to get excited", the thief, he kindly spoke,

"There are many here among us who feel that life is but a joke

But you and I, we've been through that, and this is not our fate

So let us not talk falsely now, the hour is getting late".

"We hold these truths to be self-evident"

ALL Human Life is Divine and Sacred

To Transgress against Human Life, is to Transgress against Divinity

'Are We There Yet?'

Instead of being apprehensive of an 'invisible entity' that they cannot 'see' nor 'touch', were told to believe in its existence and ability the moment they were born, and that it is madness and a heresy to deny this 'entity'; punishable by "law" in certain "nations" to speak against this entity, where the masses police and with zealous lawlessly punish

those who scuff this entity's power and absolute 'truth' and submits not like them; indoctrinated into fearing this entity that it shall 'smite' them all with no mercy; only a certain cast of the society knows of the hidden about this entity, and spread the word about its reality and life; only within few designated structures an anointed 'representative' in their robes, white robes, can invoke this entity; the masses must obey and adapt an attire and a uniform 'dress code', covering their bodies further, faces too, they must hide their face, in response of what this entity's reality demands -- and to signify their recognition of this entity's power and its presumed 'truths'; they must perform a ritual and a ritualistic cleansing of the body and hands more often in their day and night, with a ritualistic fluid and waters, usually supplied by one source. in respect of what this entity is; they must keep a distance from each other, not touching anyone that is a non family member; and some do take it to an extreme, the uber-believers in the 'law' provided, and avoid all form of touching and close proximity from each other even within the same household, almost ultra-orthodox like, as this entity's truths demand; the State and Thieves of commerce, and other Bandits, also pay heed to this entity, and try to monopolize the spoken of this entity to justify more power, more control upon the masses, and more thievery to perform where only the few reaps all, and the many are thrown into despondency; language was changed and re-writ again; history begins to revolve around this entity; all must be submerged in almost mantra-like continuous remembrance of this entity, non ceasing calls to remembrance, as the entity's lore takes hold of everyone: All in agreement in regard this tyranny and entity, ie Corona Virus, the presumed entity, they should had been and be apprehensive towards the Palestinian Genocide and Holocaust and Openly committed Ethnic Cleansing; where it stops not with the Palestinian, as their turn shall come as this Genocide shall come to them one by one and here.

The only thing that is stopping this Genocide from happening to everyone at this very moment is the Palestinian.

In Regard to The Palestinian Holocaust
aka "All Hell"

'Tell them there is a Plague, a Deadly one, "Vaccinate" them, Everyone, spare no child nor a woman; later then Disrupt the "Supply Chain", halting ports from admitting Cargo; later then, and totally on a different note, raise Food Prices on Everyone and 'let them eat cake, rather, fructose syrup'; and later then double the Prices on Commodity on Everyone for the love of "Liberty".'

--like "Liberty" in the sense of declaring in fiery and "revolutionary" lines that "all men are created equal", while having a stock of "slaves" in the backyard --free labor, and free pussy; So the Enlightened ones among us have the time and the mood, the pleasant mood to philosophize at everybody else expense.. and smoke this trippy, trippy Colonial Pot

Pipe dreams..

--and to prepare the grounds for a Mega Genocide; and to unleash another wave of 'Pioneering' and 'Scalping'.

Mr. "all men are created equal", the bitch, doing and saying all these stuff while being on a Stolen Land

Are we expected to believe you?

A "nation", rather, a genocidal Colony that criminalizes a 'free' man for his private and sacred 'Marital relation' and activities in bed with his wife.. and jail him indefinitely for 'sexual crimes' have he to choose to be 'judged by his "peers"', is the epitome of a Tyranny and unnatural Cruelty --that none of any tyranny had attempted before in history, to criminalize a man for his 'legit' and 'licensed' bed activities... unheard of, this control and hold on the people

Perverse..

..and they call the whole business "Freedom"

Perhaps it is an 'American English vs British English' thing, that is, 'Freedom' means something totally else from the word "Freedom" in 'proper English' usage

Or, not being too early nor too late, the 'proper English v2' was adopted where:

"War is peace.
Freedom is slavery.
Ignorance is strength."

Playing the "morality police" domestically while waging Religious Wars on behalf of foreign supremacist genocidal colonizers.. obedience and submission to a very tiny overseas minority

They are Fucked

..as well their idea and ideals of 'liberty' and 'freedom'..

Libertinage would have been more ideal for Liberty in a land where the state and those who own the state, control and dictate every thing of the living, everyone, , and for Nothing.

What's Next?

They keep taking it in so deep, deeper each time, more deep and wide than a measure of two Fists in'

Keep Obeying
'Looking good in it'

قَاسَتْكَ قَوْمُهُ فَأَطَاعُوهُ

'Closed source' US Corporates AI is already in use (and being trained) in killing the Arabs in Occupied Palestine

Who's Next?

From "The Terminator" 1984 Opening Scene: "The machines rose from the ashes of the nuclear fire. Their war to exterminate mankind had raged for decades, but the final battle would not be fought in the future. It would be fought here, in our present.

Tonight..."

"This is the Future"

Israel's new unmanned bulldozers 'changing the paradigm' of war in Gaza The Robdozer, the robotic version of the D9 bulldozer, has begun limited deployment in the IDF's operations against Hamas; "This is the future, says one military expert By AFP and TOI STAFF

Keep in mind that is at the least 70% of the those whom have been targeted and killed are "women and children".

"In the fields the bodies burning,
As the war machine keeps turning.
Death and hatred to Mankind,
Poisoning their brainwashed minds"

The Horror, the Horror they inflict on Humanity, while Absolute Tyrannies forbid us from deriding this Horror.. We wake up everyday to this Horror, never ceasing, like to wake up to the world of the dead, to a continuous living Nightmare.. Never to be Forgotten, never ceasing..

All is Revealed

First they came for the socialists, and I did not speak out—because I was not a socialist.

Then they came for the trade unionists, and I did not speak out—because I was not a trade unionist.

Then they came for the Jews, and I did not speak out—because I was not a Jew.

Then they came for me—and there was no one left to speak for me.

—Martin Niemöller

Image & Resources from:

United States Holocaust Memorial Museum The Simon-Skjodt Center for the Prevention of Genocide

The US Holocaust Memorial Museum teaches that the Holocaust was preventable and that by heeding warning signs and taking early action, individuals and governments can save lives. With this knowledge, the Simon-Skjodt Center for the Prevention of Genocide works to do for the victims of genocide today what the world failed to do for the Jews of Europe in the 1930s and 1940s.

More on Genocide Prevention

Learn About Genocide and Mass Atrocities

What is Genocide?

The legal term “genocide” refers to certain acts committed with the intent to destroy, in whole or in part, a national, ethnic, racial, or religious group. Genocide is an international crime, according to the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (1948). The acts that constitute genocide fall into five categories:

- Killing members of the group
- Causing serious bodily or mental harm to members of the group
- Deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life calculated to bring about its physical destruction, in whole or in part
- Imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group
- Forcibly transferring children of the group to another group

Although the term “genocide” is often used, its commission is rare when compared to other serious crimes that are not defined by an intent to destroy a targeted group, such as crimes against humanity and war crimes.

What Humanity, when the Palestinian is being butchered?

Where is the Humanity of the "Civilized World", the "Law" Issuers, and myriads of them..?

Or just Talk, and Fear of the Master (yours, and only yours Master)?

This, what are those who 'rule' over you are actively doing and causing, making it happen

100 years, and cannot finish the "Palestinian Problem"

Tyrannies will collapse before the feet of the Palestinian rather

Today's Joke

'Human Rights'

LoL

LoL

..another One

'Law'

LoL

LoL

"It must not be; there is no power in Venice

Can alter a decree established:

'Twill be recorded for a precedent,

And many an error by the same example

Will rush into the state: it cannot be."

..Right.. do it again!

'..Oh more than that Portia babe.. It ain't got 'chipped', oh no.. it got Obliterated!

Totally! Watch out..!' LoL

Law - A Fallen Column

Poof!

Who Knew..?

That was Easy!

..after all, 'Law' is talk of a Utopia

..and Unicorns' discourse as well

Nor this is Venice

LoL LoL

LoL

In Regard to the Filth that Attached Itself to Tracy R. Twyman and Her Unmatched Legacy

Humiliated & Degraded & without Limits

Those who Harmed Tracy R. Twyman & Continue the Harm

We dive into esoteric & occult & conspiracy topics--and we have a synchronisticly good time--regardless of who might be our featured guest for the livestream. We always have a big panel of people--IT'S LIKE THE MAGICAL BRADY BUNCH!--So please come check us out--and subscribe--and jump in the Telegram channels for all the updates and exclusive content.] CONCERNING RELEASE HELP: I am not currently available as a 'release coach' except in special circumstances. With 'full time mold making' it's best to keep my Release Help Coaching on the back burner for now. Please email me at: zurv33z@gmail.com 'Used & Abused' by his Handler & Master, then Dumped on his own to deal with the burden and results of his own actions.. Sean Bryan Alger, a Religious Fanatic Trash who goes by S.B. Alger, is a laughingstock for all to witness, an entertainment.. an example to show of an idiot, a supreme idiot, who did cross the very

wrong person, indeed the very wrong person to cross.. for all to see, who pretended to be able to 'dabble' in 'magic'.. and for others who do contemplate to follow his suit, to be aware of the legal consequences of intruding, interfering in others' business, and in others' private life. It is not over yet

✧

The Son of a Whore is Not Fully Cognizant of What had just Happened to Him
It will sink in, as he is exhausted from his maniacal frenzy

Nor Sean Bryan Alger was able to keep an intact Family of his own, as another man reigns in his place, on once what was his family, instead of him; and here, he intrudes in others life and gives himself the right to do so as he is assuming moral grounds for his motives.

This, while the state and courts are protecting his ex-wife and two daughters from his harm and malice.

S.B. Alger is loathed and shunned by his own family that he had once and there is a reason for so.

It would had made more sense, had S. B. Alger focused on his own affairs and his dysfunctional life, lost family, perhaps to regain his wife and daughters once again; on his own 'belief system' and life after death; and not to interfere in others' life (nor others' 'life after death').

Rather, he made his situation much worse on himself with his own hands.

Of course, he is a 'victim', and it is someone else to blame: be it his "crazy bitch" "literary insane" and "on drugs" ex-wife, be it the 'Jews' and their 'babies eating' habits, or be it late Tracy R. Twyman's "mentally ill" "demon-possessed" "crazy Arab" husband who is 'targeting' him for 'remembering Tracy and keeping her memory alive'.. it is never himself that had caused any of the miseries he is in..

Instead of Leeching on Widows and Dead Women, It would be better for S.B. Alger to get a real Full Time Job. This will help him to stay out of trouble and committing the Illegal:

'An idle mind is the devil's playground'

✧

Be it Known

Be it Sean Bryan Alger's Wages, Income, Inheritance, "Biz" Profit, Crypto, or any other forthcoming gain; and Assets of Worth..

By Court Orders, Tracy R. Twyman's Estate Will & Shall have a Hand & a Share in it

For the Beloved God hath Punished S.B. Alger for dabbling in the "Occult"

38.6.12

The Occult

"That which is of God is light" (Doctrine and Covenants 50:24). The occult focuses on darkness and leads to deception. It destroys faith in Christ.

Deuteronomy 18:10-12
KJV

God Saith:

10 There shall not be found among you any one that maketh his son or his daughter to pass through the fire, or that useth divination, or an observer of times, or an enchanter, or a witch.

11 Or a charmer, or a consulter with familiar spirits, or a wizard, or a necromancer.

12 For all that do these things are an abomination unto the Lord: and because of these abominations the Lord thy God doth drive them out from before thee.

Who Hacked & Bugged Tracy R. Twyman's Phone?

✧

Insane & Criminal Hijacking of Tracy R. Twyman Image

6K Tweets with #TracyTwyman

Created alone by S.B. Alger

The Insane Criminal had to be impeded before destroying 23 years of Tracy R. Twyman's Achievements and life Work

More to Come

Twitter #TracyTwyman Hijacked by S.B. Alger: tmh trackmyhashtag Top Users Top Influencers Most Popular @sewneo <https://twitter.com/sewneo> Contributors 5.97K Impressions 700 Woke2Br 351 @freejerry88 Impressions <https://twitter.com/freejerry88> Chad Warren - Renaissan 248 @chadwarren32076 Impressions <https://twitter.com/chadwarren32076> =

Twitter #TracyTwyman Hijacked by S.B. Alger: Top Tweets Most Retweeted Tweets Most Liked Tweets 6 Retweets Thanks for sharing! Please share if you're a #TRACYTWYMAN OR #RxOnlyPICTURESHOW fan... So the other's can be informed. Much more to come from us in the near future! -sb 18-Dec-2021 15:12:36 UTC

✧

'Screwed beyond Redemption'

S. B. Alger, a Mentally Disturbed person

A Mentally Disturbed Person

No Sense of Decency, No Sense of Shame

Sean Bryan Alger suffers from what it seems an Identity Crisis, where he believes and fancies that he is Tracy R. Twyman's Husband, and that he is her Estate.

As well, he fancies that he is and in a mysterious way (perhaps 'God told him so') has rights and copyrights on the late Tracy R. Twyman.

Of course, his girlfriend allows this and 'supports' his mental illness and other unforgiving deficiencies, demonstrating that she has no pride in herself as a Woman nor as a Mother, nor as a federal government employee.

It caught up with him very bad

Twitter: S. B. Alger ♥0 0 170 Twitter for Android Apr 16, 2021 22:17:36 S. B. Alger @sewneo @CoolStuff21 @HyCearnaidh @diamondmind311 @SloanBella He's a very strange and jealous and controlling person. I assume he imagines he should be the only one in control of how Tracy might be represented in the world.

Perhaps someone needs to explain to him that not all are into Cuckoldry.. or derive pleasure from such, and other activities of the self loathing

His Sickly Obsession led S. B. Alger to his Ruin

What is it that the Religious Fanatic does not understand in this; that Tracy R. Twyman was not his wife, nor he owns her work?

Facebook - S.B. Alger vulgar obsession with the person of Tracy R. Twyman

Discord - S.B. Alger vulgar obsession with the person of Tracy R. Twyman

✧

Twitter Tweet S. B. Alger @sewneo Replying to @alga_rhythm and @don_n_i_e Awesome. It'd be a shame if anyone scanned and uploaded all those Dagoberts! :-D

6:01 AM Jun 8, 2022 Twitter Web App

..Boom ..Pays \$1.2 Million~!

LOL

..such a bitch

LOL

Why is S. B. Alger Shocked? Why Perturbed? What was he expecting (or not expecting for the matter)?

That his malice and actions have no consequences, dire legal consequences?

..No Respect was Shown to the Dead, nor the Living

"some asshole had illegally uploaded a PDF of my book"

Tracy R. Twyman

Genuflect (Chapter 15)

The Irony

It wasn't the "Satanic Abuse"

Rather, the Mockery

It is the Abhorred God's® Delegates, the mentally deranged

FAIL Fishing Attempt

Twitter S.B. Alger @sewneo: "plus SA"? Like you are trained and helping people who have suffered satanic abuse? Blackbird Flies @griffgirl20: lol some of the worst abuse i've suffered in my life was at the hands of so called jesus followers who thought it was their calling to impose their completely fukked agenda...on everyone. their very own self identified hell awaits. they think it's waiting for someone else. haha

Twitter S.B. Alger @sewneo:

"plus SA"? Like you are trained and helping people who have suffered satanic abuse?

Blackbird Flies @griffgirl20:

lol

some of the worst abuse i've suffered in my life was at the hands of so called jesus followers who thought it was their calling to impose their completely fukked agenda...on everyone.

their very own self identified hell awaits. they think it's waiting for someone else. haha

Twitter: X. theMegasAeon Alex Rivera If you don't know what I'm talking about then please go to this abomination of a website: [https:// creep.tracytwymandeath.com](https://creep.tracytwymandeath.com) 4:00 AM Apr 23, 2024...

Creep.TracyTwymanDeath.com

"Therefore all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them"

† KJV Matthew 7:12 †

Only a Pedophile Murderer, a Criminal, a ditched refute prodcut of Whoredom, a Bastard, would accuse others of his Murder and Crimes in Public

The Pedophile: Sean Bryan Alger, aka S.B. Alger at his finest 'Godly' Moment

A Sick Demented Psychopath

Once upon a time..

Discord Server: S. B. Alger @everyone: S.B. Alger 10.29/2021: Hey, did @everyone see how "H" changed up twyman.com, and that he even linked to a tweet addressing the suspicion that many of us have about him being involved in Tracy's death?

Discord Server: S.B. Alger: @everyone: S.B. Alger 10/29/2021:

Hey, did @everyone see how "H" changed up twyman.com, and that he even linked to a tweet addressing the suspicion that many of us have about him being involved in Tracy's death?

Discord Server: 10/29/2021 Animerican: Is this a guilty conscience moment??
@Animerican, S.B. Alger: Good question... ay ay gabriel: Yeah i did see that actually
Discord Server: 10/29/2021

Animerican: Is this a guilty conscience moment??

@Animerican, S.B. Alger: Good question...

ay ay gabriel: Yeah i did see that actually

"..for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap"

† KJV Galatians 6:7-8 †

..for 'God' is a Hateful Racist Bigot

What was gained by being a Racist Bigot against Tracy Twyman's husband in Public?

What was accomplished by the Hateful acts & efforts & emotions directed and displayed against Tracy Twyman's husband in Public?

Was it how S. B. Alger showed respect to his God?

Beneath the shadow of the many of contradictions, S. B. Alger forgets that the God he deifies is the continuous invention of Tracy Twyman's Husband ancestors, as the foreign 'Middle Eastern' God speaks in the same tongue & language.

IF anything, there was no gain for S.B. Alger, rather, he owes a Fortune to Tracy Twyman's Widower, as well devolving his soul further into a habitat of a cheap Hell in life as a result of his Intentions and Acts of Malice motivated by Hate.

There are no Limits to Folly

The Alger Defendants: jointly and severally liable for \$52,136.80.

...and this is just a part of the Attorney Fees, and in a civil case..

Eternally Indebted to Tracy Twyman's Estate

..a Tithing to be paid, and in meek submission, to the Son of Abraham Widower

(counting the \$1.2 Million in penalties of S.B. Alger's share)

He shall be a wild man;

His hand shall be against every man,

And every man's hand against him.
And he shall dwell in the presence of all his brethren.

Genesis 16:12
"Thou Shalt Not Steal"
GOD®

..and He means it

Discord S.B, Alger My soul is already bound, I'm the indentured servant of the Lord Jesus Christ.

What God? what Nonsense? when S.B. Alger does act with malice to harm a grieving widower in the most base and ungodly ways out of Spite, and out of being a Bigot & Racist Trash of a diseased brain and person.

What Hypocrisy is this?

Sean Bryan Alger, a Trash, is in Dire Need to Repent to God, to Repent to God from his involvement in the Occult and from what he has no business in

لَا يُقَاتِلُونَكُمْ جَمِيعًا إِلَّا فِي قُرَى مُحَصَّنَةٍ أَوْ مِنْ وَرَاءِ جُدُرٍ بَأْسُهُمْ بَيْنَهُمْ شَدِيدٌ تَحْسَبُهُمْ جَمِيعًا وَقُلُوبُهُمْ
شَتَّى ذَلِكِ يَآئِهِمْ قَوْمٌ لَا يَعْقِلُونَ
(الحشر: ١٤)

Twitter: S. B. Alger @sewneo 16 Aug 2022: Replying to @doubleDutchquak Do you have a good resource on gangstalking? 1 13 351 ♥1

Twitter: S. B. Alger @sewneo 16 Aug 2022:

Replying to @doubleDutchquak

Do you have a good resource on gangstalking?

Merciless Gangstalking Against Tracy Twyman's Husband After the Same Group Finished from Gangstalking Tracy R. Twyman to Death

Discord Server: S.B. Alger 10/29/2021: * "...addressing the suspicion that many of us have about him being involved in Tracy's death?" ★ name anyone as a suspect. ★ Tracy Twyman's 'husband' ★ a Muslim? ★ Try as you may! ★ That woman's husband ★ her freaky 'husband'), ★ Because were bigger. ★ Her husband is scum, ★ Her crazy "husband" ★ husband skipped town ★ you killed Tracy Twyman' ★ Is her husband ★ Tracy's butthurt husband ★ her second husband? ★ Her husband ★ her late husband keeps ★ from her 'husband', ★ Tracy's personal life ★ from her husband. ★ with her second husband ★ He's a jealous little SOB. ★ censoring your dead wife ★ It allegedly belong to her "husband", ★ Twyman's douchebag widower ★ She deserves so much better. ★ hijacking her life's work and legacy. ★ her husband whacked her. ★ Welcome to the giant ball of suffering! snip off part of your dick now. Fuck thi.. Discord Server: S.B. Alger 02/05/2021 "Yeah, it's run by Tracy's husband." ★ made to look like a suicide, ★ LEAVE TRACY ALONE OR IM COMING FOR YA. ★ Have you discussed her husband ★ He wants to cannibalize Tracy's legacy ★ that same asshole? ★ other interaction with him? ★ you killed Tracy. ★ is a son of a bitch. ★ her

weirdo keeps ★ must have an ironclad alibi ★ celebrating her death? ★ her crazy Arab husband, be warned. ★ Is it the husband for real?! ★ ...AND GET THIS...HE IS VERY FOND OF "PIZZA"... ★ goat fucker. ★ may you receive what you deserve ★ wouldn't be surprised if he iced her, ★ he's got a lot of connections ★ he's absolutely taking the piss ★ Was he a threat to her work, and maybe more, all along? ★ has issues ★ number of her husband ★ her husband was involved in her passing. ★ You're messed up ★ he could be her handler. ★ What a little bitch ★ Her hubby is responsible. ★ little bitch. ★ you are extraordinarily pathetic and shame Tracy's memory. ★ her 2nd marriage was set up ★ has something to do with her "husband". ★ Are you one of the monsters ? ★ a narcissistic physcopath ★ psychotic. ★ he's just mentally ill and demon-possessed ★ made any comments? ★ out of respect for her death, ★ but she cuckolded Brian with him ★ he is damaging people's lives and reputations! ★ her husband had ties to the trafficking group ★ You are pathetic and weak and everyone knows this. ★ He is a... (excuse the pretty sailor mouth) a real bitch ass niqqa!!! ★ Feel free to go fornicate yourself ★ a monster. ★ she realized what a weak pathetic worm you were ★ this fool is taking all of that into account, ★ want to BURY HER again ★ in contact with her husband, but not me directly.

Discord Server: S.B. Alger 10/29/2021:

★ "...addressing the suspicion that many of us have about him being involved in Tracy's death?"

★ name anyone as a suspect.
★ Tracy Twyman's 'husband'
★ a Muslim?
★ Try as you may!
★ That woman's husband
★ her freaky 'husband'),
★ Because were bigger.
★ Her husband is scum,
★ Her crazy "husband"
★ husband skipped town
★ you killed Tracy Twyman'
★ Is her husband
★ Tracy's butthurt husband
★ her second husband?
★ Her husband
★ her late husband keeps
★ from her 'husband',
★ Tracy's personal life
★ from her husband.
★ with her second husband
★ He's a jealous little SOB.
★ censoring your dead wife
★ It allegedly belong to her "husband",
★ Twyman's douchebag widower

- ★ She deserves so much better.
- ★ hijacking her life's work and legacy.
- ★ her husband whacked her.
- ★ Welcome to the giant ball of suffering! snip off part of your dick now. Fuck thi..

Discord Server: S.B. Alger 02/05/2021

- ★ "Yeah, it's run by Tracy's husband."

- ★ made to look like a suicide,
- ★ LEAVE TRACY ALONE OR IM COMING FOR YA.
- ★ Have you discussed her husband
- ★ He wants to cannibalize Tracy's legacy
- ★ that same asshole?
- ★ other interaction with him?
- ★ you killed Tracy.
- ★ is a son of a bitch.
- ★ her weirdo keeps
- ★ must have an ironclad alibi
- ★ celebrating her death?
- ★ her crazy Arab husband, be warned.
- ★ Is it the husband for real?!
- ★ ...AND GET THIS...HE IS VERY FOND OF "PIZZA"...
- ★ goat fucker.
- ★ may you receive what you deserve
- ★ wouldn't be surprised if he iced her,
- ★ he's got a lot of connections
- ★ he's absolutely taking the piss
- ★ Was he a threat to her work, and maybe more, all along?
- ★ has issues
- ★ number of her husband
- ★ her husband was involved in her passing.
- ★ You're messed up
- ★ he could be her handler.
- ★ What a little bitch
- ★ Her hubby is responsible.
- ★ little bitch.
- ★ you are extraordinarily pathetic and shame Tracy's memory.
- ★ her 2nd marriage was set up
- ★ has something to do with her "husband".
- ★ Are you one of the monsters ?
- ★ a narcissistic psychopath
- ★ psychotic.
- ★ he's just mentally ill and demon-possessed
- ★ made any comments?
- ★ out of respect for her death,

- ★ but she cucked Brian with him
- ★ he is damaging people's lives and reputations!
- ★ her husband had ties to the trafficking group
- ★ You are pathetic and weak and everyone knows this.
- ★ He is a... (excuse the pretty sailor mouth) a real bitch ass niqqa!!!
- ★ Feel free to go fornicate yourself
- ★ a monster.
- ★ she realized what a weak pathetic worm you were
- ★ this fool is taking all of that into account,
- ★ want to BURY HER again
- ★ in contact with her husband, but not me directly.

S.B. Alger had and have been Gangstalking Tracy Twyman's Husband after his wife's death.

S.B. Alger is the same person with the same group who did Gangstalk Tracy R. Twyman.

Observe S.B. Alger ability with Gangstalking, not a novice at it, as his Master, Handler have assisted him with "Sock Puppets" like how they did with Tracy Twyman.

S. B. Alger is a Criminal

Discord: S.B. Alger 07/21/2019 9:09 AM: God told all those people to not be assholes too... but they've utterly failed in that divine advice. 9

Telegram: Sean Bryan Alger - S.B. Alger S S In reply to this message 07:34 ah no, we need folks like you in the lead, it's a fine line... we need folks who are total ASSHOLES, but just not STUPID assholes...

قَدْ بَدَتِ الْبَغْضَاءُ مِنْ أَقْوَائِهِمْ وَمَا تُخْفِي صُدُورُهُمْ أَكْبَرُ

Besides S.B. Alger diatribe and hateful attitude towards those who brought Religion to him, by being a doggish Antisemite..

Reddit.com "Very Gnostic. Oh! Bw... for some reason... Devout Muslims in wheelchairs made me LOL> I felt horrible."

Reddit sewneo -- S.B. Alger: "Very Gnostic. Oh! Btw... for some reason... Devout Muslims in wheelchairs made me LOL> I felt horrible."

ردیت: "معرفي للغاية. أوه! بالمناسبة... لسبب ما... المسلمون المتدينون الذين يجلسون على الكراسي المتحركة اصحكوني بشدة. شعرت بالسوء"

Mandated Reporter Nurse: Lee Taylor of Boise Idaho

Hate Crime: Sean Bryan Alger

Alicia Lee Taylor: The Criminal's Girlfriend

"Thankful for an amazing partner who supports me & never micromanages me"

S. B. Alger

"Blessed are the meek"

A Trash & his swinish Trash Girlfriend

The Cowardly & Ignoble & Base:

The Fatherless Bastard

A rotten Fruit of Filth & Whoredom

S. B. Alger & Abusing Disabled Individuals

Those whom he was hired to serve and assist; not to harm

Alicia Anna Taylor (Lee Taylor), S.B. Alger's alleged "fiancée" is a Mandated Reporter due to her role and position as a registered nurse, and a government employee.

Thus, legally and by the law Alicia is required and must , as it is her duty, report S.B. Alger and his actions of his publicly admitted negligence and abuse against disabled individuals whom S.B. Alger was employed to serve; as his actions were "motivated by Hate", thus, it is also a Hate Crime.

License #200540121RN

NPI: 1457476392

NPI: 1457476392

Name: TAYLOR, ALICIA A (RN)

Entity Type: Individual

First Name: ALICIA

Middle Name: A

Last Name: TAYLOR

Gender: F

Credentials: RN

"Like all healthcare professionals, every nurse bears the ethical and legal responsibility of following regulations as mandated reporters in their state."

Idaho Statutes

TITLE 39

HEALTH AND SAFETY

CHAPTER 53

ADULT ABUSE, NEGLECT AND EXPLOITATION ACT

39-5303. Duty to report cases of vulnerable adult maltreatment. (1) Licensed medical professionals, emergency services personnel, facility employees, skilled nursing facility employees, employees of an entity responsible for providing care to a vulnerable adult, medical examiners, social workers, or law enforcement personnel who have reasonable cause to believe that a vulnerable adult is being or has been maltreated shall report such information to the commission's designated APS provider as expeditiously as possible but within twenty-four (24) hours of acquiring the information that forms the

basis of such reasonable cause.

TracyTwymanDeath.com

The Hateful, Spiteful, & Degenerate

The Godless

S.B. Alger Posing beside a Trash Bin

"..skinny drug whores were my addiction." S.B. Alger

Rafael Velez DUDE, I can't BELIEVE you are that desperate for attention that you use

Tracy Twyman's name to get people to hear you. You would probably be sued actually.

Go and have confidence in your own name next time. You probably have just pissed off most viewers anyway.

Twitter: Tracy Twyman:

Rafael Velez:

DUDE, I can't BELIEVE you are that desperate for attention that you use Tracy

Twyman's name to get people to hear you. You would probably be sued actually. Go and

have confidence in your own name next time. You probably have just pissed off most viewers anyway.

Never ceases to impress.. The Prophetic Tracy Twyman had predicted what will happen to her work and legacy, in a snippet she posted on Twitter.. Predicted the Thievery and the Lawsuits and the Disgrace of the Predator Imposter...

Titles Available

Reprints

‡ The Merovingian Mythos and the Mystery of Rennes-le-Chateau

‡ The Arcadian Mystique

‡ Solomon's Treasure: The Magic And Mystery of America's Money

‡ The Rule of the Iron Scepter

‡ Dagobert's Revenge (Volume 2 Number 1)

‡ Dagobert's Revenge (Volume 4 Number 2)

‡ Dagobert's Revenge (Volume 5 Number 1)

‡ The Legends of the Jews: Volume IV

Posthumous Publications

‡ The Secret of Minnie's Mousse

‡ Regnum In Potentia (Collection of Articles)

‡ Secret Statutes of The Templars (Translation)

‡ Larger Print, Premium Color 2nd Edition: Fake N.E.W.S.: Unboxing The Compass

‡ The Vessel of God (First Book by Tracy R. Twyman)

‡ Baphomet: The Mystery of Mysteries Unveiled & Other Essays
(Collection of Articles)

‡ Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum (Translation & Endnotes)

‡ Meet Mete: Introduction to Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum)

- ‡ Expanded 2nd Edition: Genuflect 2.0: Genuflect FAQ With Answers & Other Articles (Collection of Articles)
- ‡ The Black Mass Articles (Collection of Articles) 2nd Edition Coming Out Soon
- ‡ NEW Early Interviews of Tracy R. Twyman (Collection of Interviews)
- ‡ New Baphometric Excerpts & Other Articles (Collection of Articles)
- ‡ NEW Hidden Hyperspace Kingdoms and Other Articles (Collection of Articles)

..And More

Other Classics

- ‡ Clock Shavings
- ‡ Baphomet: The Temple Mystery Unveiled
- ‡ Money Grows on the Tree of Knowledge
- ‡ Hocus Pocus: The Magical Power of St. Peter
- ‡ The Cutting of the Orm: The Secret Calendar of the Priory of Sion
- ‡ The Choice Vine: Mary Magdalene, the Sacred Whore, and the Benjamite Inheritance

New: Purchase Book Title Directly from the Print House at Discounted Price
 Look for Links at the end of each book Description
 List for All Books Available for Direct Purchase

Genuflect.ink
 MerovingianMythos.com
 VesselOfGod.com
 MysteriumBaphometisRevelatum.com
 ClockShavings.com
 MindControlledSexSlaves.net
 Coming to Print Soon
 The Cocteau Articles Series
 By Tracy R. Twyman

Book Front Cover: Cocteau Articles by Tracy Twyman
 A Glimpse into The Pervasive and Universal Hypocrisy
 Of those who do claim Moral & Ideological Superiority
 As Witnessed by 'Everyone' & 'Everywhere'

Be it understood, that we hold no Evil Will against any due to who and what are they, or
 due to their 'system of beliefs'.
 'to each thier own'

We do NOT, nor equipped to Judge in Spiritual Matters.
 Nor we do have the interest to 'play God'.

We do uphold the Divinity in Everything
 Nothing sans the Divine

Reddit: "like the holy ghost was yelling at me..."

Reddit: "like the holy ghost was yelling at me..."

Reddit: "like the holy ghost was yelling at me..."

Reddit: "like the holy ghost was yelling at me..."

Reddit: "like the holy ghost was yelling at me..."

To the Feeble Brained Hypocrites, the Insane, the Never Ceasing 'Godly' Hypocrites

"Discord: "I'm reluctant to relay what I know about Tracy and God..."

Was 'God'© Indulging in his Cigarettes too, Huffing & Puffing?

✧

↓ The spirit of God pressed me ↓

series presents:

The Repentance of A Repentant Hoax Club

And the Hypocrisy of the Hypocrite & Co.

↓

Oh Spiritus

"the Holy Spirit working through us"

♪♪♪♪♪

How it entered, how it penetrated

(How Wholly, how Spirited)

Inside of us, deep inside of us

Moving everything within

Stirring everything within

Touching everything within

Pushing against every vessel within

Deep within, deep inside within

Jostling every nerve and every sense within

Every tissue deep internal to feel within

Every organ was jolted jolly within

Everything fathoms deep inside within

Sticking besides, what is hidden within

Like an infernal serpent in, licking within

Lingering, in the warmth tonguing, never wants

to leave from the rearranged within

to sever from the rearranged within

Dwelling amid filling what was deranged within

وَقَدَفَ فِي قُلُوبِهِمُ الرُّعْبَ

The Ultra, Plus Ultra Hypocrite's Claim:

For we know how 'God' thinks and how 'God' should & must behave

Dieu n'est pas un Gode

Prithee..

God® is not a Dildo to be Lost & Found or "Misplaced"

GodisNotaDildo.com

"God is not a Dildo"

əpəʊ un sɛd ʒə'u nəɪɔ

Operation "Cover-Up"?

"Seems like a coverup to block coverage on Tracy Twyman"

"First time ive seen this misdirection"

"Seems like a clue..."

"You've been Psyop-ed! "

Comments section had been removed from this YouTube video;

"Steward Health Care System" does not want to be involved in this hectic matter. They are in good "Health" indeed.

"We Want to Tell You About Tracy"

"WE WANT TO TELL YOU ABOUT TRACY"

"WE WANT TO TELL YOU ABOUT TRACY"

"WE WANT TO TELL YOU ABOUT TRACY"

"WE WANT TO TELL YOU ABOUT TRACY"

"WE WANT TO TELL YOU ABOUT TRACY"

Mystagogue Publications

'God'© and S&M

Reviews-Critique

Protecting Tracy Twyman's Memory & Work

The Venom of Religious Fanatics and 'Damage Control'

Mystagogue Review #2:

"You are not pulling this one on us, aren't you? that 'God told me to do it!' or 'The Spirit way in, way inside of me well felt.. and told me to do it!'"

The Dangers of Religious Fanaticism

"'God' wants America to be safe"

Safe From Tracy R. Twyman and her writings,
as the Fanatics seek to it?

How does one know what 'God' wants or wants not, assuming there is a 'want'?

Thus the Delusional, the Religious Fanatic Anoints himself as God's' Delegate

** Tracy Twyman's Estate is not expressing nor endorsing any so-called 'political' leaning by posting this video.

From director Dan Partland and producer Rob Reiner, GOD & COUNTRY looks at the implications of Christian Nationalism and how it distorts not only our constitutional republic, but Christianity itself.

Featuring prominent Christian thought leaders, GOD & COUNTRY asks this question: What happens when a faith built on love, sacrifice, and forgiveness grows political tentacles, conflating power, money, and belief into hyper-nationalism?

Directed by Dan Partland. Produced by Rob & Michele Reiner.

Learn more about God & Country - <https://godandcountrythemovie.com/>

'Tracy's Curse'

A Road to Hell

Drown, Down, Down into the Rabbit Hole

'..of perpetual metaphysical Evil doing and self-inflicted Devil Worship'

'Witches shan't bring you Wealth & Fame

Witches shall bring upon you Curses & Shame

Mama didn't tell you not to play with Witches?

God didn't command you not to be involved with Witches?

Wife asked you not to fear God, and stay away from Witches?

Or is it Hypocrisy?

Preach something, Do something else

وَاللَّهُ أَشَدُّ بَاسًا وَأَشَدُّ تَنَكُّيًّا

Understand This:

We Will Not Allow Anyone, nor any other Coward, to Cancel Tracy R. Twyman, nor Tracy's Unequivocal Life Achievements; nor to interfere with what is Ours and what we Own; thus to satisfy miserable 'subscribers numbers' Fetish; and Delusions, Resentments, and other Pettiness which do Stem from the Baseness and Sickness of Religious Fanaticism and the insane Hatred towards the "Other".

We are the Owners and keep that in mind, and the Gatekeepers of Tracy's Body of Work, and We Shall Defend and Protect That which is Ours and Tracy's Achievements.

Hate Crimes Perpetuated against Tracy Twyman's Husband

HateCrimes.PlusUltraClub.com

These 'Godly' Imbeciles do proceed with the worst acts of Blaspheme by sowing Mistrust in Divinity

"Heathen" & "Satanist" 'wanna be'

They Claim to be of a "Heathen Wizard" tribe, yet They Abuse Others due to their Religious Fanaticism and soul-devolving Hate as they do try to Force their 'Belief System' on the Dead, and the Living.. they Insult in "Godly" and "Heavenly" ways...

And such, this base rabble, the 'trash', do steal from us, lie about us and their selves, bear a false witness and accuse us, as well spreading harmful rumors, covet our lot, and take 'cheap' and infernal idols besides what they do claim to 'deify' blindly.. and then they come and tell us they are 'the all-knowing ones'; an utmost of degradation they live.. a mockery

We do say it once again:

'Witches are born and not made'

We are Born and not made, as well we do deal with your type, the lowest of the refutes

in every era, in every cycle we were involved in
Our Wife, Tracy Twyman is not an exception to this, Living and Dead
From a Learned "Alchemist" Supremacist Skinhead
Name is Signed on the "Mob Lynching Threat Poster"

[So much for living "off the grid" indeed, while being involved in serious matters of the
"Outsiders"]

A Man of Knowledge, a so-called "Alchemist", would not Stoop and Demonstrate such
utmost, utter Cowardice and Filth

Religious Fanatics, Bigots, Filth & The Cult of (Godly/Heavenly) Hate
And Other Degenerate Display of Hypocrisy

Hate Crime Exhibit: Mob Lynching with a Noose around neck, death by hanging,
perpetuated by: "Return of the Rx" S.B. Alger, Jim, Balderson, Tan 'Taint specialist
Snake Jones against interloping asshole.

Telegram S.B. Alger: GABRIEL Photo admin "This is one of the greatest memes of all
time" 7:50 PM

Discord Server: "I was following the Holy Spirit."

Discord Server: "I was following the Holy Spirit."

.. to ugly Hell perhaps

'God Fearing' S.B. Alger Posing beside a Trash Bin

S.B. Alger Posing beside a Trash Bin

"..skinny drug whores were my addiction." S.B. Alger

"Odinism" = "White Power" & Skinheads

Odin's Alchemy

"the appropriation of Odinist/pagan imagery and iconography by racist skinheads seems
to be largely symbolic, rather than a serious attempt to adopt an alternative religion to
Christianity."

Benjamin Balderson & Sean Bryan Alger

Benjamin Balderson & Sean Bryan Alger

A Possessed Skinhead: Rotten Zombie Balderson, a Coward inside-out

..thus the Heavenly Skinhead Bigot Squealed... and Squealed once again, thus did

Squeal Twice... to conclude, Twice the Godly Bigot Squealed

..and bespoken like a squeezed [protruding shaven] craven Cunt, protesting, or in
distress..

Message Sent to a Personal Email address in a personal attack: "Feel free to fornicate
yourself"

Message Sent to a Personal Email address in a personal attack:

"Feel free to fornicate yourself"

...squeeze tighter..

Message Sent to a Personal Email address that is not public: "... but on a personal
note you are extraordinarily pathetic and shame Tracy's memory.

Message Sent to a "Personal" Email address in a "personal attack", with a "personal
note": "..but on a personal note you are extraordinarily pathetic and shame Tracy's
memory."

Message Sent to a Personal Email address that is not public: "... but on a personal note you are extraordinarily pathetic and shame Tracy's memory.

Message Sent to a "Personal" Email address: "You are pathetic and weak and everyone knows this."

It would had been more eloquent hath such been laid: God, I shall claim as it is the fashion to claimeth this and that of Jove high above, would had Sanctioned such Hate from your likes

Go to! Thou Shalt Feelest Free to Fucketh Thyself, Day and Night.. and Night and Day... Amen

And what goes around, comes around, hence:

"but on a public website exposé, you are extraordinarily pathetic and shame Christie's womanhood, the living "Wife" in flesh, blood, and bone, with her hair and nails of the living."

The filth seeks other filth for company and others' filth to wallow in;

What a Possessed sick person is this Skinhead so-called 'Alchemist'.

Religious Fanaticism in Action

So "Gnostic"... Hate & Hypocrisy & Cowardice

وَإِنْ عُدْتُمْ عَدُوًّا

Such Hatred toward the Arab and Muslim is blatantly Broadcast in Public

What was gained out of such Hatred?

Power, Wealth, Fame, Women, Divinity, Knowledge, Security?

S.B. Alger thinks that he is "more" than the Arab and Muslim?

Does S.B. Alger think that he is "more", and give himself the "right" for so; more than any other Human regardless, who is endowed with and given, and it is a gift, the 'Divine Spark'? With what measurement?

..and picking on a 'Disabled' person? No manhood? No conscience?

'Nothing goes Unnoticed'

Racist Bigot S.B. Alger sbalger.com

Racist Bigot S.B. Alger sbalger.com

Reddit.com "Very Gnostic. Oh! Bw... for some reason... Devout Muslims in wheelchairs made me LOL> I felt horrible."

Reddit sewneo S.B Alger: "Very Gnostic. Oh! Btw... for some reason... Devout Muslims in wheelchairs made me LOL> I felt horrible."

ردیت: "معرفي للغاية. أوه! بالمناسبة... لسبب ما... المسلمون المتدينون الذين يجلسون على الكراسي المتحركة اضحكوني بشدة. شعرت بالسوء"

Alicia Anna Taylor, S.B. Alger's alleged "fiancée" is a Mandated Reporter due to her role and position as a registered nurse.

Thus, legally and by the law Alicia is required and must , as it is her duty, report S.B.

Alger and his actions of his publicly admitted negligence and abuse against disabled individuals whom S.B. Alger was employed to serve; as his actions were "motivated by Hate".

License #200540121RN
NPI: 1457476392

"Like all healthcare professionals, every nurse bears the ethical and legal responsibility of following regulations as mandated reporters in their state."

Discord: "I'm reluctant to relay what I know about Tracy and God..."
Discord: "I'm reluctant to relay what I know about Tracy and God..."

Forum "Statement"; "It's fair to warn people about the occult dangers... But it's just as fair to warn people of the trap of indignation in their churches and hypocrisy in depths of their bosoms!

Forum "Statement"; "It's fair to warn people about the occult dangers... But it's just as fair to warn people of the trap of indignation in their churches and hypocrisy in depths of their bosom!

Discord Server "And she was slowly over the course of many year repenting from doing divination and ouija work..."

Discord Server "And she was slowly over the course of many year repenting from doing divination and ouija work..."

And yet.. Contradicting earlier 'Godly Statements' and other nonsense.. Hypocrisy in it's clear form..

Reddit: "Better to go look up Tracy Twyman and her Ouija board stuff ..."
Reddit: "Better to go look up Tracy Twyman and her Ouija board stuff ..."

Text: Sean Alger: "I was thinking yesterday we could write an "MTV / Kids science experiment" book Style where you seduce people into using Ouija board by telling all the stories of why they definitely should not.

Text: Sean Alger: "I was thinking yesterday we could write an "MTV / Kids science experiment" book Style where you seduce people into using Ouija board by telling all the stories of why they definitely should not.

Facebook Profile: "I love Gnostic Christianity and study the Esoteric and Occult as reference and entertainment."

Facebook Profile: "I love Gnostic Christianity and study the Esoteric and Occult as reference and entertainment."

Discord Server Rx Picture Show: "No, I think he's just mentally ill and demon-possessed personally."

Discord Server: "No, I think he's just mentally ill and demon-possessed personally."

لَأَنْتُمْ أَشَدُّ رَهْبَةً فِي صُدُورِهِمْ مِّنَ اللَّهِ ذَلِكَ بِأَنَّهُمْ قَوْمٌ لَا يَفْقَهُونَ

(الحشر: ١٣)

فَلَمَّا جَاءَهَا نُودِيَ أَنْ بُورِكَ مَن فِي النَّارِ وَمَنْ حَوْلَهَا وَسُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ رَبِّ الْعَالَمِينَ

(النمل: ٨)

"Thinkest thou heaven is such a glorious thing?"

Mephistopheles to Faustus

The Tragical History of Doctor Faustus

*Disclaimer

"Crying won't help you, praying won't do you no good

When the levee breaks, mama, you got to move"

When the Levee Breaks

"I believe it to my soul you're the devil in nylon hose

For the harder I work the faster my money goes"

"Shake, Rattle And Roll"

"Made in England born and bred

An eighteenth century brain

In a twenty-first century head"

"Room At The Top"

"Your servant here, he has been told

To say it clear, to say it cold

It's over, it ain't going

Any further"

"The Future"

"I put a spell on you,

Because you're mine

You better stop the thing

That you're doin'

I said, "Watch out, I ain't lyin'"

"I Put a Spell on You"

"I see a line of cars and they're all painted black

With flowers and my love both never to come back"

"Paint It Black"

"There's a killer on the road

His brain is squirmin' like a toad

Take a long holiday

Let your children play"

"Riders On The Storm "

"I ain't afraid of your mess no more, babe

I ain't afraid no more

After a while your your cheap talk

Don't even cause me pain

So let your bullets fly like rain

'cause I know all the time
You're wrong baby
And you'll be goin' just the same
Three times the pain
And your own self to blame"
"Machine Gun"
"I'm a traveler of both time and space
To be where I have been
To sit with elders of the gentle race
This world has seldom seen
They talk of days for which they sit and wait
All will be revealed"
"Kashmir"
"Oh moon of Alabama
We now, must say goodbye
We've lost, our good old Mama
And must have whiskey
Oh, you know why"
"Alabama Song"
"The book of life is brief
Once the page is read
All but love is dead
This is my believe "
"And I Love You So"
"How they dance in the courtyard,
sweet summer sweat.
Some dance to remember,
some dance to forget"
"Hotel California"
"Flaming star, don't shine on me, flaming star
Flaming star, keep behind me, flaming star
There's a lot of livin' I've got to do
Give me time to make a few dreams come true
Flaming star "
"Flaming Star"

Trivia

Photo of Tracy Twyman at France

Tracy R. Twyman was an 'extreme' prodigy and a prolific writer with a writing career spanning for 23 years (1996-2019).

At the very moment, Tracy Twyman's Estate could publish 15 more books in addition to the ones that have been already published posthumously. These writings consist of fiction and non fiction books, and other collections of essays and articles.

Due to legal endeavours, and other tasking efforts at damage control against

fraudulent and harmful activities committed by 'Religious Fanatics' in regards to Tracy's posthumous presence and work, the publications of these materials will take a while to materialize.

A possibility is that the unpublished work won't be published in our lifetime, thus to assure the future of Tracy Twyman's posthumous presence (against damaging groups).

) (

Did Tracy R. Twyman have a 'pact with the devil'? Yes, she had a pact that was signed with her sigil, rather with Baphomet at her age of 17 years old. The pact was located and read after Tracy Twyman's death by another witch and Seer.

It is not the appropriate time to publish the wordings of Tracy's pact with Baphomet currently. Many are already suffering under the yoke of minion demons that Tracy had unleashed throughout the years and who are full of antics as their mistress had departed.

To be specific, the religious fanatics are being the most susceptible to these infernal influences.

The pact itself is a powerful relic of Tracy R. Twyman.

Tracy Twyman did mention before to her husband that Baphomet had chosen her as his ambassador to the world.

) (

Tracy Twyman published 13 books when she was alive.

8 of these books are her signature books, and independent from her other work, excluding The Arcadian Mystique, which was a collective of the best of Dagobert's Revenge Magazine articles and essays.

5 of these published books are essays.

4 of the 5 essay books came from her Dagobert's Revenge Magazine. While Hocus Pocus was written in reaction to a book 'theft' that she experienced, by reducing the size of the stolen book into the named essay.

A List of These Books:

- The Merovingian Mythos: and The Mystery of Rennes-le-Chateau

- The Arcadian Mystique: The Best of Dagobert's Revenge Magazine
- Dead but Dreaming
- The Cutting of The Orm
- The Judas Goat
- The Choice Vine
- Solomon's Treasure: The Magic and Mystery of America's Money
- Money Grows on The Tree of Knowledge
- Mind-Controlled Sex Slaves and the CIA
- Hocus Pocus
- Clock Shavings
- Baphomet: The Temple Mystery Unveiled
- Genuflect

For the other major 4 books that were published posthumously, Tracy left a note about her plans to publish them:

Genuflect was written after Tracy's husband suggested to her that she might try writing a fiction work, a novel or a 'novelette', even though Tracy never published a fiction work before; by invoking the idea that she was the reincarnate of Mary Shelley, the wife of the Romantic Poet, Percy Bysshe Shelley.

Yes, you could use a dead body," I answered. "Or just parts of one. Or you could stitch together parts of a dead body and animate then, like Dr. Frankenstein's monster.
From Genuflect Chapter 17

Tracy's Baphomet books were written while she was married to her second husband. Tracy's focus was more concentrated on writing and producing books in that time period. Some of these books began as long and elaborate essays.

- Clocks Shavings
- Baphomet: The Temple Mystery Unveiled
- Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum

Other non Baphomet themed books (even though the subjects of these books is not directly about Baphomet, the first two books rotates around Baphomet's saga):

- Genuflect
- Secret Statutes of The Templars
- The Secret of Minnie's Mousse
- Fake N.E.W.S.: Unboxing The Compass

Do note that Tracy Twyman's last completed work when she was alive was her magnum opus work on Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum. Heavy 'Circumstances' had prevented her from publishing the work. Infact, the work was almost lost. Observe the irony below, where these lines were the last paragraph in her Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum book:

"...I think the curse on Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum was intended to prevent anybody from getting as far as I have with making sense of this particular text, and from publishing it. If you are reading this, then that means the curse has failed, and maybe, with the help of the benevolent deity (however he may be identified), this demon guardian has been destroyed."

"So please, carry on, dear seeker, forward and beyond!"

A known signature within Tracy Twyman books, that she writes a book in 13 chapters.
) (

If we include the book that was written by "Martin Lunn", and in quotes, The Da Vinci Code Decoded, the total books that Tracy wrote would be 14 books. Tracy wrote The Da Vinci Code Decoded according to her email exchanges between the DisInfo Publisher, and Martin Lunn. Martin Lunn was a member of the Dragon Court as well Tracy Twyman.

Da Vinci Code Decoded had 13 chapters including a chapter on Baphomet.

Tracy R. Twyman had 'signed' a contract with Baphomet with her Sigil at the very beginnings of her career. We had located both the contract and Tracy's own Sigil.

The reason that Rice Boyd's articles were included in The Arcadian Mystique, most likely due to the sense of ownership Tracy had for these articles. Tracy wrote all of Boyd's articles and essays according to multiple statements she made public and according to a 'letter' Tracy sent to Boyd Rice declaring and stating the reasons for her professional separation from him in January 2004.

) (

Tracy R. Twyman & The Religious Fanatics:

Tracy's written word has the power to 'corrupt' religious zealots into Satanism, even though she is not advocating such; yet with no inhibition to hide the methodology on working with the dark arts.

Tracy's writings undermine the 'belief system' of the religious fanatics, as we have witnessed, specifically absurd American religious sects' or cults' pseudo ideologies (in contrast to the well established Old World Christianity.)

It is rather amusing to observe how these religious fanatics do 'justify' all that contradicts their core belief system's doctrines when embarking on their new found god or idol that they have been exposed to in Tracy's writings, serving the demons that she unleashed.

These Religious Fanatics' status had well passed the station of mere Hypocrisy unto nefarious idol & demon worshiping and serving, further damning their insipid souls.

We must be honest with ourselves, and confess, there is a pleasure in watching so; like a Bull, amused while observing a serving Cuck, eagerly waiting for his turn to be

ravished too after his wife is partially done with, to endure too what was inflicted on his wife, to share his wife's pains and lot, to worship the same dominant male and act on and manifest as his better half his subservience and subordination to the Bull's piercing shaft in admiration and awe, to anticipate the same instrument that was applied afresh on his wife, and again, while the Cuck's Wife is being ravished and dominated by the same Bull, and all are in ecstasies of pleasure indulged. Thus, a metaphor for Witchcraft and assumed religions.

Religious Fanatics have been always a problem in every society throughout the history since the invention of religions and the mass hysteria such religions entertain. Tracy Twyman's work and posthumous presence is not excluded from this malignant malice neither.

Ironically, this is occurring in the US, as Tracy R. Twyman is actively targeted by pseudo-Christian religious groups, in an attempt to cancel her history, and what she lived for, discredit her, and deny her contribution and role within the Occult.

"...I think the curse on *Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum* was intended to prevent anybody from getting as far as I have with making sense of this particular text, and from publishing it. If you are reading this, then that means the curse has failed, and maybe, with the help of the benevolent deity (however he may be identified), this demon guardian has been destroyed."

So please, carry on, dear seeker, forward and beyond!"

Tracy R. Twyman from *Meet Mete: Introduction to Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum***

"But beyond *Wolfzeit*, I believe that what *Dagobert's Revenge* released into the atmosphere has had a hand in creating many of the latest cultural trends. The obvious development to point to is the huge success of *The Da Vinci Code*.

Back when I started *Dagobert's Revenge*, none of the gatekeepers in media believed that themes of the Grail bloodline and the Priory of Sion could have such mass appeal. Even though Holy Blood, Holy Grail had been huge in the '80s, for some reason nobody saw the potential for these ideas to catch on and transform culture.

Dagobert's Revenge softened up the appetites of the people it influenced, making these ideas palatable, associating them with other ideas already accepted as "cool" by the underground elite, and paving the way for the occult/secret society-related trends that now surround us. I'm not saying that Dan Brown owes me any royalties. But I do believe *The Da Vinci Code*, phenomenon is spiritually connected to the spell we cast upon Western civilization when we created the OLE and *Dagobert's Revenge*. Not that we were the only influence, but certainly we were at least an indirect yet nonetheless important influence. I definitely [believe] it is directly a result of my own endeavors that we now see the Cross of Lorraine used all over the place."

Tracy R. Twyman from The History of Dagobert's Revenge Magazine

وَمَا كَفَرَ سُوءَ الْإِيمَانِ وَلَكِنَّ الشَّيَاطِينَ كَفَرُوا

"If you are reading this, then that means the curse has failed": The book was published posthumously by the publisher, Tracy's husband. We do say that the curse had not "failed", rather infused or redirected in alliance with Tracy's Curse in regards to *Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum*. Or the inverse of this statement; incorporated Tracy's Curse and utilized it to work with the book. You may say the book is cursed, you are not wrong on this. We experienced what Professor X was experiencing from the entity, yet not as intensely as he did. Working on the book induced melancholy, physical ailments, strange happenings, and transmitted mental imagery to force the book into the world. We do say Tracy's Curse, we mean by that, is a curse Tracy have left against those who do meddle with her magic. Nor her curse is less potent. The curse affects us too, who are assisting in shaping it and in its influence.

We have located Tracy's very early contract with Baphomet, and her Sigil, which both are relics of the curse.

Tracy R. Twyman Posthumous Publications
& Other Prints

‡

Genuflect.ink

Printed Titles of Tracy R. Twyman Books

Book Front Cover: The Merovingian Mythos and the Mystery of Rennes-le-Chateau by Tracy Twyman

The Merovingian Mythos and the Mystery of Rennes-le-Chateau

MerovingianMythos.com

A Historic Reprint of The 1st Edition (2004)

Paperback 6"x9", 256 pages, Interior Color and Paper Black & White: Creme

Occult expert and historian Tracy R. Twyman has been investigating the enigma of the Holy Grail and Rennes-le-Chateau for more than seven years, and has written extensively about it in *Dagobert's Revenge Magazine*, as well as other publications.

Now at last she has fully disclosed the shocking conclusions of her exhaustive research. Twyman has discovered that the bloodline of the Merovingians stems not only from Christ and Mary Magdalene, but in fact, goes back to the god-kings and queens of the antediluvian world.

She has also determined the nature of the physical object called "the Holy Grail" - a magnificent structure hidden beneath Rennes-le-Chateau, France. And within this structure is perhaps the greatest treasure of human history: the grave of a sacred king named Cain, who brought kingship and the wisdom of the gods down from Heaven.

Throughout history, the secret of the Grail, the tradition of the Grail, and the bloodline of the Grail have inspired the activities of secret societies, and guided the destiny of humanity. It has been at the center of a struggle both cosmic and terrestrial that has lasted for thousands of years.

In the pages of this volume, Twyman reveals the answers to dozens of questions that have remained unanswered for decades, centuries, and even millennia. She deciphers nearly all of the many clues pertaining to this mystery that have been left by the Priory of Sion, Berenger Sauniere, the Knights Templar, and the Freemasons. But more than that, she has decoded a tangled web of clues found in history, world mythology, Judeo-Christian scriptures, and the traditions of the occult, resulting in a bold reinterpretation of the story of human civilization. And the outcome is not what you would expect.

The villains and protagonists are not who you might presume them to be. For the Holy Grail is a treasure both cursed and sacred, bestowing knowledge both of Good and of Evil. After reading this book, you will never think of history, mythology, or the Bible the same way again.

Content

- Chapter One: The Enigma
- Chapter Two: The Underground Stream
- Chapter Three: A Hermetic Freemasonry
- Chapter Four: The Golden Age
- Chapter Five: Descendants of the Devil
- Chapter Six: The Hidden Stone
- Chapter Seven: The Enigma Decoded

- Appendix A: The Satanic Calendar
- Appendix B: Le Serpent Rouge Interpreted
- Appendix C: Le Hieron du Val d'Or

- Bibliography

Topics covered in this volume include:

- Rennes-le-Chateau • The Holy Grail • The Priory of Sion • The Blanchefort Tombstone
- Le Serpent Rouge • Secret Dossiers • The Sauniere Parchments • Jean Cocteau • Rosicrucianism • Freemasonry • Royal Bloodlines • Alchemy • Sacred Geometry • The Secret Calendar • The Number 13 • The Mysteries of Chess • The Cave of Treasures • The Ark of the Covenant • The Temple of Solomon • Jacob's Ladder • The Deluge • The Garden of Eden • The Tower of Babel • The Black Sun • The Hollow Earth • Atlantis •

Ancient Sumer • Ancient Egypt • Ancient India • Ancient Israel • The Lord of the Earth • The Language of Light • The Stone From Heaven • The Morning Star • The Origins of Christianity • The Heretical Teachings of Jesus • Mary Magdalene • Judas Iscariot • John the Baptist • Lucifer • Satan • Cain • Enoch • Baal • Jehovah • Baphomet • Asmodeus • Dagon • Oannes

Book Front Cover: Solomon's Treasure: The Magic And Mystery of America's Money by Tracy Twyman

Solomon's Treasure: The Magic And Mystery of America's Money
A Historic Reprint of The 1st Edition (2005)

Paperback 6"x9", 248 pages, Interior Color and Paper Black & White: Creme

It is commonly known that the United States was founded by men with a philosophy grounded in the occult: namely Freemasons who saw in the US a potential "New Atlantis", which would guide the nations towards a New World Order of peace, democracy, and enlightenment. But what few people understand is the correlation between the esoteric doctrines of Masonry and the economic principles that underpin the American economy. Few understand that the dollar is a unit of magical energy, and the dollar bill itself a magical talisman. Although many words have been written by conspiracy theorists analyzing the Masonic symbols on the one dollar bill, no one has yet been able to sufficiently explain why these symbols are there, or what they really mean.

Solomons Treasure explains how the magic of the dollar operates. The creation of money by the Federal Reserve, and its exponential multiplication by the procedures of the banking system, is analogous to the creation and multiplication of gold in the metaphysical "science" of alchemy. The members of the Federal Reserve Board are in many ways like sorcerers, conjuring wealth seemingly out of thin air and distributing it at will to transform the American economy according to their desires. The dollar is "fiat currency", declared into existence by the central bank in a manner similar to the creation of the universe by the divine words "Let there be light!"

This system depends entirely on a religious faith by the American people in the supernatural power of the dollar. This faith is reinforced by the financial terminology currently in use, as well as by watchwords and symbols found on American money. These act as magical charms, and also act as tokens of communal trust in, and fidelity to, the dollar as an institution. Every time a person spends a dollar, or accepts a dollar as payment, they are confirming their belief in the dollar, and using it to exercise their spiritual will. Even the familiar dollar (\$) sign has an occult meaning which is linked with these ideas.

Solomons Treasure reveals the role played by the Knights Templar in the development of capitalism and the modern banking system. Because of their pivotal contributions, numerous modern financial terms, monetary concepts, and banking practices can be traced back to the Templars. Perhaps most shocking are the links

between the treasure of King Solomon, purportedly discovered by the Knights Templar, and Americas wealth. In Solomons Treasure, author Tracy R. Twyman explains how time-honored esoteric wisdom principles of wealth creation have been passed down through the ages: from King Solomon, to the Knights Templar, to the Freemasons, and ultimately to the architects of the US dollar.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I

- Chapter One: Annuit Coeptis
- Chapter Two: In God We Trust
- Chapter Three: Plus Ultra
- Chapter Four: The Almighty Dollar
- Chapter Five: The Spirit of 1776

PART II

- Chapter Six: The Death of the West and the Birth of the Temple
- Chapter Seven: The Renaissance and the Rise of the Merchant Class
- Chapter Eight: The Empire in the East and the Church of the Holy Wisdom
- Chapter Nine: The Head of Prophecy and the Aegis of the Goat
- Chapter Ten: A Contract with Baphomet

PART III

- Chapter Eleven: The Temple of Money
- Chapter Twelve: The Iniquity of Priesthood
- Chapter Thirteen: A Trespass Offering
- Chapter Fourteen: The Shekel of the Sanctuary
- Chapter Fifteen: King Solomon's Temple
- Chapter Sixteen: King Solomon's Treasure
- Chapter Seventeen: Solomon's Pact with the King of Demons
- Chapter Eighteen: The Universal Agent
- Chapter Nineteen: The Plot to Rebuild the Temple
- Chapter Twenty: The Beautiful One
- Chapter Twenty-One: Triskadekaphilia

PART IV

- Chapter Twenty-Two: Spiritual Pyramid Schemes
- Chapter Twenty-Three: The Law of the Harvest
- Chapter Twenty-Four: Alchemical Miracles
- Chapter Twenty-Five: A Commerce of Souls
- Chapter Twenty-Six: A Mason's Wages
- Chapter Twenty-Seven: The Mark of a Master Mason
- Chapter Twenty-Eight: The Shekel-to-Dollar Exchange Rate
- Chapter Twenty-Nine: Solomon's House: An Ongoing Project

Chapter Thirty: A Final Thought

APPENDICES

Appendix A: The Tessera Hospitalis

Appendix B: The Wedjat Eye

Appendix C: The Bohemian Connection

Appendix D: Goat Money

Appendix E: The Jack in the Box

Appendix F: Casting a Fortune

Appendix G: The Root of All Evil

Appendix H: The National Treasure

Appendix I: Bibliography

Appendix J: Illustrations

Purchase Directly from Print House (Discounted Price)

Solomon's Treasure: The Magic and Mystery of America's Money

Solomon's Treasure: The Magic and Mystery of America's Money

Twyman, Tracy R.

Buy Now

Book Front Cover: The Arcadian Mystique: The Best of Dagobert's Magazine by Tracy

Twyman

The Arcadian Mystique

A Historic Reprint of The 1st Edition (2005)

Paperback 8.250" x 11.000", 270 pages, Interior Color and Paper Black & White 50lb
(Available)

Since 1996, Dagobert's Revenge Magazine has been a beacon to those seeking the light of the Holy Grail. Powerfully written, exhaustively researched, and totally unique, Dagobert's Revenge was the first and only magazine devoted to the emerging phenomenon of neo-Arcadian culture, breaking ground on many modern occult subjects.

Mounted on a white horse poised for the future, Dagobert's Revenge has resolutely heralded the Arcadian Age. And now, the best articles from hard-to-find back issues have been archived into one volume, along with articles never before printed.

This is a treasure chest of invaluable arcane wisdom.

Tracy Twyman has been a journalist for ten years, and is a noted expert on the occult. She has studied the Holy Grail mystery for seven years, and from 1996-2004 published Dagobert's Revenge Magazine - a journal dedicated to the Merovingians, the Grail and Rennes-le-Chateau. Her book The Merovingian Mythos, and the Mystery of Rennes-le-Chateau was published in October of 2004. She also wrote the introductions for Nicholas de Vere's The Dragon Legacy: The Secret History of an Ancient Bloodline;

and William H. Kennedy's Lucifer's Lodge: Satanic Ritual Abuse in the Catholic Church. She is the Lady Grand Master of the Royal and Imperial Dragon Court, and the Exalted Grand Master of the Ordo Lapsit Exillis.

Articles Included:

- Introduction: Underground Streams, by Richard Metzger
- Who is This Man We Call Dagobert?, by Tracy Twyman
- The Prieure de Sion: A Star-Studded Cast of Grand Masters, by Tracy Twyman
- Nicholas Poussin and the Incontrovertible Proof, by Tracy Twyman
- What the Hell is the Holy Grail?, by Tracy Twyman
- Baphomet: The Severed Head that Wouldn't Die, by Tracy Twyman
- Anthony Blunt and the Cambridge Spies, by Tracy Twyman
- Rendezvous at Rennes-le-Chateau, by Tracy Twyman and Boyd Rice
- The Merovingian Mythos: Its Symbolic Significance, and its Roots in the Ancient Kingdom of Atlantis, by Tracy Twyman
- The Cross of Lorraine: Emblem of the Royal Secret, by Boyd Rice
- Lucifer's Children: The Grail Bloodline and the Descendants of Cain, by Boyd Rice
- The Real Tomb of God: The Grail, the Ark, the Emerald Tablet, and the Forgotten Father of Mankind, by Tracy Twyman
- The Real Meaning of "Et in Arcadia Ego", by Tracy Twyman
- The Celestial Sea and the Ark of Heaven, by Tracy Twyman
- Hiram, King of Tyre, by Boyd Rice
- Monarchy: The Primordial Form of Government, and its Roots in the "Lord of the Earth" Concept, by Tracy Twyman
- Dead But Dreaming: The Great Old Ones of Lovecraftian Legend Reinterpreted as Atlantean Kings, by Tracy Twyman
- Jean Cocteau: Man of the Twentieth Century, by Tracy Twyman
- The Prophet: Jean Cocteau, by Boyd Rice
- Sleeping Beauty and the Sacred Mountain: House of God, Gateway to Heaven, by Tracy Twyman
- Omega and Genesis: Underground Cities, the Deluge, and the Holy Mountain Hypothesis, by Boyd Rice
- The Cutting of the Orm: The Golden Age Calendar and the New Cabala, by Tracy Twyman
- The Tower of Babel: Vessel of God and Ark of His Preservation (and the Secret of the Original Language Which It Contained), by Tracy Twyman
- The Occult Roots of Christianity, by Boyd Rice
- The Divine Couple, by Boyd Rice
- Giants on the Earth, by Boyd Rice
- Chaldean Genesis: The Secret Legacy of the Architect-Priests, by Boyd Rice
- The Daughter of God: The Real Story of Joan of Arc, by Boyd Rice
- Vaincre: The United States of Europe and the Merovingian Master Plan, by Tracy Twyman
- Call Me Ishmael: The Biblical Roots of the Persian Gulf Conflict, by Tracy Twyman

- The Choice Vine: Mary Magdalene, the Sacred Whore, and the Benjamite Hypothesis, by Tracy Twyman

- The Judas Goat: The "Substitution" Theory of the Crucifixion, by Tracy Twyman

Book Back Cover: The Secret of Minnie's Mousse by Tracy Twyman

Book Front Cover: The Secret of Minnie's Mousse by Tracy Twyman

First Publication of the book

The Secret of Minnie's Mousse

A Posthumous Book Series by The Researcher in The Realms of The Occult, Our

Beloved, Tracy R. Twyman - Published by The Infamous & Mysterious House of

Mystagogue Publications

The Baphomet-Mickey Mouse American Connection

Sex and Drugs and Frank Sinatra

"'Mind-Controlled Sex Slaves And the CIA' book sequel on Steroids & more!", "A Literature for the Paranoid to mooch and munch on!", "Never trust a man with egg on his face" , "Was de Sade a monarchist or republican?", "Harrison, why this book was pirated?"

Reviews by Mystagogue Publications

And it gets Wicked!

On Premium Color Print. A Documentary. Connections between St. Nick, Mickey Mouse, ritual abuse, Rosemary's Baby, The Three Penny Opera, Charles Manson, and Frank Sinatra all are swiftly established. Mouse as symbol for inducing non-consensual sleep, unconsciousness and initiation, decoding Rosemary's Baby and it's connection to the Manson murders, Frank Sinatra and the Mob, Mack the Knife, Minnie Mouse the moocher, the possible castration of Mickey Mouse, the Process Church, Manson 2, and Lil Uzi Vert's Marilyn Manson necklace.

In Kindle format & Paperback in Premium Colour

Book Cover Back: The Vessel of God: The Luciferian Legacy: The Mysterious Origin of the Bloodline of the Holy Grail by Tracy Twyman

Book Cover Front: The Vessel of God: The Luciferian Legacy: The Mysterious Origin of the Bloodline of the Holy Grail by Tracy Twyman

The Vessel of God:

The Luciferian Legacy: The Mysterious Origin of the Bloodline of the Holy Grail

VesselOfGod.com

Tracy Twyman's first written Book (2001-2003). Published Posthumously 20 years later

Amazon Hardcover size 7x10 B&W (Available) Paperback size 7x10 B&W (Available)

Ingram Purchase from Pirnt House at Discounted Price (Hardcover)

The Vessel of God is Tracy Twyman's first book she wrote as Dagobert's Revenge Magazine already had gained fame and notoriety among the underground culture. The

book was never published. Yet some of the chapters are what she published as The Merovingian Mythos. The Vessel of God is more of a comprehensive work regarding Tracy Twyman's narrative of the Holy Grail.

Included in this book also, a Dagobert's Revenge Magazine article where Tracy Twyman and Boyd Rice did visit Rennes-le-Château for a potential T.V. documentary, with photographs documenting Tracy's findings at her trip.

Also, included in this book an interview with Tracy Twyman from the German Wolfzeit Magazine in 2001.

"Since the discovery of hidden coded parchments by the town priest in 1891, the tiny village of Rennes-le-Chateau, France has been linked with the Holy Grail, the Knights Templar, the Priory of Sion, and the royal Merovingian dynasty, which has been said to draw its lineage from Christ himself. Now there is conclusive evidence that the mysteries of the Grail, the Merovingian bloodline, and Rennes-le-Chateau have roots that are far more ancient than the time of Christ. - perhaps more ancient than recorded history.

Can the bloodlines of European monarchs, as well as those of Christ and King David, be traced back to an ancient race said to have "come from Heaven"? Were hidden monuments in Rennes-le-Chateau, including vast underground structures and artificial mountains, built by the master masons of this ancient race? Could events in the Bible, such as the expulsion from Eden, the landing of Noah's Ark, and the vision of Jacob's ladder have taken place not in the Middle East, but in Southern France? Is it possible that the greatest discovery of all time - the location of the fabled "Cave of Treasures" from Judeo-Christian apocrypha - lies beneath this enchanted landscape, waiting to be found? Is this the real "Holy Grail"? And what does the Grail have to do with Lucifer? Learn the truth behind the legends, and the secret history of civilization. Read The Vessel of God."

Tracy R. Twyman (2001)

Table of Contents

The Vessel of God

- Chapter One: The Enigma
- Chapter Two: The Underground Stream
- Chapter Three: Jean 23
- Chapter Four: A Hermetic Freemasonry
- Chapter Five: The Secret Doctrine
- Chapter Six: That Which Has Fallen
- Chapter Seven [A]: The Alpha and the Omega

- Chapter Seven [B]: The First Eden?
- Chapter Eight: The Mind of God
- Chapter Nine: The “Keys” of St. Peter
- Chapter Ten: The Luciferian Legacy
- Chapter Eleven: The Hidden Stone
- Chapter Twelve: The Cave of Treasures
- Chapter Thirteen – The Enigma Decoded

Appendices

- Appendix A: Hidden Secrets of the Blanchefort Tombstone and the Saunière

Parchments

- Appendix B: Le Serpent Rouge Interpreted
- Appendix C: Le Heiron du Val d’Or
- Appendix D: The Prophet
- Appendix E: Hiram, King of Tyre
- Appendix F: The Sumerian Origins of Templar, Masonic and Merovingian Iconography

Tracy Twyman and Boyd Rice Go Grail - Hunting for Fox TV

Interview of Tracy Twyman for Wolfzeit, circa 2001

Letter from Wolfzeit Magazine Editor

Letter to Boyd Rice (2004)

Illustrations

Wolfzeit Magazine with Baphomet cover, issue with Tracy Twyman and Boyd Rice

“But beyond Wolfzeit, I believe that what Dagobert’s Revenge released into the atmosphere has had a hand in creating many of the latest cultural trends. The obvious development to point to is the huge success of The Da Vinci Code.

Back when I started Dagobert’s Revenge, none of the gatekeepers in media believed that themes of the Grail bloodline and the Priory of Sion could have such mass appeal. Even though Holy Blood, Holy Grail had been huge in the ‘80s, for some reason nobody saw the potential for these ideas to catch on and transform culture.

Dagobert’s Revenge softened up the appetites of the people it influenced, making these ideas palatable, associating them with other ideas already accepted as “cool” by the underground elite, and paving the way for the occult/secret society-related trends that now surround us. I’m not saying that Dan Brown owes me any royalties. But I do believe The Da Vinci Code, phenomenon is spiritually connected to the spell we cast upon Western civilization when we created the OLE and Dagobert’s Revenge. Not that we were the only influence, but certainly we were at least an indirect yet nonetheless important influence. I definitely [believe] it is directly a result of my own endeavors that we now see the Cross of Lorraine used all over the place.”

Tracy R. Twyman from The History of Dagobert’s Revenge Magazine

Purchase Directly from Print House (Discounted Price)

Hardcover Edition

The Vessel of God: The Luciferian Legacy: The Mysterious Origin of the Bloodline of the Holy Grail

The Vessel of God: The Luciferian Legacy: The Mysterious Origin of the Bloodline of the Holy Grail

Twyman, Tracy R.

Buy Now

Book Front Cover: REGNUM IN POTENTIA: Saturn's Kingdom Transformed Into The Golden Age by Tracy Twyman

REGNUM IN POTENTIA:

Saturn's Kingdom Transformed Into the Golden Age

Paperback: Book size 7x10 Premium Color Print (Available)

Purchase from Pirnt House at Discounted Price

REGNUM IN POTENTIA: Saturn's Kingdom Transformed Into The Golden Age, a three part essay book by Tracy R. Twyman

"Saturn was thought of as the Lord of Unrule, and during this epoch, his subjects wanted for nothing. There was no money, nobody had to work for a living, and all things were held in common. It was a paradise in which everyone was free to do as they wished because there no lack, and therefore no need for involuntary compulsion through violent force. Or so it is implied. . . Saturn is associated with liberty, and a Golden Age of peaceful anarchy. Yet we know that in order to maintain this form of rule, he killed his own children to prevent them from growing up to overtake him. The only reason the Golden Age was so golden was because Saturn's children were paying the price of the sacrifice. . . . What these myths of the Golden Age, Garden of Eden, and other primordial paradises really point to is the concept of a cosmic center: a kingdom that doesn't really exist, except in the Otherworld, in potentia. But it is said to be at the heart of our own existence, and its essence can be felt everywhere. It is a place where there is no time as we know it."

Tracy R. Twyman on the concept of "Regnum in Potentia"

This book was packaged and pirated online too! Did we give you any permission to publish this book and I did forget about so? without a cover neither! We had to invent a cover, a book cover for the package! I wonder who did it? Is that you 'Burrito guy'?

A fine demonstration of evident "collaboration" and "Organized" effort in illegal activities, out of Resentment from your part..

Do you do this to 'Jimi Hendrix' Estate, publishing audio files and packaging them online, or 'The Beatles', or 'Michael Jackson'.. or the spite is only directed at us?

You don't like the 'Arab' being in charge of a 'White woman' author's materials?

We have been given well beyond your personal 'approval' in Life.

Remember, that 'woman' was my wife.

You are not pulling this on us, aren't you? that 'God told me to do it!' or 'The Spirit way in, way inside of me and well felt and told me to do it!'

Bravo! Benedicite omnia opera Domini, Domino! A couple lines were amiss from a paragraph, and the original publication house name that published it first was misspelled, with the website spelled incorrectly, on the very first page under the book's title! Tracy's Publication Entity's name was misspelled!."

Reviews by The Mystagogue

Another series of the Regnum In Potentia will be published following. Regnum In Potentia: Part III a is the title of the series. Never this work was published before, nor posted online. The body of work is an elaboration of the original Regnum In Potentia: Part III essay where the subject of the "Hero" archetype is the essay's thesis. Part III a is an unfinished book that had been worked on continuously from 2011 to 2014. As expected, the book contains brilliant analysis and in-depth insights and revelations regarding the "Hero" archetype in relation to Mythology and Film, including the Holy Grail, dreams, portals, other dimensions, and more.

The selection of film quotes that Tracy had jotted down, when read, the lines do strike as aphorisms that address the reader's psyche on a personal level and directly; as the selections do reveal the great wits of the writer, Tracy R. Twyman. Also felt is a sense of a 'Nietzsche-ian' self affirmation in her position in life as an individual endowed with knowledge, and an awareness, that both are confirmed in her selection of the quotes. After all, it is the "Hero" the book is about. After 2014, was the phase when Tracy R. Twyman writings delved more into what she sought the most of her work, a Magnum Opus regarding Baphomet. We do witness this by the number of Tracy's books pertaining the subject of Baphomet that had been published (and unpublished) afterwards culminating unto her book about Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum.

Purchase Directly from Print House (Discounted Price)

REGNUM IN POTENTIA: Saturn's Kingdom Transformed Into the Golden Age
REGNUM IN POTENTIA: Saturn's Kingdom Transformed Into the Golden Age
Twyman, Tracy R.

Buy Now

Book Front Cover: F-A-K-E News Unboxing The Compass by Tracy Twyman

Fake N.E.W.S.: Unboxing The Compass

Paperback: Book size 7x10 Premium Color Print (Available)

Purchase from Print House at Discounted Price

Introduction to the 2nd Edition

Fake N.E.W.S.: Unboxing the Compass essay, is a genius interplay and weaving of Tracy Twyman's séance sessions' letters, words, shapes, and symbols dictated and lined by Mithras and other entities; and between Queen Elizabeth's sorcerer reality, that is the World that John Dee have created and we live within.

In the process of this interplay, Tracy Twyman defines meanings expressed in Masonic symbols as well other meanings hidden in tarot cards.

"I'll have them read me strange philosophy,
And tell the secrets of all foreign kings;"

The Tragical History of Doctor Faustus

The design shapes, diagrams, symbols, letters on the channeled "Baphomet Board", the Ouija board, that Tracy utilized throughout her career for forgotten hidden knowledge, become a foundation stone, a key to relate many of the concepts esoteric and Masonic to demonstrate that there is a Hyperborea that can be reached: "THERE IS MORE BEYOND".

Meanwhile, Tracy Twyman in her essay is leading the argument of 'Flat Earth' through metaphysical argument.

These Masonic symbols as revealed by Tracy Twyman, do signify such accessible hidden world-reality summarized in this statement: "Fake N.E.W.S: Unboxing the Compass".

"There's method in his madness"

Fake N.E.W.S.: Unboxing the Compass is a unique essay. That is, the thin line between Genius and Madness does get more elusive in 'between the lines' within this essay; rather, such divider is there, yet transparent at instances as if the psychological and the metaphysical are in perfect blend [was not Edgar Allan Poe a pioneer in such?].

For certain readers who do enjoy the challenge of knowing the origin of things, will be perplexed which spectrum should they consider with some demonstrations of concepts, or how these concepts were derived and built on each other in this essay.



"John Dee, court astrologer and intelligence agent to Queen Elizabeth I. He invented the so-called "Enochian" ritual magic system—or rather, channeled it from self-identified "angels" using a divination technique called "scrying." Alchemy was one of his primary studies .. alchemical treatise Monas Hieroglyphica..

Monas Hieroglyphica is about a secret formula to recombine the elements of the universe into one thing—the Monad—thus uncreating the universe, with the power then to create a new one. Specifically, these elements are represented as metals, corresponding to the seven “classical planets” or heavenly lights recognized by the old world, which included the Sun, Moon, and five visible planets.”

Tracy R. Twyman

Did Queen Elizabeth's John Dee with the help of his "Masonic" brothers, create our New World that we do live in today through magic?

Find out what a Baphomet Ouija Board seance session, a planetary presence revealed to Tracy R. Twyman via formulation of obscure letters, and diagram-like shapes, where she signifies the meanings to explore the themes of parallel universes, travel to the Underworld, artificial worlds within artificial worlds in her book “Fake N.E.W.S.: Unboxing the compass” as well as doppelgangers and golems.

Purchase Directly from Print House (Discounted Price)

Fake N.E.W.S.: Unboxing The Compass

Fake N.E.W.S.: Unboxing The Compass

Twyman, Tracy R.

Buy Now

Book Front Cover: Baphomet: The Mystery of Mysteries Unveiled & Other Essays by Tracy Twyman

Baphomet: The Mystery of Mysteries Unveiled & Other Essays

Paperback Print size 6x9 B&W (Available) | Kindle (Available)

Print 6x9 B&W Hardcover on 70lb (comic book paper thick) Paper (Available)

The Mystery of Mysteries Unveiled & Other Essays: The first collection are essays were published by Tracy R. Twyman through Quintessential Publications in 2009 concerning the Knight Templars and Baphomet's history and meaning. They were to be published into a book by the same title, Baphomet: The Mystery of Mysteries Unveiled .

These essays served as the basis for her next book BAPHOMET The Temple Mystery Unveiled , published in 2015; which in turn continued into her magnum opus, Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum, Introduction & Translation .

The second collection, are five essays and an interview, regarding the origins of Baphomet, The Knight Templars and their relation to Priory of Sion, the game of chess, taken from Dagobert's Revenge Magazine issues; and the subject of Baphomet and the US financial system (that was elaborated further in her book Solomon's Treasure: The Magic and Mystery of America's Money , published in 2005.)

Baphomet: The Mystery of Mysteries Unveiled & Other Essays could be viewed as a

well rounded introductory literature thus to connect, or delve further into Tracy's unmatched efforts and work in unveiling the 'mysteries' of Baphomet; also to be familiar with other essential themes and ideas in Tracy's work. That is, Priory of Sion had been a major theme in Tracy's work, and it's relation to Renne le Chateau, the Nephilim, and Atlantis; The chess board, is what her Baphomet Ouija board illustrates as a symbol where Cain or Baphomet does express himself. Immerse yourself into the variety that is presented in this book.

Content:

Baphomet: The Mystery of Mysteries Unveiled (2009)

- Pacts with the Devil: Baphomet Series #1
- The Baptism of Wisdom: Baphomet Series #2
- The Consort of God: Baphomet Series #3
- A Tale of Two Adams (and Two Eves): Baphomet Series #4
- Queen of the Night: Baphomet Series #5
- The Matron and the Maiden: Baphomet Series #6
- The Seed of the Serpent: Baphomet Series #7
- One for the Lord, One for Azazel: Baphomet Series #8

Baphomet: Other Essays Baphomet:

- The Severed Head That Wouldn't Die
 - *Where did it come from?
 - *Islamic Origins
 - *Wisdom
 - *Bran the Blessed
 - *Levi's Baphomet
- A History of the Knights Templar and Their Involvement with the Priory of Sion
 - *The Templar Conspiracy
- Work with the Square and Compass: The Hidden Mysteries of Chess and Playing Cards
- The Alchemical Dollar The Magic and Mystery of America's Money
- Baphomet: The Secret of the Templar Fortune
- Tracy R. Twyman Interviewed About Freemasonry and the Alchemical Secrets of Money

Book Cover Back: The Black Mass Articles Back by Tracy Twyman

Book Cover Front: The Black Mass Articles by Tracy Twyman

The Black Mass Articles

A Posthumous Publication of Tracy R. Twyman by Mystagogue Publications.

A Second Edition is Coming Out Soon

Larger Trim Size 8.5"x11" for more impressive images on a Premium Color Print

A collection of Tracy R. Twyman articles pertaining The Black Mass, touching upon the subjects of Sadism and Surrealism.

In this second edition, we embarked on adding more articles and essays that pertain to the Black Mass ritual, which also do add more into the pleasure of delving into the vibe and imagery of the sexual rituals and the sinister of the Black Mass.

Most of the images in this collection were originally accompanied with the articles, and from the collection of images that Tracy saved yet did not use for the specific article they were designated for; or later were used with a different book or article.

Included in this edition is the black mass essay Hocus Pocus: The Magical Power of St. Peter.

Table of Contents

THE BLACK MASS ARTICLES PART I

- The Origin of Sado-Masochism in The Black Mass and Witch's Sabbath
- Is The Black Mass a Christian Rite?
- The Real Meaning of the Baptism of Wisdom: Excerpt From Baphomet: the Temple Mystery Unveiled
- Surrealism and Sinister Cults
- The Origin of the Word "mass"
- Cathars and Cat Worship

THE BLACK MASS ARTICLES: HORROR MOVIE CRITIQUE PART II

- Old Silent Porn Film About the Black Mass Remixed With 1970s Horror Film the Pyx [NSFW]
- Don't Deliver Us From Evil — Another Great Black Mass Movie
- Loser Makes Good in Satanic Cult — "Satan's Children" From 1975
- Templars of Terror: Crusading Knights in Old Horror Movies

THE BLACK MASS ARTICLES: OTHER ARTICLES PART III

- The Meaning of "Noon Blue Apples": The "One-Day Grapes" of Dionysus
- Grammys & Superbowl 1/2 Time: Two Sex Magick Rituals That Go Together
- Necro-Nuptials: The Myth of the Virgin Queen/corpse Bride Embedded in the Royal Wedding
- Prince William Marked for Death With Ominous Sacrificial Beltane Cake
- The Biological Basis of Elitism and "Divine Right" Rule
- • Fields of the Nephilim
- • Starfire Bloodfests
- • Monatomic Gold: The Substitute
- • Sympathy for the Devil
- • Every Elf For Himself
- Satan Tells Dr. Who He Came From Before Time Itself
- Crazy Rituals With Masks in Music Videos

HOCUS POCUS: THE MAGICAL POWER OF ST. PETER (2007)

- Hocus Pocus: The Magical Power of St. Peter

Published on Print by Mystagogue Publications

A Posthumous Publication of Tracy R. Twyman by Mystagogue Publications.

6x9 Printed with Premium Colour print Paperback (Available)

6x9 Printed with Premium Colour on 70lb Paper, Hardcover (Available)

A collection of Tracy R. Twyman articles pertaining The Black Mass, touching upon the subjects of Sadism and Surrealism.

Most of the images in this collection were originally accompanied with the articles, and from the collection of images that Tracy saved yet did not use for the specific article they were designated for; or later were used with a different book or article.

Table of Contents

- The Origin of Sado-Masochism In The Black Mass And Witch's Sabbath
- Is The Black Mass A Christian Rite?
- The Real Meaning Of The Baptism Of Wisdom: Excerpt From Baphomet: The Temple Mystery Unveiled
- Surrealism And Sinister Cults
- The Origin Of The Word "Mass"

Published on Print by Mystagogue Publications

Book Cover Back: Genuflect 2.0: Genuflect FAQ With Answers by Tracy Twyman

Book Cover Front: Genuflect 2.0: Genuflect FAQ With Answers by Tracy Twyman

Expanded 2nd Edition

Genuflect 2.0

Genuflect FAQ With Answers

&

Other Articles

Genuflect.ink

A Posthumous Publication of Tracy R. Twyman by Mystagogue Publications.

Paperback: Book size 7x10 Premium Color Print (Available)

Purchase from Pirnt House at Discounted Price Yes, you could use a dead body," I answered. "Or just parts of one. Or you could stitch together parts of a dead body and animate then, like Dr. Frankenstein's monster.

From Genuflect Chapter 17 Genuflect 2.0 is a collection of essays and articles pertaining Tracy R. Twyman novel Genuflect written by the author.

Adding more external details unto the meaning of her novel, Tracy published online a few articles and essays explaining the construct and other concepts that are in her

novel Genuflect, and specifying the locations of where the novel takes place in details in London.

Seeing the popularity of her only published fiction novel, Genuflect, and the prevalence of the search terms specifically for Genuflect FAQ With Answers essay, this publication was compiled from the rare articles and essays, restoring with the text the images that Tracy Twyman included in delineating her ideas visually, adding more from Tracy cache of images regarding the subject.

As perhaps herself being the reincarnate of Mary Shelley, and her Genuflect, being the reincarnate of the Modern Prometheus or Frankenstein's Monster, Tracy Twyman's Genuflect, remains the most sought after book from her collection of literature (besides her very early Dagobert's Revenge Magazine articles).

In this 2nd edition publication, a couple of articles were added, including other essays that were referenced in her articles. Also included The Stars in Freemasonry essay that Tracy referenced, thus to have a closer look into Tracy's Masonic references and sources. Tracy Twyman was a Mason in her thoughts and heart, and so the teleology of her work.

Also, we expanded the images and pictures that are included, by enhancing each image for a better viewing experience, by increasing the size, and replacing some with higher definition images thus to sustain the intense flow of Tracy's concepts and words in this publication.

Table of Contents

- Genuflect FAQ With Answers
- Bloomberg, Musk, and Mithras: Billionaires busting the Matrix
- Rebirth of Metis: The Meaning of "Dear Prudence"
- Templars, Cybele, Mithras, alchemy, William Blake, Michael Bloomberg, and the City of London
- The Conquering of the Sun rite: Birth of a New Aeon
- The meaning of "taking a knee": Hiram Abiff & Sept 23
- Black Lives Matter, Freemasons, and the Widow's Son
- Surrealism and Sinister Cults
- Rothschild Shield and the Superman Diamond
- Tammuz, Isis and the River Thames (excerpt from Genuflect)
- The London Stone and the Sword of Excalibur
- Royal Arch (part 2)
- The Stars In Freemasonry

Published on Print by Mystagogue Publications

Purchase Directly from Print House (Discounted Price)

Genuflect 2.0: Genuflect FAQ with Answers & Other Articles

Genuflect 2.0: Genuflect FAQ with Answers & Other Articles

Twyman, Tracy R.

Buy Now

Book Front Cover: The Secret Statutes of The Templars by Tracy Twyman

Secret Statutes of The Templars

Print size 6x9 B&W (Available) | Kindle (Available)

"I am pleased to present the world's first English translation of The Secret Statutes of the Templars, discovered by Theodor Merzdorf in a Masonic library, having been copied from a document found in the Vatican Archives, and then translated by him into German, and published 1877, shortly after Merzdorf's sudden and early demise at age 29.

The authenticity of these statutes has been a matter of controversy for almost 150 years, but due to the language barrier, few in the English-speaking world are familiar with them. My own investigation into the matter of the Templars... indicates that these statutes may very well be authentic, for the practices detailed therein—spitting on the cross, exposure of the “male member” during initiation, the repetition of Islamic prayers, and fraternizing with the Saracen enemy, along with Druzes, Cathars, Bogomils, and other heretics, as well as the worship of the idol Baphomet—are all consistent with the continuum of tradition that connects the Templars with their Gnostic predecessors, and their Freemasonic descendants, according to... research.

The content here is also consistent with the revelations contained in the Chinon Parchment, detailing the confessions that Templars made to Pope Clement V, which were discovered in the Vatican Archives... Part of what connects all the seemingly disparate sects within the continuum of tradition previously mentioned is a belief that those who have received the “Baptism of Wisdom”—called here the Baptism of Fire—are literally above the law: not just man's law, but the law of Moses—so that nothing they choose to do may be counted against them.

We find this attitude in sects as far-flung as the Ismailis of the Middle Ages and modern Aleister Crowley-following “Thelemites.” It is, most likely, what was meant when it was said that the Cathars (a.k.a. the Albigensians) could “no longer sin” after they went through the sacred consolamentum rite, or the “Rite of Perfection,” alleged in these documents to have been practiced by the Knights Templar as well.”

Tracy R. Twyman

Book Back Cover: *Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum* Introduction & Translation &

Endnotes by Tracy Twyman

Book Front Cover: *Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum* Introduction & Translation &

Endnotes by Tracy Twyman

Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum

The Brotherhood of Knights Templar convicted of apostasy, idol worship and impurity as Gnostics, indeed Ophites, from their own monuments
Of
Joseph von Hammer-Purgstall

Editing, Endnotes, and Introduction

Of the First English Translation Latin original
first published in:

Fundgruben des Orients (Treasures of the Orient), Volume 6, Vienna, 1818
MysteriumBaphometisRevelatum.com

Treading in these footsteps, we have made a matter of public knowledge both the history of the Assassins and the... "secret, confidential" ... dogmas of the Templars, and how (at least as far as the symbols are concerned) like a Phoenix rising from the flames they most certainly were resurrected in the Order of Freemasons. Plainly we know how to move forward through fires set beneath deceitful ashes, and we perceive how to take a chance on something replete with danger, so that what lay concealed for seven centuries we might undertake to reveal to our readers, that is, the origin of Baphomet.

From Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum Preface, Joseph von Hammer-Purgstall
Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum [Magnum Opus] A posthumous publication of the occult researcher Tracy R. Twyman

Paperback, Premium Colour Edition; 70lb paper, 7"x10" book size (Available)
Hardcover, Premium Colour Edition; 60lb paper, 7"x10" book size (Available)

Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum Joseph Von Hammer-Purgstall The Brotherhood of Knights Templar convicted of apostasy, idol worship and impurity as Gnostics, indeed Ophites, from their own monuments

The essay's first English translation from Latin written by Joseph von Hammer-Purgstall Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum , first published in Vienna 1818; with Introduction and Endnotes by the occult researcher Tracy R. Twyman.

As the anniversary of the October 13, 1307 mass arrest of the Knights Templar in France looms near, American occult researcher, Tracy R. Twyman has announced that she has, for the first time, traced the real origin and meaning of the blasphemous idol that the Templars were accused of worshiping in secret ceremonies: The Baphomet.

Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum is an important Latin text translated that has been frequently referenced but rarely read by researchers on the subject for over 200 years. In this old text, Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum (The Mystery of Baphomet Revealed) by Baron Joseph von Hammer-Purgstall, the author claimed to have discovered a number of idols and other artifacts on former Templar properties, the

imagery of which allegedly sheds light on the heretical secret rites and beliefs of the Templars.

If that interpretation is true, these would seem to have included child sacrifice and Devil worship, along with wild orgies of pederasty and bestiality. This translation led Tracy to the discovery that two of the artifacts mentioned in Hammer-Purgstall's book (items long thought by some writers to be lost to history) have in fact been sitting unnoticed in the British Museum this entire time... and the rest in the book *Baphomet: Secret of the Temple Unveiled*."

From the occult author's own words:

"In my opinion, *Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum* is, in addition to being a study of history, also a piece of history itself, and is history's most important document pertaining to Baphomet, aside from the Templar trial documents themselves... This is because... while the story of Baphomet (as an entity under that name) may have begun with the Templars, it really developed as a concept mostly since Hammer-Purgstall's time, under his influence, both directly and indirectly.

"[F]rom my own experience on this project, I do believe that this text, the images, and indeed the entire subject matter, is cursed. I have had... frankly the worst luck of my life, while studying the subject of Baphomet for the last sixteen years, especially whenever I tried to focus on the Hammer-Purgstall translation in particular. .. [I] have even have a term we have coined— "the Fog"—for the mental confusion, inertia, and weariness we felt overtake [me] whenever [I] sit down to work on it. ..The curse of Baphomet strikes again!"

"...I think the curse on *Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum* was intended to prevent anybody from getting as far as I have with making sense of this particular text, and from publishing it. If you are reading this, then that means the curse has failed, and maybe, with the help of the benevolent deity (however he may be identified), this demon guardian has been destroyed."

So please, carry on, dear seeker, forward and beyond!"

Throughout her career, Tracy had proceeded many times to create what is worthy of Baphomet, and worthy to her uncanny ability in uncovering the origins of things that proved impossible to others. And she did, yet never enough. Her work on Hammer-Purgstall's *Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum* is her magnum opus in regards what she sought: a comprehensive statement that marks a landmark within the scholarship on the subject, and the magic, that is of Baphomet; and this was only promised to her. Her work which is in between hands, demonstrates more complexities and wealth of "fascinating and utterly perfect nexus of symbolism and etymology" that are intricate and radical, shifting and through 'a sea change' perspectives that were taken for granted into something that is 'rich and strange' revealing the hidden pearls of the perceived obvious; weaving the myths and symbols that were scattered since the destruction of the Tower

of Babel, presenting us a tapestry that depicts the 'lost knowledge', the original 'secret', where these myths sprang from, unifying all. After all, all things do reveal themselves, and Tracy was the conduit, the cataclysm, rather, the mind that created such reality and methods regarding understanding the anatomy of this entity and concept that is named Baphomet.

The book is haunted, and for reasons similar of which "Professor X" [The learned translator of the Essay] have claimed. Did I state that this book is haunted and invoking? One will experience strange and weird happenings and presence the moment one delves into the Introduction and specifically the Translation portions of this book. Physical evidence will surely prove itself before the reader. The imagery that are of Hammer-Purgstall's essay are by themselves almost living fragments of a relic, of a whole of an egregore that was once well defined within a critical era in our civilization of both the East and the West. And such "Of sprites and goblins" is sensed as one taps into this book's current. What also I have endured is that Baphomet did want this book to be published as soon as Tracy departed, since it was our duty and task to continue Tracy's legacy and work. There were nights Baphomet had assured that his presence is felt, and perhaps his apparition was seen and witnessed in a febrile dream or a wakeful vision; his psychic efforts with telepathy and inducing images on another's mind were experienced in his attempts to force this book into the world.

These entities that are depicted, as they are of the mental world too, be it existent as a thing-in-itself, a living thing, or but within the mind of Man, some were communicated to me before as I was relating to Tracy the mental images that were transmitted showing us more answers to her questions visually, as we were in a seance session with Baphomet or Mete, including a corner stone.

Tracy's research into the matter, the matter of Baphomet, was not just through the means of scholarship or study; Tracy's methods are never one-dimensional, rather, metaphysics was applied to obtain, understand the more of the nature of this entity; and to obtain the information from the entity itself, Baphomet, rather than just depending on others' speculations or truths. And when such methods were utilized by Tracy, we have witnessed strange phenomena around, hail falling down hard, and storms forming, where she would calmly address and tell me as she is smiling with confidence, that it is due to her work and writings, that such are happening.

We do say it once again, 'witches' are born, not made.

The contents of the book are thus:

- * INTRODUCTION TO THE TRANSLATION "MEET METE" by Tracy R. Twyman
- * THE COFFERS IN THE CATALOGUE OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM Essay by Tracy R. Twyman
- * [ENDSAY] (by Tracy R. Twyman)

- * FOUND AGAIN: THE “TEMPLAR ARTIFACTS” OF HAMMER-PURGSTALL
- * • PROJECT FOR PROPAGATING RELIGION – ANTIQUE STATUE Article (from Gentlemans' Magazine)
- * MYSTERIUM BAPHOMETIS REVELATUM Essay by Hammer-Purgstall (Translated by Professor X & Tracy R. Twyman)
- * ENDNOTES for Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum (by Tracy R. Twyman)

Reviewed by Mystagogue Publications
Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum

“On one of these caskets I found what I consider to be the signature image, because it shows a horned idol (just a torso and a head, like the old “herm” statues that used to protect orchards in Greece) being given the osculum inflame on his posterior by a kneeling worshiper who also fondles the statue’s genitals. I first saw this image in a book that talked about Purgstall-Hammer’s work, but couldn’t find it in Purgstall-Hammer’s actual book. If I hadn’t found the casket myself in the museum I wouldn’t be sure that it existed.”

Tracy Twyman addressing the book cover design.

Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum, indeed is a haunted book. You will experience the witchcraft of the book as it is calling on the old gods. Thus do take heed.

Book Front Cover: Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum Translation & Endnotes by Tracy Twyman

Book Front Cover: Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum Translation & Endnotes by Tracy Twyman

Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum

The Brotherhood of Knights Templar convicted of apostasy, idol worship and impurity as Gnostics, indeed Ophites, from their own monuments
Of

Joseph von Hammer-Purgstall

Editing & Endnotes

Of the First English Translation

Latin original first published in: Fundgruben des Orients (Treasures of the Orient), Volume 6, Vienna, 1818

MysteriumBaphometisRevelatum.com

This edition is the Translation, and Endnotes portion without the introduction (Meet Mete) , for those only are seeking the translated work of Hammer-Purgstall.

Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum A posthumous publication of the occult researcher Tracy R. Twyman

Paperback, Print on 6"x9" 70lb Paper (Available)
Hardcover, Print on 6"x9" 55lb Paper (Available)

Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum essay first English translation from Latin. Written by Joseph von Hammer-Purgstall. first published in Vienna 1818. with Endnotes by the occult researcher Tracy R. Twyman. Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum is an important Latin text that has been frequently referenced but rarely read by researchers on the subject for over 200 years.

"Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum is, in addition to being a study of history, also a piece of history itself, and is history's most important document pertaining to Baphomet, aside from the Templar trial documents themselves... This is because... while the story of Baphomet (as an entity under that name) may have begun with the Templars, it really developed as a concept mostly since Hammer-Purgstall's time, under his influence, both directly and indirectly."

Tracy R. Twyman

Content

• MYSTERIUM BAPHOMETIS REVELATUM

Preface

THE MYSTERY OF BAPHOMET REVEALED

I. On idols called Baphomet

I. Greek Inscriptions II.

II. Latin Inscriptions III.

III. Arabic inscriptions

Inscription No. 13 (See Tab. I, fig. 5)

Inscription No. 14 (On a very large marble bowl. See Tab. II, fig. 1.)

Inscription No. 15 (in the little book of curiosities)

Inscription No. 16 (From the little book of curiosities, II. 6. b. c.)

Inscription No. 17. (borrowed from Gentleman Magazine)

Inscription No. 18. (Tab. I, fig. 13)

Inscription No. 19 (Tab. I, fig. 7)

Inscription No. 20 (See Tab. I, fig. [3 or 4])

Inscription No. 21. (Tab. II, fig. 11)

Inscription 22 (Tab. II, fig. 9)

Inscription 23 [Tab. II, fig. 5 and 15]

Inscription No. 24

About Bowls

III. On sculptures existing in churches of the Brotherhood of Knights Templar

1. The Schoengraber Church

Lower Series

The Upper Series

2. Church of the Templars of Waltendorf
3. Berchtolsdorf Church 4. The Church at Altenburg
5. The Church of the Village of St. Martin in Szaladen
6. The Prague Church
7. The Egra Church

IV. On the Doctrine of the Ophites

1. Silver Gilded Coins from the Gadollian Collection
2. From the Moczyano Treasury
3. Coins Found in the Ruins of the Templar's Monastery at Waltersdorf
4. From the Coin Treasury of Bretfeldiano
4. From the Coin Treasury of Gotvicensis
5. From the Schoenfeld Museum
6. Coins Borrowed from Tablets of the Dissertation by Maderus
7. From the Writings of the Bishop of Seeländ on the Germanic Coins of the Middle Ages

Ages

VII. On the Concord Between Accusations Against the Templars and the Similar Ophitic Doctrine

- PROJECT FOR PROPAGATING RELIGION – ANTIQUE STATUE Article (from Gentlemen's Magazine)
- FROM 'HAMMER-PURGSTALL'S DEUX COFFRETS GNOSTIQUES' images
- THE COFFERS IN THE CATALOGUE OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM Essay (by Tracy R. Twyman)
- JULY 8TH 1822
- ENDNOTES for *Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum* (by Tracy R. Twyman)
- Book Cover Back: Meet Mete by Tracy Twyman
- Book Cover Front: Meet Mete by Tracy Twyman
- Meet Mete
- MysteriumBaphometisRevelatum.com
- A Posthumous Publication of Tracy R. Twyman by Mystagogue Publications.

Paperback: A Premium Color Print on 7"x10" 60lb paper (Available)

Hardcover: A Premium Color Print on 7"x10" 70lb paper (Available)

[Only the Introduction portion to the translation]

Meet Mete, is Introduction to the first English Translation of *Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum* by Joseph von Hammer-Purgstall, 1818.

In this introduction the occult researcher Tracy R. Twyman delves and with "fascinating and utterly perfect nexus of symbolism and etymology" into the concepts of *Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum* (The Mystery of Baphomet Revealed), where the

author claimed to have discovered a number of idols and other artifacts on former Templar properties, the imagery of which allegedly sheds light on the heretical secret rites and beliefs of the Templars.

"In my opinion, *Mysterium Baphometis Revelatumis*, in addition to being a study of history, also a piece of history itself, and is history's most important document pertaining to Baphomet, aside from the Templar trial documents themselves... This is because... while the story of Baphomet (as an entity under that name) may have begun with the Templars, it really developed as a concept mostly since Hammer-Purgstall's time, under his influence, both directly and indirectly.

"[F]rom my own experience on this project, I do believe that this text, the images, and indeed the entire subject matter, is cursed. I have had... frankly the worst luck of my life, while studying the subject of Baphomet for the last sixteen years, especially whenever I tried to focus on the Hammer-Purgstall translation in particular. .. [I] have even have a term we have coined— "the Fog"—for the mental confusion, inertia, and weariness we felt overtake [me] whenever [I] sit down to work on it. ..The curse of Baphomet strikes again!"

"...I think the curse on *Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum* was intended to prevent anybody from getting as far as I have with making sense of this particular text, and from publishing it. If you are reading this, then that means the curse has failed, and maybe, with the help of the benevolent deity (however he may be identified), this demon guardian has been destroyed." So please, carry on, dear seeker, forward and beyond!"

Table of Contents

(The book is not divided by chapters nor sections. Tracy initially had Hammer-Purgstall's coffers images labeling, that are used throughout the book, listed and outlined instead of 'Table of Contents'. However, the book is 'divided' by the focus of topic by the publisher).

Content

- INTRODUCTION TO THE TRANSLATION "MEET METE"
 - Joseph von Hammer-Purgstall
 - Mete
 - Ophite Gnostics
 - "The distinguished charity of Mete"
 - Birth of Mithras
 - Biscione
 - OTTO
 - Sea Monster
 - St. George
 - Al-Khadir
 - Oannes

- Enoch
 - Nicae
 - Douris Cup
 - The Arch of Hysteria
 - Golem
 - MNSY
 - Winged Fascinus
 - Hermaphrodite
 - Chinon Parchment
 - Black Mass
 - Baptism of Fire
 - MOMHD
- THE COFFERS IN THE CATALOGUE OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM (Essay by Tracy R. Twyman)
 - [ENDSAY] (by Tracy R. Twyman)
 - July 8th 1822
 - ENDNOTES (For the Introduction by Tracy R. Twyman)

The Introduction Meet Mete, is rich with images that add into Tracy's conceptualization through the language, a more vivid experience. Thus we had to print this volume in colour to preserve the experience of reading Tracy R. Twyman as she intended.

With the exception of three images throughout the book, all these images are from Tracy's original essay, and from her cache of images that she chose not to include in the work at the moment.

Tracy did intend to publish her Meet Mete essay as a book besides publishing the translation of Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum , Fake N.E.W.S.: Unboxing the Compass, Secret Statutes of The Templars, and The Secret of Minnie's Mousse.

She did plan to have the last four titles in limited editions print.

A quality, that must all have felt and experienced about Tracy's writings, that it does leave a lasting impression on the psyche. That is, you will see her concepts that you have just read, demonstrated here and there in your daily life, as if in synchronicity. And the concepts that she presents do take a hold on the reader, that they begin, in the back of your mind as you are going through your daily life, playing almost forcing themselves, or finding their way into the stream of consciousness to find yourself thinking about the realities she is trying to convey, perhaps, thinking to yourself, what if such realities were more 'real' than what we think.

After all, she was very able in magick, and she does create magick until this hour as you are reading Tracy's words; Tracy's writings are part of this pleasing current of the magical and strange.

Reviewed by Mystagogue Publications

Book Cover Back: Early Interviews of Tracy R. Twyman by Tracy Twyman

Book Cover Front: Early Interviews of Tracy R. Twyman by Tracy Twyman

Early Interviews of Tracy R. Twyman

A Posthumous Publication of Tracy R. Twyman by Mystagogue Publications.

Early Interviews is a collection of Tracy R. Twyman interviews that she conducted, and others where she was being interviewed. Most of these interviews are from the first five years of Tracy's career, where she published them in Dagobert's Revenge Magazine, from years 1998 to 2003/2004.

Included also is the epic interview Tracy had with Peter Levenda about the subject of the Nazi party's occult roots. This Interview was published earlier by Richard Metzger of "The Disinformation" publication house in the collection The Book of Lies: The Disinformation Guide to Magick and the Occult, prefaced by the Scottish comic writer Grant Morrison.

Also included is an interview that Tracy conducted with Nicholas DeVere, the head of the Dragon Court, a secret society or order, that had Baphomet as a patron. DeVere also was connected to Tracy's Ordo Lapsit Exillis which introduced the occult into the mainstream culture and sub culture in the Western World in the late 1990's and early 2000's. What we see today as fashionable, regarding the occult within the public, is the result of Tracy R. Twyman magic that she channeled into Dagobert's Revenge Magazine in her early years.

Wolfzeit Magazine is a German magazine that was almost 'identical' to Dagobert's Revenge Magazine in its theme, logos, and motto. When the publisher found out about Tracy's Dagobert's Revenge Magazine, he asked for an interview with both Tracy and Boyd Rice. The interview is included in this collection.

The interviews of Dagobert's Revenge Magazine era are of the pro-Monarchist movement that Tracy was writing breathing life into: "Musick, Magick, Monarchism."

Content:

PART I

- Geometric Revelations: An Interview with Henry Lincoln
- Interview with Guy Patton, Co-Author of "Web of Gold: The Secret Power of a Sacred Treasure"
- An Interview with Sir Scott Stewart, American Ambassador of the Royal House of Stewart
- An Interview with Prince Michael Stewart of Albany, Head of the Royal House of Stewart

- Boyd Rice, Lord and Conqueror
- My Kingdom is Not of This World: An Interview with Prince Nicholas de Vere von Drakenberg
- Peter Levenda and the Magickal Roots of Nazism

PART II

- The Rennes-le-Chateau Mystery: A recent interview with Tracy Twyman for the Occulture Festival
- WOLFZEIT GERMAN MAGAZINE INTERVIEW
- Tracy R. Twyman Interviewed About Rennes-le-Chateau, the Merovingians, and the Priory of Sion
- Interview Tracy R. Twyman Interviewed About Freemasonry and the Alchemical Secrets of Money

Published on Print by Mystagogue Publications

Book Cover Back: Baphometric Excerpts & Other Articles by Tracy Twyman

Book Cover Front: Baphometric Excerpts & Other Articles by Tracy Twyman

Baphometric Excerpts & Other Articles

ClockShavings.com

A Posthumous Publication of Tracy R. Twyman by Mystagogue Publications.

A Comprehensive Collection of Articles & Essays with Restored Images

Amazon Paperback Size 7"x10", Printed with Premium Color 60lb paper

Amazon Hardcover Size 7"x10", Printed with Premium Color 60lb paper

Ingram Purchase Hardcover Edition from Pirnt House at Discounted Price \$84.95

Baphometric Excerpts & Other Articles is a collection of excerpts compiled by Tracy R. Twyman and previously published on her website, from both of her books Clock Shavings, and Baphomet: The Temple Mystery Unveiled. Also, the collection includes other articles written by Tracy pertaining to both books, and to Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum Translation and her work on the subject.

These three books do represent one of the most important phases in Tracy's writing and research career after Dagobert's Revenge Magazine revolution and success at her very early age (Tracy was at age 17 years old when initiated Dagobert's Revenge Magazine) . They are the results of years of research and multiple attempts to create a magnum opus regarding the subject of Baphomet. These three books are more of a mature effort and a final conclusive statement Tracy was able to state to the world regarding the meaning of the 'entity' Baphomet.

Included in this collection is Tracy's rare article "I Reap all the Wealth": The Hidden Magical Properties of Chess, which was the first work Tracy wrote about Baphomet and Ageio, claiming the information was given to her by an 'old lady' instead of revealing her metaphysical methods in obtaining and communicating information.

Be aware, that it was Tracy Twyman who made it possible for the 'occult' to be integrated into the mainstream culture of the US, and the West, in our times as she published her Dagobert's Revenge Magazine. And it was Tracy Twyman who popularized Baphomet within the public's consciousness and psyche. She did mention to us before, that Baphomet chose her as his Ambassador when she was 18 years old.

This is not the first of Tracy's; a couple centuries ago, it was her who published The Modern Prometheus, or Frankenstein's Monster at the age of 18 years, as she was part of the English Romantic circle, with her husband Percy Bysshe Shelley.

Tracy reattempted writing her classic novel in Genuflect.

****[Reconstructed Articles]:** These articles are lost in their original form. Yet, the RSS Feeds show the first lines of these articles. Thus, publisher did copy these excerpts from the proper place in Tracy's book Meet Mete: An Introduction to Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum with liberty and matching the articles' titles subjects.

Content:

Excerpts From Clock Shavings

- Year Zero, The Cubic Stone, The New Jerusalem, And The Pillars Of Heaven:

Excerpts From Clock Shavings

- Chess, Ageio And The Second Square: Excerpts From Clock Shavings
- Alchemical Ageio Symbolism In Dali's "Corpus Hypercubus"?
- The Gospel According To Baphomet: Excerpts From Clock Shavings
- The Apocalypse Of Baphomet: Excerpts From Clock Shavings
- The Bread Of Heaven, The Water Of Life, And The Plant Of Immortality: Excerpts

From Clock Shavings

- The Scholomance And Fishing For Men: Excerpts From Clock Shavings And Regnum In Potentia

- "I Reap All The Wealth": The Hidden Magical Properties Of Chess
- 'Noah' film review: Tubal-Cain almost 'reaps all the wealth'
- Beyonce Beyond Coincidence? A connection between "Fierce Queen B" and

Baphomet's "Ageio" game

- The True Meaning Of 'Clock Shavings': A Letter From A Reader
- Q: Why Is My New Book Called Clock Shavings?
- Questions For Tracy R. Twyman About Her Book Clock Shavings
- Timeless Wisdom Of The Picatrix

Excerpt From Baphomet: The Temple Mystery Unveiled

- Let The Heavens Fall: The Rites Of Destruction
- The Real Meaning Of The Baptism Of Wisdom: Excerpt From Baphomet: The Temple Mystery Unveiled
- The Kaaba, The Dome Of The Rock And Solomon's Temple In Masonic Templar Traditions
- John, The Head Of Prophecy

- John The Baptist As The Baphometric Wild Man
- The Goat-Faced Wild Man
- The Secret Templar Rule And The Book Of The Baptism Of Fire
- Hermes, Sabians, And Islam. Traditions Of Hermes In Islamic And Pre-Islamic Sources
- Cathars And Cat Worship

Mysterium Baphometis Articles

- Press Release: American Writers Find Alleged “Templar Artifacts” Relating To “Baphomet” Hiding In Plain Sight At British Museum
- Found Again: The “Templar Artifacts” Of Hammer-Purgstall
- The coffers in the catalogue of the British Museum
- A Letter To Jesse
- Hammer-Purgstall Video Script
- The Chinon Parchment And The Church Apologia On The Templars
- The Biscione, Baphomet, the Bitch-Goddess Success, and other Beasts: Documentary [Advertisement]
- The Biscione And The Mystery Of The Various Ottos—Sea Monsters, Templars, European Royalty & Scaligerian Chronology: Excerpts From Meet Mete [Reconstructed Article]
- Was Baphomet A Golem Animated By Sperm, Sigils, And Incantations?: Excerpts From Meet Mete [Reconstructed Article]
- The Alerion, The Fleur-De-Lys, The House Of Lorraine, The Evil Eye, And The Flying Penis God Who Spawned A Royal Race: Excerpts From Meet Mete [Reconstructed Article]

Published on Print by Mystagogue Publications
 Purchase Directly from Print House (Discounted Price)
 Hardcover Edition

Baphometric Excerpts and Other Articles

Baphometric Excerpts and Other Articles

Twyman, Tracy R.

Buy Now

Book Cover Back: Baphometric Excerpts & Other Articles by Tracy Twyman

Book Cover Front: Baphometric Excerpts & Other Articles by Tracy Twyman

Hidden Hyperspace Kingdoms and Other Articles

A Posthumous Publication of Tracy R. Twyman by Mystagogue Publications.

Paperback Size 7"x10", Printed with Premium Color 60lb paper

Hardcover Size 7"x10", Printed with Premium Color 60lb paper

Hidden Hyperspace Kingdoms and Other Articles is a collection of Articles and Essays written by Tracy R. Twyman throughout her literary career pertaining the concept of an invisible, mythical city, mountain, or civilization that would require the attainment of

a 'key', Masonic at times, to 'portal' unto their realm.

Ideas like John Dee, Queen Elizabeth's sorcerer, as being the Architect of the world we are in, and the Flat Earth theory are elaborated on. Some of these articles are Excerpts from both of Tracy's books, Baphomet: The Temple Mystery Unveiled, and Fake N.E.W.S.: Unboxing the Compass.

Included also other essays, from Tracy's early career, which she references to in her most recent articles, and would be required to follow with Tracy's thoughts, building on her earlier vision and constructs.

Content:

Hidden Hyperspace Kingdoms and Other Articles

- the Invisible Mountain: is It Real?
- Hidden Hyperspace Kingdoms for the Elite: Daumal's Mt. Analogue, Disney's Plus Ultra Tomorrowland, and Ayn Rand's Atlantis
- the Invisible Mountain and the Flat Earth
- Rem. The Fake Moon, and the Flat Earth
- Mont St. Michel, the Supertide, and the Underground Sanctuary of the Dragon
- It's John Dee's World, We Just Live in It
- Into the Gap by the Thompson Twins: a Song About the Pole Beyond the Poles • Let the Heavens Fall: the Rites of Destruction
- the Crucified Serpent and the Book of Nabathean Agriculture
- Star-bathing, Alchemy, and the Cold Light of the Moon
- Hermes, Sabians, and Islam. Traditions of Hermes in Islamic and Pre-Islamic Sources
- Film as Myth
- the Golden Compass (2007)
- the Us Dollar, Freemasonry, and Solomon's Temple: Amazing New Discoveries
- the Flowering Tomb: a Massive Hidden Structure Beneath Rennes-le-Chateau
- Sleeping Beauty and the Sacred Mountain: House of God, Gateway to Heaven
- Le Serpent Rouge Interpreted
- the Latest Episode of the X-files Was About Nicholas De Vere
- Symbolism in Atlas Shrugged [transcript]
- From Twin Peaks to Mandalay Bay
- July 8th 1822

Published on Print by Mystagogue Publications
Book Cover Back: Clock Shaings by Tracy Twyman
Book Cover Front: Clock Shavings by Tracy Twyman
Clock Shavings
The True Story of the Ordo Lapsit Exillis
ClockShavings.com
Paperback 7"x10" Book Size

Hardcover 5"x8" Book Size

In a dank basement in Denver, Colorado, in the summer of 2001, a group of friends attempted to contact a dead French artist on the Ouija board as part of a research project about the Holy Grail.

They were hoping to get help decoding an historic occult mystery pertaining to the royal bloodline of France. They had no idea they were opening a portal to Hell.

What followed was a 13-year adventure into the supernatural, trailing mysterious clues given to them from beyond the veil.

Join Tracy, Brian, and the brethren of the Ordo Lapsit Exillis, as they explore the secrets of Freemasonry, the Knights Templar, the Priory of Sion, and the Apocalypse, gleaned from the ghostly lips of artist Jean Cocteau, Cain the Murderer, Baphomet the Goat, Lucifer the Lightbearer, and Satan himself.

Initiate yourself into the hidden gnosis of the underworld, the Black Sun, the Ark of the Covenant, the Crucifixion, the Deluge, fallen angels, the war in Heaven, and the coming reign of the Anti-Christ, as told by spirits who are in a position to know.

Learn the secrets of the demons trapped in the Abyss down below. Discover how they plan to return to Earth, and reign once more through the coming of a powerful king.

Now, and only now, at this late hour, can this sub rosa information be told to the public. The window of revealing shall be agape but for a short time. Read less

Content:

- Preface
 - Exordium: Ab Initio OLE
 - Chapter 1: Testament of Cocteau
 - Chapter 2: See the Sun
 - Chapter 3: The Second Square
 - Chapter 4: The Dohir Kings
 - Chapter 5: I Reap All the Wealth
 - Chapter 6: The Curse of the Nemes
 - Chapter 7: Learning to Know
 - Chapter 8: Kettle is Black
 - Chapter 9: MemoryMask
 - Chapter 10: Apocalypsis Baphometis
 - Chapter 11: Operation DoubleCross
 - Chapter 12: Order Out of Chaos
 - Chapter 13: Strange Service Terminus: Further and Beyond
- Book Cover Back: Baphomet: The Temple Mystery Unveiled by Tracy Twyman

Book Cover Front: Baphomet: The Temple Mystery Unveiled by Tracy Twyman
Baphomet: The Temple Mystery Unveiled
Amazon Paperback 6"x9" Book Size Hardcover 5"x8" Book Size
Amazon Hardcover 5"x8" Book Size Hardcover 5"x8" Book Size
Ingram Purchase Hardcover Edition from Pirnt House at Discounted Price

Published (2015)

For seven centuries, the enigma of Baphomet has mystified both scholars and the general public. Did the Knights Templar really worship a demonic idol of that name? If so, what does the word mean? What is the origin of this figure? What was the nature of the rituals that the Templars performed in secret? What were their covert beliefs? Why, if the Templars initially described their idol as a mummified severed head, is this figure now represented as a hermaphrodite human with the head of a goat?

Authors Tracy R. Twyman and Alexander Rivera have dived head-first into the bottomless abyss of this mystery and returned with some astounding wisdom to share. Here for the first time they reveal the genesis of these symbols, showing how they relate to the Witches' Sabbath, traditions of Sufi Islam, alchemy, Gnosticism, cabalism, the teachings of Hermes Trismegistus, and so much more.

Learn why the Templars and their beloved severed head are frequently associated with John the Baptist, and how this connects to his student, Simon Magus. Discover the real facts about things like the Chinon Parchment, The Book of the Baptism of Fire, the Templar Abraxas seals, and newly-found documents which claim that the Templars discovered the real Temple of Solomon during a secret trip to Mecca.

Join Twyman and Rivera on this exciting adventure into the unknown. Immerse yourself in this knowledge, if your heart has the strength. It is certain that your mind will never be the same.

Content:

- Preface
- Pacts with the Devil
- Seed of the Serpent
- The Goat-Faced Wild Man
- The Three Hermeses
- Divine Knowledge
- The Head of Prophecy
- The Baptism of Wisdom
- Abraxas: Secret of the Temple

Purchase Directly from Print House (Discounted Price)
Hardcover Edition

Baphomet: The Temple Mystery Unveiled

Baphomet: The Temple Mystery Unveiled

Twyman, Tracy R.

Buy Now

Book Cover Front: Hocus Pocus: The Magical Power of St. Peter by Tracy Twyman

Hocus Pocus: The Magical Power of St. Peter

Amazon Paperback 6"x9" Book Size

Ingram Purchase Edition from Pirnt House at Discounted Price

What was the occult power of the Holy Spirit wielded by both Jesus and John? How did they obtain that power? Was it passed on to the priests of the Catholic Church through St. Peter? Can this power be used for evil purposes, or to command demonic spirits? What was the Black Mass? Has the Church ever been infiltrated by Satanists? These topics are dealt with in Tracy R. Twyman's book Hocus Pocus: The Magical Power of St. Peter.

From the author of The Merovingian Mythos, Solomon's Treasure, and Mind-Controlled Sex Slaves and the CIA.

Purchase Directly from Print House (Discounted Price)

Hocus Pocus: The Magical Power of St. Peter

Hocus Pocus: The Magical Power of St. Peter

Twyman, Tracy R.

Buy Now

Book Cover Front: Money Grows on the Tree of Knowledge by Tracy Twyman

Money Grows on the Tree of Knowledge

Paperback 5"x8" Book Size

Pierce the veil! Glimpse the hidden truth about the history of money and the secret science of alchemy! In this volume, Tracy R. Twyman reveals how the entire global economy is based upon the principles and processes of this 'Royal Art.'

Discover the connections between economics and ghastly rituals from the past that include child sacrifice, eating human flesh, and bathing in blood. Learn the occult origin of the dollar symbol, and the truth about the mysterious demon named 'Baphomet' who helped the Knights Templar to invent the banking system.

See what arcane magic is at work in such things as the Federal Reserve, the Social Security system, free trade, taxation, the minimum wage, the fiscal year, and consumerist Christmas. Unlock the mystery of the Golden Age of Saturn, a time of prosperity and peaceful anarchy that purportedly existed in the past, and will come again, perhaps sooner than we could ever be prepared for.

Book Cover Front: The Cutting of the Orm: The Secret Calendar of the Priory of Sion

The Cutting of the Orm:

The Secret Calendar of the Priory of Sion

Paperback 6"x9" Book Size

In January 2011, following an abrupt adjustment of polar north, the Minnesota Planetarium Society and the mainstream media proclaimed that a new zodiac system would need to be adopted. Ophiuchus, the Serpent-Bearer, was proclaimed as the “new” astrological sign for a new zodiac made of thirteen houses instead of twelve.

But all of this was foreseen back in 2002, by Tracy R. Twyman, then writing for Dagobert's Revenge Magazine. In 2002's The Cutting of the Orm, Tracy R. Twyman actually predicted that future reform of the zodiac and annual calendar would come about after a pole shift, in which a thirteenth house would be added to the zodiac, and a thirteenth month added to the year.

Perhaps most astoundingly, this prediction was made after examining numerical codes embedded in the literature published by the Priory of Sion back in the mid-twentieth century, within documents supposedly written by avant-garde artist and filmmaker Jean Cocteau. Following the clues left by this mercurial character, Twyman discovered a new calendar: not one useful for the present time, but one that might some day come into being. Furthermore, the clues also led her to reconstruct the old calendar of the Golden Age before the Flood, as it had been before the Earth's axis was tilted to its present state. The results of this investigation will shock and amaze you.

Book Cover Front: The Choice Vine: Mary Magdalene, the Sacred Whore, and the Benjamite Inheritance by Tracy Twyman

The Choice Vine:

Mary Magdalene, the Sacred Whore, and the Benjamite Inheritance

Amazon Paperback 6"x9" Book Size

Ingram Purchase from Pirnt House at Discounted Price

Originally published with Dagobert's Revenge Magazine © 2003

Who was Mary Magdalene? Is it true that she was married to Jesus? If so, why did he choose her?

This groundbreaking work by Tracy R. Twyman (Dagobert's Revenge, Merovingian Mythos, etc.) explores the royal heritage of Mary Magdalene in the Tribe of Benjamin. The connections between the Benjamites, Baal-worship, sex rituals, and the Merovingian bloodline are revealed.

Is it possible that Jesus and Mary Magdalene were part of a sacred sex cult with its roots in the ancient world? Could they both have been descended from a royal race of sex gods from the heavens? Discover the clues pieced together by Tracy R. Twyman in The Choice Vine , available from Quintessential Publications.

Subtitles

- The Smear Campaign
 - A Benjamite Queen
 - The Alchemical Wedding
 - The Curse of the Benjamites
 - A Royal Race of Sex Gods
 - The Fate of the Benjamites
 - The Holy Whores of Israel
 - The Forbidden Union
 - God's Anointed: The History of Kingship in Israel
 - The Grafting of Vines
 - Blessed and Cursed: The "Messianic Legacy"
- Purchase Directly from Print House (Discounted Price)

The Choice Vine: Mary Magdalene, the Sacred Whore, and the Benjamite Inheritance
 The Choice Vine: Mary Magdalene, the Sacred Whore, and the Benjamite Inheritance
 Twyman, Tracy R.

Buy Now

Book Cover Back: The Rule of the Iron Scepter: The Apocalypse Plot by Tracy Twyman

Book Cover Front: The Rule of the Iron Scepter: The Apocalypse Plot by Tracy Twyman

The Rule of the Iron Scepter

Also Known

as

The Apocalypse Plot

A Posthumous Publication of Tracy R. Twyman by Mystagogue Publications.

Paperback 5.5"x11.5" on 70 lb. Paper, Pages: 18 (available) | Kindle (available)

Reprint of a rare booklet by Tracy R. Twyman from Dagobert's Revenge Magazine publication era

[B&W on 70lb Paper, size 5.5"x8.5"]

The Rule of the Iron Scepter (The Apocalypse Plot), is a 13-14 pages booklet essay written in 2001 for Dagobert's Revenge Magazine. Possibly a supplementary material that came with an issue of the magazine.

The Rule of the Iron Scepter,

Also Known As

The Apocalypse Plot

© 2001 Dagobert's Revenge

Published on Print by Mystagogue Publications
 Dagobert's Revenge Magazine

Reissues

From 1996 - 2003 Dagobert's Revenge Magazine was a beacon to those seeking the light of the Holy Grail. Powerfully written, exhaustively researched, and totally unique, Dagobert's Revenge was the first and only magazine devoted to the emerging phenomenon of what they called "neo-Arcadian culture", pre-figuring the culture that has evolved around Dan Brown's The Da Vinci Code. This included the interweaving of subjects like ancient and medieval history, music, art, science, royal bloodlines, secret societies, espionage, codes and ciphers, occult studies, alchemy, astrology, Hermetic symbolism, the myths of Atlantis, the Holy Grail, King Arthur, the Black Sun and the Hollow Earth, Giants, Nephilim, fallen angels, Lucifer, Cain, Asmodeus, Melusine, Rennes-le-Chateau, the Knights Templar, and Freemasonry, as well as other mysterious legends of Europe and the ancient world. Dagobert's Revenge had a unique editorial slant and method of presentation. It contained in-depth essays exploring these topics with original research that presented new hypotheses and advanced the entire occult research field as a whole. Yet is also contained entertaining and well-written interviews, reviews, and propaganda. There has never been another magazine like it, before or since.

"This time with Dagobert's Revenge, it wasn't just an experiment. We had a plan. We wanted to create a new subculture revolving around the ideals of Monarchism and Grail mysticism, by infiltrating existing subcultures and introducing them to our new paradigm. We targeted the Goths, the Wiccans, the Crowleyites, the Satanists, the WWII aesthetes, the college intellectuals, the conspiracy theorists, the radical anarchists. We told some other people in the zine underground about our plans, including Fred Berger of Propaganda. They all thought we were nuts. They thought that the subject matter we'd chosen to concentrate on was way too obscure, and way too cerebral, for public consumption. (George Petros of Seconds later told me to concentrate on the record reviews and scrap everything else.)"

Tracy R. Twyman

* Subjects & titles contained do not necessary express the publisher's views, nor Tracy Twyman's latest views. Dagobert's Revenge Magazine is a historical and revolutionary subculture literary movement.

Back Cover: Dagobert's Revenge: Musick, Magick, Monarchism (Volume 2 Number 1)
by Tracy Twyman

Front Cover: Dagobert's Revenge: Musick, Magick, Monarchism (Volume 2 Number 1)
by Tracy Twyman

Dagobert's Revenge

Dagobert's Revenge: Musick, Magick, Monarchism
(Volume 2 Number 1)

Dagobert's Revenge Volume 2, Number 1 | Re-Issue in booklet format
[Color Edition on 70lb Paper] (Available)

Reissued from the original files.

Table of Contents

- Le Serpent Rouge.
- Who's Dagobert? A bio of the magazine's mascot.
- A Word From the Editor Process of Elimination: a recommended list of pigs to be slaughtered in the coming revolution.
- The Distinguished Heads of the Prieuré de Sion
- Poussin's Secret Revealed
- In Defense of Kingship: an editorial. Desposyni: Some of Christ's most famous living descendants.
- Grail-Like Objects: an exploration of the mythos.
- Stuarton House: the lowdown.
- HE Sir Scott Stewart: an interview of galactic proportions.
- Prince Michael Stewart: straight from the lips of the would-be king.
- All Things Scottish: an illustrated list.
- The Mysteries of Crowley's Emperor Card.
- News From the Wasteland.
- The Chymical Wedding of Christian Rosenkrütz.
- The Principles of Ritual, by Frater Per- durabo.
- The Physics of Time Travel.
- Baphomet: the Dread Head.
- Who Put the "Sir" in Francis Bacon?
- Protocols of Sion: # 24.
- Oliver Stone's Subliminal Freemasonry.
- Fred Berger and the Mormon Under- wear.
- Masonic Verses.
- Underground Tunnels and Bases. Book review
- Masonic Rock: record reviews.
- Is That a Brickbat Flying at My Face?
- Too Gothic for Your Cat: CD reviews.
- The Pros: Amateur quality, professional pretense.

Back Cover: Dagobert's Revenge: Musick, Magick, Monarchism (Volume 4 Number 2)
by Tracy Twyman

Front Cover: Dagobert's Revenge: Musick, Magick, Monarchism (Volume 4 Number 2)
by Tracy Twyman

Dagobert's Revenge

Dagobert's Revenge: Musick, Magick, Monarchism
(Volume 4 Number 2)

Dagobert's Revenge Volume 4, Number 2| Re-Issue in booklet format
[B&W Edition on 70lb Paper] (available)

Reissued from the original files.

In this Issue:

* Articles by Tracy Twyman and Boyd Rice analyzing the life and work of Jean Cocteau, whom we have declared the greatest mind of the 20th century. Proof of his involvement with the Priory of Sion is revealed, as well as a coding system embedded in his work which opens up some of the most pondered mysteries of the universe.

* Articles on ancient artificial mountains and underground tunnels, Sleeping Beauty and the Venusberg myth, the Original Language of the Tower of Babel, a shocking interpretation of the poem "Le Serpent Rouge", a mysterious coding device called the "Compass of Enoch" (possibly used by the Templars), and the discovery of a perfect Golden Age calendar used by the ancients. All of these articles reveal heretofore unheard-of keys to the mysteries of the Holy Grail, Rennes-le-Chateau, the Merovingians, the Priory of Sion, and the bloodline of Cain.

* Also, an interview with the band TOOL, and an article about Rennes-le-Chateau written by their drummer, Danny Carey.

Table of Contents

- Jean Cocteau: Man of the 20th Century
- Secret History and Sacred Geometry in the Chapel of St. Peter
- Pilgrimage: A Visit to the Chapel of St. Pierre
- The Prophet: Cocteau's Message to the Future
- Beauty and the Beast: The Hidden Story Behind Cocteau's Fairy Tale
- Sleeping Beauty and the World Mountain
- Omega and Genesis: Underground Cities, The Deluge, and the Holy Mountain Hypothesis
- The Tower of Babel: Vessel of God
- The Compass of Enoch
- Cutting of the Orm: New Cabala, Ancient Astrology
- 13: Secret Power, Sacred Number
- The Digital Horizon
- Le Serpent Rouge Reinterpreted
- Tool Interview: Danny Carey's Subterranean Kingdom
- Den of Thieves: A Toolean Interpretation of Rennes-le-Chateau
- A & E Reviews

Back Cover: Dagobert's Revenge: Musick, Magick, Monarchism (Volume 5 Number 1)
by Tracy Twyman

Front Cover: Dagobert's Revenge: Musick, Magick, Monarchism (Volume 5 Number 1)
by Tracy Twyman

Dagobert's Revenge

Dagobert's Revenge: Musick, Magick, Monarchism
(Volume 5 Number 1)

Dagobert's Revenge Volume 5, Number 1 | Re-Issue in booklet format
[B&W Edition on 70lb Paper] (Available)

Reissued from the original files.

Table of Contents

- Le Heiron du Val d'Or, from Henri Lobineau's Secret Dossiers. Translated by Tracy Twyman
- Daughter of God: The Real Story of Joan of Arc. by Boyd Rice.
- Between the Swastika and the Cross of Lorraine: The Priory of Sion During WWII. by Tracy Twyman.
- Giants on the Earth. by Boyd Rice.
- Geometric Revelations: An Interview with Henry Lincoln. by Tracy Twyman.
- The Flowering Tomb: A Massive Hidden Structure Beneath Rennes-le-Chateau? by Tracy Twyman.
- Out of Chaldea: The Secret Legacy of the Architect-Priests. by Boyd Rice.
- "... Work With the Square and Compass...": The Hidden Mysteries of Chess and Playing Cards. by Tracy Twyman.
- The Occult Roots of Christianity. by Boyd Rice.
- The Divine Couple. by Boyd Rice.
- "Once a Catholic, always a Catholic." Interview with Pogo: a.k.a "Madonna Wayne Gacy." by Boyd Rice.

Tracy Twyman's List of

Resources & "Books to Reprint"

Front Cover: The Legends of the Jews Volume IV

The Legends of the Jews

Volume IV

From Joshua to Esther

An original Tracy R. Twyman publication (Available)

As the Boston Book Review wrote in December 1998: "Nothing better illustrates the odd intimacy of the Bible and interpretation than The Legends of the Jews, a seven volume set of biblical interpretations that was compiled by the famous Judaic scholar Louis Ginzburg nine decades ago, and that remains unsurpassed and indispensable today.."

This series of books, published between 1909 and 1939, was certainly the first, and is perhaps the greatest, comprehensive overview of Judaic tradition, belief and lore ever published. Utilizing his proficiency in the Latin, Greek, Syriac, Aramaic, Arabic and Akkadian languages, Ginzberg was able to draw not only from the Torah, Talmud, and Midrash, but also from the Pseudepigrapha, Christian scripture and apocrypha, and Islamic legends, his sources spanning in origin from three centuries before Christ unto his own modern times.

The present volume, which has been out of print for some time, pertains to matters stretching from the time they entered the Promised Land, under the commanding lead of their anointed ruler, Joshua, until the rule of Queen Esther, including the period of the Judges, the reign of kings Solomon and David, the dividing of the kingdom, the captivity, and the return from exile.

CONTENTS

I. JOSHUA

The Servant of Moses - Entering the Promised Land - Conquest of the Land - The Sun Obeys Joshua - War with the Armenians - Allotment of the Land

II. THE JUDGES

The First Judge - Campaigns of Kenaz - Othniel - Boaz and Ruth - Deborah - Gideon - Jephthah - Samson - The Crime of the Benjamites

III. SAMUEL AND SAUL

Elkanah and Hannah - The Youth of Samuel - Eli and His Sons - The Activities of Samuel - The Reign of Saul - The Court of Saul

IV. DAVID

David's Birth and Descent - Anointed King - Encounter with Goliath - Pursued by Saul - Wars - Ahithophel - Joab-David's Piety and His Sin - Absalom's Rebellion - David's Atonement - Visitations - The Death of David - David in Paradise - The Family of David - His Tomb

V. SOLOMON

Solomon Punishes Joab - The Marriage of Solomon - His Wisdom - The Queen of Sheba - Solomon Master of the Demons - The Building of the Temple - The Throne of Solomon - The Hippodrome - Lessons in Humility - Asmodeus - Solomon as Beggar - The Court of Solomon

VI. JUDAH AND ISRAEL

The Division of the Kingdom - Jeroboam - The Two Ahijabs - Asa - Jehoshaphat and Ahab-Jezebel - Joram of Israel

VII. ELIJAH

Elijah Before His Translation - After His Translation - Censor and Avenger - Intercourse with the Sages - God's Justice Vindicated - Elijah and the Angel of Death - Teacher of the Kabbalah - Forerunner of the Messiah

VIII. ELISHA and JONAH

Elisha the Disciple of Elijah - The Shunammite - Gehazi - The Flight of Jonah - Jonah in

the Whale - The Repentance of Nineveh

IX. THE LATER KINGS OF JUDAH

Joash - Three Great Prophets - The Two Kingdoms - Chastised - Hezekiah - Miracles Wrought for Hezekiah - Manasseh - Josiah and His Successors

X. THE EXILE

Zedekiah - Jeremiah - Nebuchadnezzar - The Capture of Jerusalem - The Great Lament - Jeremiah's Journey to Babylon Transportation of the Captives - The Sons of Moses - Ebedmelech The Temple Vessels - Baruch - The Tombs of Baruch and Ezekiel Daniel - The Three Men in the Furnace - Ezekiel Revives the Dead Nebuchadnezzar a Beast - Hiram - The False Prophets - Daniel's Piety

XI. THE RETURN OF THE CAPTIVITY

Belshazzar's Feast - Daniel under the Persian Kings - The Grave of Daniel - Zerubbabel - Ezra - The Men of the Great Assembly

XII. ESTHER

The Feast for the Grandees - The Festivities in Shushan - Vashti's Banquet - The Fate of Vashti - The Follies of Ahasuerus - Mordecai Esther's Beauty and Piety - The Conspiracy Haman the Jew-baiter Mordecai's Pride - Casting the Lots - The Denunciation of the Jews The Decree of Annihilation - Satan Indicts the Jews - The Dream of Mordecai Fulfilled - The Prayer of Esther - Esther Intercedes The Disturbed Night - The Fall of Haman - The Edict of the King

Book Back Cover: During The Middle Ages of Western Europe

Book Front Cover: The Worship of Generative Powers

1865

By Thomas Wright

The Worship of Generative Powers

During The Middle Ages of Western Europe

By Thomas Wright

1865

Book Size 6x9, Print on 70lb paper, Page count 200 (Available Soon) | Kindle (Available Soon)

Larger and Bulging Visuals and Captivating images!

On The Worship of The Generative Powers and 'Mete':

"I first contacted the British Museum about these caskets in 2014. I was looking for the one with the lid, featuring the bearded "Cybele" figure, when I first asked to look through the catalogue of the Duc de Blacas collection online. When I did, I was shocked to find not only the casket in question (which I had read about in Thomas Wright's book

from 1865, Worship of the Generative Powers), but also the other casket, obviously related."

"One image in particular, from the lid to a coffer found in Burgundy, looks most especially like it might have influenced Eliphas Levi's depiction of Baphomet. It shows a female or androgynous figure crowned with towers a la the goddess Cybele of the ancient world. He/she is holding in each hand a chain, and connected to each chain, floating in the air and upside-down, are the figures of the Sun and the Moon. Below the figure's feet are a 7-pointed star and a pentagram. Between these is a human skull."

"Thomas Wright's book *Worship of the Generative Powers*, which was about Priapian fertility cults and witchcraft" is one of the very early, and first references where Hammer-Purgstall's *Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum* was brought to Tracy Twyman's attention.

This book is heavily referenced in Tracy's work. The sexual rites of the worship of Priapus, and information about Templar's currency "abbey tokens" were elaborated on in her books like, *Merovingian Mythos*, *Solomon's Treasure*, *Baphomet: The Mystery Temple Unveiled*, *Genuflect*, of course her *Endnotes on Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum*; and other work and essays.

The *Worship of The Generative Powers* is one of the first listed books in a list Tracy Twyman had, to edit and reprint rare books, (rarer at the beginnings of 2000s), which Tracy also used as her resources in her research and writings.

We proudly present this reprint, as Tracy intended years ago. Hopefully, the first of a series that contains books from Tracy's "Books to Reprint" list.

Table of Contents

- Antiquity
- Middle Ages and Renaissance
- Shelah-na-Gigs
- Priapus Worship
- Priapic Amulets
- The 'Fig'
- Sexual Demons
- Phallic Festivals
- May-day
- Midsummer Night
- Plants and Flowers
- Other Festivals
- Mediaeval Secret Societies
- The Knights Templar

- The Witches' Sabbath
- Inniskea
- Illustrations

Book cover Interior images or Pattern

Prospective Future Publications

- Letters From Lydia: A very early fiction work by Tracy R. Twyman.
- Liber Baphometis: A fiction work involving sessions of seance with Baphomet, 2006.
- Strange Service: OLE (Ordo Lapsit Exillis) Matters: Literature from the OLE order that initiated the occult into the mainstream culture in the US. Limited Edition to print.
- Scandals: Emails, letters, messages, that expose the acts of those who took advantage of Tracy Twyman, regarding her career, including books theft; compiled and by herself.

Tracy Twyman Short Movie: Directed by Tracy Twyman

Tracy Twyman Short Movie: Bones & Skull and Pussy

Tracy Twyman Short Movie: Copyright 1999

Critique

In this section, we present some reviews or critique of a value we think, that worth contemplating or examining the ideas that are presented by the authors. Posting these reviews here on this website does not necessitate that we are in accordance, or discord, with what is written. Yet, they do display relevant and critical argument to understand further Tracy R. Twyman work, or the subjects she was writing about it.

By: Brian E. Erland

January 3, 2015

Regarding: Clock Shavings

Tracy Renee Twyman has written a book that is unlike anything I've ever encountered. You might think it odd that I use the word 'encountered' instead of the more expected 'read', but there's a reason. You see I discerned something more than just a book here; there is a living presence, other than the author, residing within these printed pages. You will recognize this presence as a disquieting sensation that paradoxically pushes the reader away, while simultaneously pulling them deeper into the mysteries waiting within. At first you will sense a cautionary impulse, an interior warning to discontinue reading. However if you are willing to fight through this innate defense mechanism before long this feeling will give way to a deep fascination that will override that initial impulse. With that said, welcome to the stout of heart. Welcome to the world of Clock Shavings'!

Since this book is autobiographical in nature I feel certain that the author is more than just aware of this dichotomous fear vs. fascination process I am referring to. Unquestionably she has moved in some of the darker corners of the esoteric, occult world where the more cautious and timid amongst us dare not go. Such being the case she has become intimate with particular people, groups and spiritual practices that have opened her mind and soul to non-physical dimensions and entities that may have

agendas that are not in mankind's best interests. Thankfully some people just don't know what's good for them.

Throwing caution to the wind Tracy takes the reader on a remarkable journey of mythic proportions involving a quest undertaken by her newly founded secret society, 'Ordo Lapsit Exillis' (Stones of Exile). Operating under a stated goal of discovering the true nature of the holy grail and exactly how it functions within the esoteric history and contemporary descendants of the royal bloodline of France. A lineage which allegedly includes Jesus of Nazareth and Mary Magdalene within its line of progenitors. Aided by her best friend and husband Brian, Tracy's quest oscillates between objective intellectual research and subjective personal experience. The first leading to the publishing of the now defunct underground classic zine (self-published magazine), 'Dagobert's Revenge' and the latter to a specially designed Ouija board used to successfully contact the infamous goat-headed god Baphomet along with a number of other nefarious disembodied spirits.

Believe me when I say you will not be able to put this book down. Between the highly charged channeled material, the internal politics and intense egos warring within the OLE (Ordo Lapsit Exillis) and the arcane material presented you're in for quite a ride. If you enjoy exploring such topics as; Grail lore, numerology, divination, alchemy, etymology, sacred geometry, mythology, Satanism, Kabbalah, secret societies, the Nephilim, lost civilizations, Christian eschatology, UFO's, reptilians and the hollow earth then this is the book for you.

The final section of the book; "Terminus: Further and Beyond" (pages 252 - 418) functions in true interdisciplinary fashion presenting a dazzling comparative analysis and synthesis of the material presented, as well as some final thoughts & personal reflections from Tracy. This section is by far the most intellectually demanding portion of the book and will require the reader's utmost attention.

Whether you regard Tracy's interests and actions as being fearless or foolhardy, her inquisitive nature and research oriented pursuits have led to the creation of an amazing document. The authors firsthand accounts with preternatural entities coupled with her intellectual prowess within a wide range of esoteric fields have successfully coalesced in 'Clock Shavings' into what just might be her Magnum Opus (Great Work). I predict that in the years to come this will be recognized as the book that summoned Baphomet out from the dusty pages of Templar history and veiled allusions of Freemasonry into the contemporary occult landscape as a conscious, aggressive personality to be dealt with. For good or ill, Baphomet once again moves amongst us! Read less

By: Michael Snuffin

January 9, 2023

Regarding: Baphomet: The Temple Mystery Unveiled

The lead-in to Baphomet: The Temple Mystery Unveiled by Tracy Twyman and

Alexander Rivera is very deceptive. On Amazon.com, the authors describe the book as an investigation into the symbols, beliefs, and rituals of the Templars. Baphomet almost seems to be an afterthought. Twyman's introduction to the book is a little strange, mentioning Ouija boards and haunted translators, but she seems earnest when she talks about her ordeal to unravel the mystery of Baphomet.

The book starts off promising, with the first chapter discussing the Templars and their downfall and recounting the efforts of authors Eliphas Levi and Joseph von Hammer-Purgstall to explain the meaning and nature of Baphomet. But subsequent chapters seem to have very little to do with Baphomet at all. One chapter discusses unusual elements of the Biblical myth of creation, another recounts the various myths and texts associated with Hermes, and yet another talks about esoteric interpretations of the figure of John the Baptist. It's not until you get halfway through the book that you even begin to realize the authors' real agenda, a conspiracy that is not fully revealed until you get to the last pages of this 600-page tome—and then it's too late.

Perhaps the authors believed that fewer people would buy the book if they actually told the public up front what Baphomet is really about. Here is a more accurate description of the book taken from the blog of co-author Alex Rivera:

"In the book *Baphomet: The Temple Mystery Unveiled*, which I co-wrote with Tracy Twyman, we concluded that there were certain secret societies and even more traditional religious leaders (including cabalistic Rabbis, among many others) are secretly trying to usher in the Apocalypse. Somehow, this involves using blasphemous sex magic, alchemy, mind-control and time travel, at the behest of the infernal trinity—Samael, Lilith, and Baphomet, so that they may incarnate into the Antichrist, damn the human race, destroy the universe, usurp the New Jerusalem—the Heavenly cubed city that descends from the chaotic heavens at the End of the Apocalypse."

Baphomet makes much more sense after you read *Clock Shavings*, Twyman's account of how she was drawn into a worldwide conspiracy to bring about this apocalypse. Her description of this book on Amazon doesn't mince any words:

"In a dank basement in Denver, Colorado, in the summer of 2001, a group of friends attempted to contact a dead French artist on the Ouija board as part of a research project about the Holy Grail. They were hoping to get help decoding an historic occult mystery pertaining to the royal bloodline of France. They had no idea they were opening a portal to Hell. What followed was a 13-year adventure into the supernatural, trailing mysterious clues given to them from beyond the veil. Join Tracy, Brian, and the brethren of the Ordo Lapsit Exillis, as they explore the secrets of Freemasonry, the Knights Templar, the Priory of Sion, and the Apocalypse, gleaned from the ghostly lips of artist Jean Cocteau, Cain the Murderer, Baphomet the Goat, Lucifer the Lightbearer, and Satan himself. Initiate yourself into the hidden gnosis of the underworld, the Black Sun, the Ark of the Covenant, the Crucifixion, the Deluge, fallen angels, the war in Heaven, and the coming reign of the Anti-Christ, as told by spirits who are in a position to know.

Learn the secrets of the demons trapped in the Abyss down below. Discover how they plan to return to Earth, and reign once more through the coming of a powerful king. Now, and only now, at this late hour, can this sub rosa information be told to the public. The window of revealing shall be agape but for a short time."

The first part of Clock Shavings presents an account of how Twyman became unintentionally involved in this conspiracy. A fascination with the Grail mysteries led Twyman to publish a magazine titled Dagobert's Revenge, which became a popular source of mystery and information among other Grail enthusiasts. This in turn led to the creation of a secret society called the Ordo Lapsit Excillis (Latin: "the Stone of Exile"), an attempt to contact and network with other people interested in the Grail Mysteries. Things get really strange when Twyman starts using a Ouija board to converse with various supernatural entities, such as Baphomet, Cain, and even Jesus. They draw her into a conspiracy to establish a Grail king from the bloodline of Cain as the ruler of the earth, which will usher in a new era, as she explained to members of the OLE:

"We believe that if the true and rightful Grail king is placed upon the throne of Grail kingdom once again, and crowned in the proper ceremony, the very act itself will unleash a force that will cause a paradigm shift in our world, restoring it to proper balance. A series of world-altering events will unfold in rapid succession that will lead to the union of the world's governments under the rule of the Grail king. It will also fundamentally alter the spiritual nature of our world, and the consciousness of its inhabitants, which is the most important change of all."

Baphomet plays an important role in this drama:

"Cain is locked inside of a prison within the center of the Earth - entombed, really - under a spell of death-like sleep. However, he is still able to use his incredibly powerful divine spirit to affect the course of events on Earth. He is still the Lord of the Earth, although he is immobilized. He takes especial interest in the royal human bloodlines that descend from him. He is able to incarnate through his descendants (and those who serve them). In his state, he has become known as "Baphomet," the god of "Sophia" (divine wisdom). He is connected to the figure of Asmodeus, the king of the demons, who is often depicted as being bound in chains, slumped over as if carrying an enormous burden.

The prison within which Baphomet is locked is the real Ark, and the real Holy Grail, for it contains his divine power. Whether one views it as a cup, a stone, or a box (as in the Ark of the Covenant), the symbolism is the same. It is the prison that contains the body and spirit of Baphomet. Jailed, Baphomet is thus at the mercy of whoever his jailer is. The question "Whom does the Grail serve?", then, is really saying "Who holds the key to the prison of Baphomet?"

We believe that when the Grail king is placed upon the throne of Drakenberg during the proper ceremony, Baphomet will be released from his prison. He will immediately

possess the body of our king, so that he may once again rule as the Lord of the Earth. As his servants, it is our duty to obtain his release.”

Thankfully, at the last minute, Twyman comes to her senses:

“I was still working on this when I was suddenly seized with unrelenting terror about the future of the Ordo Lapsit Exillis. I reviewed the details for the Divine Rite - about ritually sacrificing Nicholas de Vere, then releasing the spirit of Cain/Baphomet to possess his body and rule the Earth. For the first time I truly came to grips with what it meant: an opening of the gates of Hades. ... Not only would something like this bring unimaginable destruction and horror, but the blending of two previously separate dimensions that would result from opening the gate would distort spatial and temporal relationships as we presently know them.”

With this realization, she shut down the OLE and abandoned her efforts to bring about the destruction of the known universe. She also believed that she had been manipulated from the beginning to bring about these events:

“All along, Baphomet and the others had been riding me, driving me like a slave, constantly pushing me to do more chores for them. They had probably been doing that since I started Dagobert's Revenge Magazine at age 17. They wanted me to create an organization of followers (the order) and a body of propaganda (the magazine and books) to entice people into the same relationship. The real goal was apparently to train people to break these horrific creatures loose from their infernal jail.”

The last part of Clock Shavings presents Twyman's disjointed speculations regarding the history and nature of this apocalypse, mentioning many of the same subjects covered in more depth in Baphomet. In her introduction, Twyman briefly acknowledges the influence that the ordeal recounted in Clock Shavings had on Baphomet, but insists that the present book is a product of standard research:

“I must stress that, although my obsession with Baphomet began because of an encounter on the Ouija board (which I did not ask for, mind you, as I was simply trying to contact a dead French artist at the time), and some of my early research was inspired by clues given to me in this manner, all of the information that you will find here was discovered and analyzed the old-fashioned way, pouring through books in various languages, some over two thousand years old, utilizing inter-library loan programs, and purchasing (at great expense) rare out-of-print volumes. We also used the plethora of old material scanned into Google Books, as well as the catalogues of display listings for several museums.”

Unfortunately, Baphomet is a pseudo-academic work as best. It lacks a coherent structure, and the thesis is hidden at the end of the book. There are no footnotes or citations in the text, and there is no index at the end of the book, just a bibliography. One gets the sense that they don't want their readers to investigate their sources of

information.

Most importantly, there are significant factual errors in the text. For example, one of the primary sources of evidence used to prove their Templar conspiracy is “Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum,” an essay published by Austrian orientalist Joseph von Hammer-Purgstall in 1818. Considered “a crucial piece of research,” the authors had it translated from Latin to English. Twyman announced the upcoming publication of the translation in her introduction to Baphomet, but unfortunately the essay was not published before Twyman’s death in 2019.

The reason the authors treasure this document becomes evident when you translate the full title of the essay: “Mysterium baphometis revelatum, seu fratres militiae templi, qua Gnostici et quidem Ophiani apostasiae, idoloduliae et impuritatis convicti per ipsa eorum monumenta.” (“Discovery of the mystery of Baphomet, by which the Knights Templars, like the Gnostics and Ophites, are convicted of apostasy, of idolatry and of moral impurity, by their own monuments.”) The essay plays an integral role in the authors’ attempts to connect the Templars with the Gnostics, after which they assert (without proof) that the secret rites of the Templars incorporated every blasphemous, perverted, and criminal act that Gnostic groups were accused of by their enemies, the Catholic Church.

Hammer-Purgstall’s essay analyzes images of Templar artifacts collected by the author, and identifies images of hermaphroditic figures as Baphometric idols. He proposed that the name Baphomet meant “Baptism of Wisdom,” and that the wisdom referred to Sophia (Greek: “wisdom”), a major theme in Gnosticism. Other images linked the Templars to depraved rituals and sexual orgies. Hammer-Purgstall’s essay is considered spurious by many historians for a number of good reasons. The first is that no one has been able to locate the sources of the images of the Templar artifacts featured in his essay, as admitted by Twyman and Rivera:

“Since commencing our investigation of these matters, we have managed to bring to light much more regarding the origin of some of the images featured in Hammer-Purgstall’s book. Most of the artifacts seem impossible to find now. They do not appear to be listed as what Hammer-Purgstall called them in any museum. The pictures that purportedly came from the walls of churches cannot be verified, as in most cases the churches (located in what are now Austria, Hungary, the Czech Republic, Germany and France) no longer exist. Even the townships they were in have changed names.”

Second, because these images cannot be located and verified, there is no actual proof that the images are connected to the Templars in any way. There is no obvious symbolism or writing in the images that specifically connects them to the Templars. The only connection appears to be Hammer-Purgstall himself. Finally, after reading the the Hammer-Purgstall translations printed in Baphomet and elsewhere, it appears that Hammer-Purgstall’s analysis of these images is primarily speculative, not historical. This doesn’t stop the authors from speculating upon Hammer-Purgstall’s speculations in one

chapter and then presenting their own speculations as fact in a subsequent chapter.

Another important document used by the authors to lend credence to their conspiracy is the “Allocution Against the Freemasons” by Pope Pius IX. Curiously, they remark that the easiest place to find an English translation of this document is in Scottish Rite Freemason Albert Pike’s *Morals and Dogma*, right before they print it in full on pages 478-484 of *Baphomet*. An internet search for this “Allocution” by Pius IX returns no significant results, and for good reason: the entry in *Morals and Dogma* (which never mentions Pius IX) was stolen from Eliphas Levi! Pike actually plagiarized and slightly paraphrased a number of quotes from English translations of Levi’s books, including some of Levi’s proclamations regarding *Baphomet*. Twyman and Rivera’s “Allocution” originally comes from A.E. Waite’s English translation of Levi’s *The History of Magic*, not from Pope Pius or any other ecclesiastical authority.

Compounding their error, at the beginning of their book, the authors falsely claim that Levi converted back to Catholicism at the end of his life: “His final book, *Magic: A History of Its Rites, Rituals and Mysteries*, was a sad attempt to reconcile the faith of his family with the occult ideas he had promoted all along.” Here the authors give the title of the Dover Press edition of Waite’s translation of Levi’s *The History of Magic*, a book originally published in French in 1860, four years after the full publication of Levi’s first book on occultism, *Dogma and Ritual of High Magic*, and not at the end of Levi’s life. The authors then print a quote about the Templars, black magic, and *Baphomet* from the very same chapter of Levi’s *History* that Pike plagiarized! Had they actually read the five pages Levi wrote about the Templars in *History*, they would have discovered the real source of their “Allocution.”

In conclusion, if you’re amused or intrigued with half-baked apocalyptic conspiracy theories, you will enjoy *Baphomet: The Temple Mystery Revealed*. But if you’re looking for actual information on *Baphomet*, skip this book and go straight to Wikipedia. The true mystery of this deceptive book has now been revealed so you don’t have to waste your time with it.

Purchase Directly from Print House (Discounted Price)
(Original) Paperback Edition

Genuflect
Twyman, Tracy R.
Buy Now
Purchase Directly from Print House (Discounted Price)
Hardcover Edition

The Vessel of God: The Luciferian Legacy: The Mysterious Origin of the Bloodline of the Holy Grail
The Vessel of God: The Luciferian Legacy: The Mysterious Origin of the Bloodline of the

Holy Grail
Twyman, Tracy R.
Buy Now
Purchase Directly from Print House (Discounted Price)

REGNUM IN POTENTIA: Saturn's Kingdom Transformed Into the Golden Age
REGNUM IN POTENTIA: Saturn's Kingdom Transformed Into the Golden Age
Twyman, Tracy R.
Buy Now
Purchase Directly from Print House (Discounted Price)

Fake N.E.W.S.: Unboxing The Compass
Fake N.E.W.S.: Unboxing The Compass
Twyman, Tracy R.
Buy Now
Purchase Directly from Print House (Discounted Price)

Genuflect 2.0: Genuflect FAQ with Answers & Other Articles
Genuflect 2.0: Genuflect FAQ with Answers & Other Articles
Twyman, Tracy R.
Buy Now
Purchase Directly from Print House (Discounted Price)
Hardcover Edition

Baphometric Excerpts and Other Articles
Baphometric Excerpts and Other Articles
Twyman, Tracy R.
Buy Now
Purchase Directly from Print House (Discounted Price)
Hardcover Edition

Baphomet: The Temple Mystery Unveiled
Baphomet: The Temple Mystery Unveiled
Twyman, Tracy R.
Buy Now
Purchase Directly from Print House (Discounted Price)

The Choice Vine: Mary Magdalene, the Sacred Whore, and the Benjamite Inheritance
The Choice Vine: Mary Magdalene, the Sacred Whore, and the Benjamite Inheritance
Twyman, Tracy R.
Buy Now
Cross of Lorraine
To Those Who Have Been Harming & Stalking & Stealing
From Tracy R. Twyman & Tracy Twyman's Estate
All are Tracy's efforts, to preserve and protect Tracy Twyman, and hers only, 23 years of

Legacy and Work; And above all, to preserve and protect Tracy's humanity and memory from the many of the vultures and other leeches, the unworthy, the refuse, who preyed and continue to prey on her in the names of unfitting 'truth' and 'religion', as she was struggling with mental health agonies in the last years of her short life.

We do honor the word and wishes of Tracy R. Twyman in fighting Copyrights Infringement of her Work and Books.

"I shook my head in an effort to snap myself back into reality. Then I dug into my phone and Google-image searched until I found a website where some asshole had illegally uploaded a PDF of my book about Baphomet."

Baphomet va Religion
Tracy R. Twyman,
from Genuflect (Chapter 15)

We do require that to cease
Stalking my deceased wife
Tracy R. Twyman
We are the Gatekeepers of Tracy's work

We release what we deem & seems fit at the right time; and reserve the rest until then.

We do realize that many are clamped to the yokes of Tracy's 'minion demons' and influence.

Hence we do tread carefully with Tracy's work, thus not to breathe life into these mindless yet a hive-mind of useless dark entities; Which serve but to stagnate Tracy's knowledge from being published.

Tracy Twyman at Tour Magdala, Rennes-le-Chateau
Tracy Twyman at Tour Magdala, Rennes-le-Chateau - Smile
17 يَسْمِ اللّٰهُ الرَّحْمٰنِ الرَّحِيْمِ Grafton Street
"Cave of Abdullah"

"wild, intellectual, unearthly looks"

كهف عبد الله
No. 17 was the notorious "Cave of Abdullah,"

Until the three of us meet (الكهف: ٩) أَمْ حَسِبْتَ أَنَّ أَصْحَابَ الْكَهْفِ وَالرَّقِيمِ كَانُوا مِنْ آيَاتِنَا عَجَبًا
once again.. with Love Eternal
'Sardinia', beloved, "Love Above All"

.." I would give
All that I am to be as thou now art!

But I am chain'd to Time, and cannot thence depart!"

"At the time, Shelley was abhorred by the English papers. They noted his death glibly: "Shelley, the writer of some infidel poetry, has been drowned; now he knows whether there is God or no.""

Anything new in this!

..yeah.. sure.. right.. aha.. whatever

July 8th 1822

The Revolt of Islam (cover of first edition) by Percy Bysshe Shelley

Mary Shelley at Nineteen, wife of poet Percy Bysshe Shelley

Percy Bysshe Shelley 'Abdullah'

Mary Shelley at Nineteen

Percy Bysshe Shelley 'Abdullah'

Quote-1 Quote-2 Quote-3 Quote-4 Quote-5

Quote-6 Quote-7Quote- 8 Quote-9 Quote-10

We are in a constant effort to publish the literary work of Tracy R. Twyman covering her longer major work, to her essays and articles.

We are categorizing her work in accordance with the subject matter, or in accordance with Tracy's literary phases regarding the subject matters she wrote about, as we are 'cataloging', collecting, and publishing Tracy's writings.

Due to serious harm that has been done to Tracy Twyman's posthumous presence by multiple groups, including groups and individuals of intruding and uneducated religious fanatics in the United States, our focus had been, and still is well invested in efforts at 'damage control'.

We are still withholding some literature, and all of the video and audio materials from publication until the activities of these Religious Fanatic groups and individuals are subsided and have ceased from their claims against the Estate that are of ill and malicious intentions that have been endured since Tracy Twyman's early demise.

We are not allowing you to "cancel" Tracy R. Twyman

Also, Tracy's various memberships and ranks among other occult groups and the certificates to represent such, are withheld from the public, due to the sickly obsession of some of the religious fanatics individuals with the person of Tracy R. Twyman that provokes disgust and repulsion within any person with a sense of decency.

The level of the 'damage' we assess, that have been done to Tracy's posthumous

presence, reputation, and legacy is intricate and rooted as it is actively harbored and grown due to petty 'selfish' motives of the Religious Fanatics; and other foreign groups' "political agendas" failed schemes. It will require long 'years' for the Estate to consider it wise to be at liberty with Tracy R. Twyman publications.

Meanwhile, we are at the same tract and momentum to publish most of the major of Tracy's literary work to be preserved and read in print as intended.

الممتحنة: (إِنْ يَتَّقُوا اللَّهَ يَكُونُوا لَكُمْ أَعْدَاءً وَيَبْسُطُوا إِلَيْكُمْ أَيْدِيَهُمْ وَأَلْسِنَتُهُمْ بِالسُّوءِ وَوَدُّوا لَوْ تَكْفُرُونَ
(٢)

وَمِنَ الْأَعْرَابِ مَنْ يَتَّخِذُ مَا يُنْفِقُ مَغْرَمًا وَيَتَرَبَّصُ بِكُمُ الدَّوَائِرَ عَلَيْهِمْ دَائِرَةُ السَّوءِ وَاللَّهُ سَمِيعٌ عَلِيمٌ
(التوبة: ٩٨)

محمد: (٢٣) (أُولَئِكَ الَّذِينَ لَعَنَهُمُ اللَّهُ فَأَصَمَّهُمْ وَأَعَمَّى أَبْصَارَهُمْ

Al-Bustani v. Alger et al

Case Number: 3:22-cv-05238

US District Court for the Western District of Washington

17 U.S.C. § 501 Copyright Infringement

Disclaimer

Religious Fanatics and Religious Fanaticism are the anti-thesis of Tracy R. Twyman and Tracy R. Twyman Estate.

Tracy Twyman and Tracy Twyman Estate are not affiliated with the parties of 'S. B. Alger', 'S. B. Alger Studio', 'James Maiden', nor 'Weaving Spider Web'.

Please be advised that the parties above are not hired nor endorsed by Tracy Twyman Estate.

Absolutely the parties above do not, nor their statements do represent Tracy Twyman nor the estate in any form.

The presumed association of the parties above with Tracy R. Twyman's image is fraudulent and did necessitate a legal action from Tracy R. Twyman Estate.

Nor the parties listed, are equipped with the sufficient intellectual capacity and necessary culture, nor do demonstrate a history of such, as the moral character is lacking, to postulate valid public "statements" regarding Tracy R. Twyman body of work, and "statements" regarding the histories of the late Tracy R. Twyman life and career.

Including statements that are advertised publicly by the parties above, regarding Tracy

Twyman's 'religion' and "system of beliefs", and statements addressing her mental state and mental health and the circumstances of Tracy's death.

Tracy Twyman, and her Estate, do not uphold nor are part of the "religion" and "system of beliefs" of the aforementioned parties as claimed and advertised publicly, as a defamatory statement, by the same parties in concern.

Nor the Estate allows Tracy Twyman posthumous presence to be derided by such claims; (generally and broadly) nor do consider, nor do regard any of the religious fanaticism of any pseudo sects, absurd sects, religious cults, and sub "system of beliefs"; nor do entertain the inherit bigotry and other vehement maladies of religious fanaticism, the hypocrisy, with such's sole ethos in canceling the 'other'; canceling the 'other's' right to human dignity, canceling the 'other's' identity, canceling the 'other's' history, canceling the 'other's' right to their 'system of beliefs', and canceling the 'other's' right to their own property.

(as demonstrated and "religiously" against the late Tracy Twyman and her Estate; with the never ceasing acts of malicious defamation, accusations, tarnishing of Tracy R. Twyman reputation, and especially her Estate's reputation for perpetrators own benefits or in accordance with their "system of beliefs").

(For our European readers: such are prevalent in the Mid-West and the West Coast areas and states in the United States).

Nor Tracy Twyman and her estate did share "Tracy Twyman" mailing list with the parties aforementioned; nor we approve of the abuse that issues from the illegal usage of Tracy Twyman's mailing list by the parties aforementioned.

Nor Tracy Twyman, nor her Estate are part of 'Rx Only Picture Show' Discord servers activities including those of the moderators; nor are affiliated, nor endorse the "hate speech" statements that are expressed publicly within these servers including but not limited to statements that are defined as 'antisemitism' and express a sentiment of antisemitism.

We absolutely do not tolerate hate, nor 'hate speech' in any form or expression. Such is also against our ideology, ideals, humanism and what the Estate stands for.
وَدِينُ مَكَّةَ طَاوَعَنَا أُمَّتُهُ دَهْرًا فَمَا بَالُ دِينَ جَاءَ مِنْ هَجْرًا

‡

PayPal - The safer, easier way to pay online!

The Federal Vampire and Zombie Agency

About | News | Vampires | Zombies | Werewolves | Dr. Hugo Pecos |

Virtual Academy | Provisional FVZA

Historical Tales | Famous Cases | Weapons | Multimedia | Links | Contact

New video: The Ship of the Dead.

New video: Condensed history of the FVZA.

Historical Tales: Moses North, the first black man in the FVZA (Part 1)

News: Vampire skeleton unearthed in Europe.

Ask Dr. Pecos: Circadian rhythms in vampires.

Hugo Pecos

1923-2015

Former Director, FVZA

From 1869 to 1975, the Federal Vampire & Zombie Agency (FVZA), also known as the Vampire National Guard (Vanguard), was responsible for controlling the nation's vampire and zombie populations while overseeing scientific research into the undead. This site was created by Hugo Pecos (1923-2015) as a tribute to the men and women who served in the FVZA, especially the over 4000 Agents who lost their lives fighting to keep our country safe. Though Dr. Pecos is gone, we continue to maintain this space in his honor.

As seen on:

Online gambling is illegal in some countries. It's very important to check if online gambling is legal in your country. Also, you must always check if an online casino is legit or is just a scam. According to safespin.com, there are many fake online casinos scamming people their hard-earned money.

Playing online casino games is one of the many ways to make quick cash. With the rise of iGaming, we've also seen an increase in the employment rate. Sites such as casinous online casino have employed a team of people to do research on behalf of gamblers. Read their reviews before you sign up with any casino site.

There are hundreds of online casinos out there. Thus, it's important to check out this online casino list before, just to pick the right casino that really works best for you.

Notice: This site is for entertainment purposes only. Some material is not suitable for children or young teenagers.

See the Disclaimer below for more information.

Disclaimer | Privacy and Security Notice | Contacting the FVZA

© 2001-2025 Dango Productions, Inc.

DISCLAIMER: I AM NOT, NOR HAVE I EVER CLAIMED TO BE, AN EXPERT ON QUANTUM PHYSICS OR METAPHYSICS

<https://boards.4channel.org/x/mdeg>

An explanation by Professor Turo (4chan tripcode: !!wrLSRhR+wDk) (4chan tripcode before the April 2025 hack: !!1ulnC0Yj8gx) (8chan.moe tripcode: ##iPPcJx)

What is MDEG?

What is the Mass Divergence Effect?

What is the Mass Divergence Event?

What's causing all this?

How can we stop this?

The Law of Causality/Importance

Background Information

How do we know all this?

The Origins of MDEG

An Explanation of "Time Travel" (Actually Dimensional Travel)

Sources

What is MDEG?

MDEG stands for Mass Divergence Effect/Event General. It is a thread on /x/ for discussion of the Mass Divergence Effect and the impending Mass Divergence Event. There is now a wiki for documenting more information in regards to the MDE. For more elaboration, read it. If you just want important surface-level information, just reading this Rentry will do.

<https://mdeg.miraheze.org/>

What is the Mass Divergence Effect?

The Mass Divergence Effect, also known as the "Mandela Effect," occurs when aspects of two universes merge. (Although, due to the Law of Causality/Importance, it is unlikely that the death of Nelson Mandela changed between universes, so this is likely an actual false memory. It is still possible, though). Individual instances of this are known as "Divergence Anomalies." Currently, due to the Law of Causality/Importance, this is only happening to minor, inconsequential things such as logos and character designs, but that may change in the near future, and will definitely change when the Mass Divergence Event happens.

Example:

What is the Mass Divergence Event?

The Mass Divergence Event is a catastrophic event in which the membrane between our universe and others rips open, causing many large-scale Divergence Anomalies over a period of approximately 3 days. This will begin on December 12, 2025, in the early morning for continental Europe. (For Americans like me, that's the night of the 11th). Unlike the minor effects that we are seeing today, during this time we will experience many large-scale changes about the universe, including the size, shape, and structure of physical objects. This will be most destructive in large cities with a lot of buildings. And I don't know about you, but having an object clip into my body sounds like a horrific way to die.

What's causing all this?

Based on current evidence, it seems that the biggest culprit is the European Center for Nuclear Research, better known as CERN, specifically their Large Hadron Collider. It is possible, however, that there are other colliders elsewhere causing this as well.

But particle collisions happen all the time in space!

Correct. However, when they happen in space they are isolated incidents. They are random and uncoordinated, and only happen within the same spot once. When they are done in colliders, they are controlled and coordinated, and happen several times in the same spot, at the same time, across multiple universes. This damages the membrane between universes and allows aspects to merge. I do not know if they are intentionally doing this or if it is the result of hubris.

Recently, it has been speculated that particle colliders may not be responsible for the MDE at all. According to this theory, the MDE is a natural occurrence and the activation of particle colliders around the time divergence anomalies started showing up was a coincidence.

How can we stop this?

To be blunt: I don't know. I am researching the MDE, the multiverse, and CERN, and am trying to come up with a way to stop the Event from happening or at least find a way to survive it. The only thing I can think of is to go to a universe where it isn't happening and wait it out, but I do not have the equipment to do so. According to KB's thread, they're basically just trying to find an "interdimensional band-aid" solution, which doesn't sound all too promising.

The Law of Causality/Importance

The more complex a cause is, the less likely its effect is to change between different universes

For example, things that are caused by fleeting decisions or randomly generated numbers will probably change between universes. The logos and characters above only have differences in minor details because said details exist due to the fleeting decision of an artist.

On the other hand, things that have many complex causes will probably remain the

same between universes. For example, the result of a presidential election is the effect of the decisions of millions of people, influenced by different individual upbringings, so the winner will remain the same between most universes. There are outliers to this, of course, and butterfly effects do happen.

NOTE: On September 27, 2023, I noticed a Divergence Anomaly pertaining to the name of this law; It was formerly the Law of Causality, but it is now the Law of Importance. I will include both names.

Background Information

How do we know all this?

On June 5, 2019, KB (a former CERN employee) uploaded to Pastebin transcripts of conversations between her and JB (a man from the 2040s of another universe):

<https://pastebin.com/YZz8u3wB>

JB explains what's happening, what the MDE is, and accurately predicts increased seismic and volcanic activity, political turmoil, and the COVID-19 pandemic (which KB changed in the transcript to "coronal mass ejection" out of fear of scrutiny, ridicule, and detection).

On October 14, 2021, KB made a thread on /x/ in which she shared more details of her interaction with JB, and how he got here using a strange device the size of a pocket watch.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/30021683/>

(Note on KB's thread: Disregard anything posted by tripcode iOgHzutGjt4. That is a larper trying to poison the well)

The Origins of MDEG

I first found out about the Mass Divergence Effect (which I knew at the time as the "Mandela Effect") in 2017. I didn't think much of it at the time other than "huh, that's kinda weird."

In 2020, during quarantine boredom, I began to dive into the esoteric side of the Internet. During that time, I learned about CERN's doings, but never put 2 and 2 together that they may be responsible for the MDE.

In the summer of 2022, when CERN turned the LHC back on, I began to notice more divergence anomalies, and browsed /pol/ and /x/ reading theories about CERN. One thread on /x/ led me to KB's Pastebin, and suddenly it all made sense. I sat on the information for a while, not quite sure what to do with it. I would occasionally reread the pastebin and post in threads about CERN. I remember really getting back into it the first time I saw a logo change before my eyes: the logo for Bounce dryer sheets (the "u" and the "n" were not connected to each other before).

On July 25, 2023, I decided to make a thread to discuss the transcripts, and MDEG was born:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/35395448/>

After a few threads, I decided to turn it into a "General" thread. The fourth thread was the first to bear the name "MDEG," and the first where I adopted the name "Professor Turo."

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/35425239>

An Explanation of "Time Travel" (Actually Dimensional Travel)

First and foremost, let's get something out of the way: Linear time travel to the past of one's own timeline is completely impossible. It will never be possible to travel backwards in time by any means

That being said, it is possible to go "back in time" by traveling to another universe. As I am writing this, it is September 7, 2023, at 9:42 PM Central Daylight Time. That is not true in other universes. It may be 2018, or 2002, or 1857, or 4000 BC, or 3101, or literally any other time that could ever possibly exist. When JB came to talk to KB, it was the 2040s in his universe and 2012 in ours. So now, in his universe, it is sometime in the 2050s or 2060s.

For example, let's say you wanted to see Live Aid in-person. You couldn't go back and see it in our universe, but you could see it in another universe (and according to the Law of Causality/Importance, the bands and songs should be almost exactly the same).

Here's an oversimplified and primitive representation of how it works:

A poorly-drawn diagram representing what "time travel" actually is

And to reiterate: Nothing you would do in that universe's 1985 would affect our universe in any way.

In pop culture terms, time travel is more like Avengers: Endgame than Back to the Future. (Though Endgame is not entirely accurate either).

Sources

/X/ - Paranormal » Thread #30021683 - Archive.4plebs.Org,
archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/30021683/.

Everett, Hugh. "'Relative State' Formulation of Quantum Mechanics." Princeton University, 1 Mar. 1957.

A Guest. "Files GH-230 / GH-235 Transcripts." Pastebin, 5 June 2019,
pastebin.com/YZz8u3wB.

Pub: 08 Sep 2023 03:07 UTC

Edit: 30 Apr 2025 02:22 UTC

Views: 9041

new · what · how · langs · contacts · login

DISCLAIMER: I AM NOT, NOR HAVE I EVER CLAIMED TO BE, AN EXPERT ON QUANTUM PHYSICS OR METAPHYSICS

<https://boards.4channel.org/x/mdeg>

An explanation by Professor Turo (4chan tripcode: !!wrLSRhR+wDk) (4chan tripcode before the April 2025 hack: !!1ulnC0Yj8gx) (8chan.moe tripcode: ##iPPcJx)

What is MDEG?

What is the Mass Divergence Effect?

What is the Mass Divergence Event?

What's causing all this?

How can we stop this?

The Law of Causality/Importance

Background Information

How do we know all this?

The Origins of MDEG

An Explanation of "Time Travel" (Actually Dimensional Travel)

Sources

What is MDEG?

MDEG stands for Mass Divergence Effect/Event General. It is a thread on /x/ for discussion of the Mass Divergence Effect and the impending Mass Divergence Event. There is now a wiki for documenting more information in regards to the MDE. For more elaboration, read it. If you just want important surface-level information, just reading this Rentry will do.

<https://mdeg.miraheze.org/>

What is the Mass Divergence Effect?

The Mass Divergence Effect, also known as the "Mandela Effect," occurs when aspects of two universes merge. (Although, due to the Law of Causality/Importance, it is unlikely that the death of Nelson Mandela changed between universes, so this is likely an actual false memory. It is still possible, though). Individual instances of this are known as "Divergence Anomalies." Currently, due to the Law of Causality/Importance, this is only happening to minor, inconsequential things such as logos and character designs, but that may change in the near future, and will definitely change when the Mass Divergence Event happens.

Example:

What is the Mass Divergence Event?

The Mass Divergence Event is a catastrophic event in which the membrane between our universe and others rips open, causing many large-scale Divergence Anomalies over a period of approximately 3 days. This will begin on December 12, 2025, in the early morning for continental Europe. (For Americans like me, that's the night of the 11th). Unlike the minor effects that we are seeing today, during this time we will experience many large-scale changes about the universe, including the size, shape, and structure of physical objects. This will be most destructive in large cities with a lot of buildings. And I don't know about you, but having an object clip into my body sounds like a horrific way to die.

What's causing all this?

Based on current evidence, it seems that the biggest culprit is the European Center for Nuclear Research, better known as CERN, specifically their Large Hadron Collider. It is possible, however, that there are other colliders elsewhere causing this as well.

But particle collisions happen all the time in space!

Correct. However, when they happen in space they are isolated incidents. They are random and uncoordinated, and only happen within the same spot once. When they are done in colliders, they are controlled and coordinated, and happen several times in the same spot, at the same time, across multiple universes. This damages the membrane between universes and allows aspects to merge. I do not know if they are intentionally doing this or if it is the result of hubris.

Recently, it has been speculated that particle colliders may not be responsible for the MDE at all. According to this theory, the MDE is a natural occurrence and the activation of particle colliders around the time divergence anomalies started showing up was a coincidence.

How can we stop this?

To be blunt: I don't know. I am researching the MDE, the multiverse, and CERN, and am trying to come up with a way to stop the Event from happening or at least find a way to survive it. The only thing I can think of is to go to a universe where it isn't happening and wait it out, but I do not have the equipment to do so. According to KB's thread, they're basically just trying to find an "interdimensional band-aid" solution, which doesn't sound all too promising.

The Law of Causality/Importance

The more complex a cause is, the less likely its effect is to change between different universes

For example, things that are caused by fleeting decisions or randomly generated numbers will probably change between universes. The logos and characters above only have differences in minor details because said details exist due to the fleeting decision of an artist.

On the other hand, things that have many complex causes will probably remain the same between universes. For example, the result of a presidential election is the effect of the decisions of millions of people, influenced by different individual upbringings, so the winner will remain the same between most universes. There are outliers to this, of course, and butterfly effects do happen.

NOTE: On September 27, 2023, I noticed a Divergence Anomaly pertaining to the name of this law; It was formerly the Law of Causality, but it is now the Law of Importance. I will include both names.

Background Information

How do we know all this?

On June 5, 2019, KB (a former CERN employee) uploaded to Pastebin transcripts of conversations between her and JB (a man from the 2040s of another universe):

<https://pastebin.com/YZz8u3wB>

JB explains what's happening, what the MDE is, and accurately predicts increased seismic and volcanic activity, political turmoil, and the COVID-19 pandemic (which KB

changed in the transcript to "coronal mass ejection" out of fear of scrutiny, ridicule, and detection).

On October 14, 2021, KB made a thread on /x/ in which she shared more details of her interaction with JB, and how he got here using a strange device the size of a pocket watch.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/30021683/>

(Note on KB's thread: Disregard anything posted by tripcode iOgHzutGjt4. That is a larper trying to poison the well)

The Origins of MDEG

I first found out about the Mass Divergence Effect (which I knew at the time as the "Mandela Effect") in 2017. I didn't think much of it at the time other than "huh, that's kinda weird."

In 2020, during quarantine boredom, I began to dive into the esoteric side of the Internet. During that time, I learned about CERN's doings, but never put 2 and 2 together that they may be responsible for the MDE.

In the summer of 2022, when CERN turned the LHC back on, I began to notice more divergence anomalies, and browsed /pol/ and /x/ reading theories about CERN. One thread on /x/ led me to KB's Pastebin, and suddenly it all made sense. I sat on the information for a while, not quite sure what to do with it. I would occasionally reread the pastebin and post in threads about CERN. I remember really getting back into it the first time I saw a logo change before my eyes: the logo for Bounce dryer sheets (the "u" and the "n" were not connected to each other before).

On July 25, 2023, I decided to make a thread to discuss the transcripts, and MDEG was born:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/35395448/>

After a few threads, I decided to turn it into a "General" thread. The fourth thread was the first to bear the name "MDEG," and the first where I adopted the name "Professor Turo."

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/35425239>

An Explanation of "Time Travel" (Actually Dimensional Travel)

First and foremost, let's get something out of the way: Linear time travel to the past of one's own timeline is completely impossible. It will never be possible to travel backwards in time by any means

That being said, it is possible to go "back in time" by traveling to another universe. As I am writing this, it is September 7, 2023, at 9:42 PM Central Daylight Time. That is not true in other universes. It may be 2018, or 2002, or 1857, or 4000 BC, or 3101, or literally any other time that could ever possibly exist. When JB came to talk to KB, it was the 2040s in his universe and 2012 in ours. So now, in his universe, it is sometime in the 2050s or 2060s.

For example, let's say you wanted to see Live Aid in-person. You couldn't go back and see it in our universe, but you could see it in another universe (and according to the Law of Causality/Importance, the bands and songs should be almost exactly the same).

Here's an oversimplified and primitive representation of how it works:

A poorly-drawn diagram representing what "time travel" actually is
And to reiterate: Nothing you would do in that universe's 1985 would affect our universe in any way.

In pop culture terms, time travel is more like Avengers: Endgame than Back to the Future. (Though Endgame is not entirely accurate either).

Sources

/X/ - Paranormal » Thread #30021683 - Archive.4plebs.Org,
archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/30021683/.

Everett, Hugh. "'Relative State' Formulation of Quantum Mechanics." Princeton University, 1 Mar. 1957.

A Guest. "Files GH-230 / GH-235 Transcripts." Pastebin, 5 June 2019,
pastebin.com/YZz8u3wB.

Pub: 08 Sep 2023 03:07 UTC

Edit: 30 Apr 2025 02:22 UTC

Views: 9041

[new](#) · [what](#) · [how](#) · [langs](#) · [contacts](#) · [login](#)

DISCLAIMER: I AM NOT, NOR HAVE I EVER CLAIMED TO BE, AN EXPERT ON
QUANTUM PHYSICS OR METAPHYSICS

<https://boards.4channel.org/x/mdeg>

An explanation by Professor Turo (4chan tripcode: !!wrLSRhR+wDk) (4chan tripcode before the April 2025 hack: !!1ulnC0Yj8gx) (8chan.moe tripcode: ##iPPcJx)

What is MDEG?

What is the Mass Divergence Effect?

What is the Mass Divergence Event?

What's causing all this?

How can we stop this?

The Law of Causality/Importance

Background Information

How do we know all this?

The Origins of MDEG

An Explanation of "Time Travel" (Actually Dimensional Travel)

Sources

What is MDEG?

MDEG stands for Mass Divergence Effect/Event General. It is a thread on /x/ for discussion of the Mass Divergence Effect and the impending Mass Divergence Event.

There is now a wiki for documenting more information in regards to the MDE. For more elaboration, read it. If you just want important surface-level information, just reading this Rentry will do.

<https://mdeg.miraheze.org/>

What is the Mass Divergence Effect?

The Mass Divergence Effect, also known as the "Mandela Effect," occurs when aspects of two universes merge. (Although, due to the Law of Causality/Importance, it is unlikely that the death of Nelson Mandela changed between universes, so this is likely an actual false memory. It is still possible, though). Individual instances of this are known as "Divergence Anomalies." Currently, due to the Law of Causality/Importance, this is only happening to minor, inconsequential things such as logos and character designs, but that may change in the near future, and will definitely change when the Mass Divergence Event happens.

Example:

What is the Mass Divergence Event?

The Mass Divergence Event is a catastrophic event in which the membrane between our universe and others rips open, causing many large-scale Divergence Anomalies over a period of approximately 3 days. This will begin on December 12, 2025, in the early morning for continental Europe. (For Americans like me, that's the night of the 11th). Unlike the minor effects that we are seeing today, during this time we will experience many large-scale changes about the universe, including the size, shape, and structure of physical objects. This will be most destructive in large cities with a lot of buildings. And I don't know about you, but having an object clip into my body sounds like a horrific way to die.

What's causing all this?

Based on current evidence, it seems that the biggest culprit is the European Center for Nuclear Research, better known as CERN, specifically their Large Hadron Collider. It is possible, however, that there are other colliders elsewhere causing this as well.

But particle collisions happen all the time in space!

Correct. However, when they happen in space they are isolated incidents. They are random and uncoordinated, and only happen within the same spot once. When they are done in colliders, they are controlled and coordinated, and happen several times in the same spot, at the same time, across multiple universes. This damages the membrane between universes and allows aspects to merge. I do not know if they are intentionally doing this or if it is the result of hubris.

Recently, it has been speculated that particle colliders may not be responsible for the MDE at all. According to this theory, the MDE is a natural occurrence and the activation of particle colliders around the time divergence anomalies started showing up was a coincidence.

How can we stop this?

To be blunt: I don't know. I am researching the MDE, the multiverse, and CERN, and am

trying to come up with a way to stop the Event from happening or at least find a way to survive it. The only thing I can think of is to go to a universe where it isn't happening and wait it out, but I do not have the equipment to do so. According to KB's thread, they're basically just trying to find an "interdimensional band-aid" solution, which doesn't sound all too promising.

The Law of Causality/Importance

The more complex a cause is, the less likely its effect is to change between different universes

For example, things that are caused by fleeting decisions or randomly generated numbers will probably change between universes. The logos and characters above only have differences in minor details because said details exist due to the fleeting decision of an artist.

On the other hand, things that have many complex causes will probably remain the same between universes. For example, the result of a presidential election is the effect of the decisions of millions of people, influenced by different individual upbringings, so the winner will remain the same between most universes. There are outliers to this, of course, and butterfly effects do happen.

NOTE: On September 27, 2023, I noticed a Divergence Anomaly pertaining to the name of this law; It was formerly the Law of Causality, but it is now the Law of Importance. I will include both names.

Background Information

How do we know all this?

On June 5, 2019, KB (a former CERN employee) uploaded to Pastebin transcripts of conversations between her and JB (a man from the 2040s of another universe):

<https://pastebin.com/YZz8u3wB>

JB explains what's happening, what the MDE is, and accurately predicts increased seismic and volcanic activity, political turmoil, and the COVID-19 pandemic (which KB changed in the transcript to "coronal mass ejection" out of fear of scrutiny, ridicule, and detection).

On October 14, 2021, KB made a thread on /x/ in which she shared more details of her interaction with JB, and how he got here using a strange device the size of a pocket watch.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/30021683/>

(Note on KB's thread: Disregard anything posted by tripcode iOgHzutGjt4. That is a larper trying to poison the well)

The Origins of MDEG

I first found out about the Mass Divergence Effect (which I knew at the time as the "Mandela Effect") in 2017. I didn't think much of it at the time other than "huh, that's kinda weird."

In 2020, during quarantine boredom, I began to dive into the esoteric side of the Internet. During that time, I learned about CERN's doings, but never put 2 and 2 together that they may be responsible for the MDE.

In the summer of 2022, when CERN turned the LHC back on, I began to notice more divergence anomalies, and browsed /pol/ and /x/ reading theories about CERN. One thread on /x/ led me to KB's Pastebin, and suddenly it all made sense. I sat on the information for a while, not quite sure what to do with it. I would occasionally reread the pastebin and post in threads about CERN. I remember really getting back into it the first time I saw a logo change before my eyes: the logo for Bounce dryer sheets (the "u" and the "n" were not connected to each other before).

On July 25, 2023, I decided to make a thread to discuss the transcripts, and MDEG was born:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/35395448/>

After a few threads, I decided to turn it into a "General" thread. The fourth thread was the first to bear the name "MDEG," and the first where I adopted the name "Professor Turo."

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/35425239>

An Explanation of "Time Travel" (Actually Dimensional Travel)

First and foremost, let's get something out of the way: Linear time travel to the past of one's own timeline is completely impossible. It will never be possible to travel backwards in time by any means

That being said, it is possible to go "back in time" by traveling to another universe. As I am writing this, it is September 7, 2023, at 9:42 PM Central Daylight Time. That is not true in other universes. It may be 2018, or 2002, or 1857, or 4000 BC, or 3101, or literally any other time that could ever possibly exist. When JB came to talk to KB, it was the 2040s in his universe and 2012 in ours. So now, in his universe, it is sometime in the 2050s or 2060s.

For example, let's say you wanted to see Live Aid in-person. You couldn't go back and see it in our universe, but you could see it in another universe (and according to the Law of Causality/Importance, the bands and songs should be almost exactly the same).

Here's an oversimplified and primitive representation of how it works:

A poorly-drawn diagram representing what "time travel" actually is

And to reiterate: Nothing you would do in that universe's 1985 would affect our universe in any way.

In pop culture terms, time travel is more like Avengers: Endgame than Back to the Future. (Though Endgame is not entirely accurate either).

Sources

/X/ - Paranormal » Thread #30021683 - Archive.4plebs.Org,
archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/30021683/.

Everett, Hugh. "'Relative State' Formulation of Quantum Mechanics." Princeton University, 1 Mar. 1957.

A Guest. "Files GH-230 / GH-235 Transcripts." Pastebin, 5 June 2019,
pastebin.com/YZz8u3wB.

Pub: 08 Sep 2023 03:07 UTC

Edit: 30 Apr 2025 02:22 UTC

Views: 9041

[new](#) · [what](#) · [how](#) · [langs](#) · [contacts](#) · [login](#)

[Pastebin](#)

[API](#)

[tools](#)

[faq](#)

[paste](#)

[Search...](#)

[Login](#) [Sign up](#)

[SHARE](#)

[TWEET](#)

[Guest User](#)

FILES GH-230 / GH-235 TRANSCRIPTS

a guest

Jun 5th, 2019

20,891

2

Never

[Add comment](#)

Not a member of Pastebin yet? [Sign Up](#), it unlocks many cool features!

11.51 KB | [None](#) |

FILES GH-230 / GH-235 TRANSCRIPTS

PLEASE DO NOT REDISTRIBUTE

FILES ARE PLACED IN ORDER OF IMPORTANCE, NOT CHRONOLOGICALLY

FILE GH-230

-Authenticity

-How the machine works, gravitational distortion of dimensional membrane

FILE GH-231

-Importance of cause and effect

-Persistence of effects

-The importance of conscious decision

FILE GH-232

-Mass divergence event

-Symptoms of divergence

FILE GH-233
[DESTROYED OR LOST]

FILE GH-234
-What to do with the information
-Talk of possible returns by J.B.

FILE GH-235
-Events persistent through dimension, even after M.D.E.

FILE GH-231// THE IMPORTANCE OF CAUSE AND EFFECT

K.B.: So we should consider the possibilities of dimensional time travel? And why not go back to the time before the M.D.E. happened?

J.B.: We should really stop calling it time travel, because in order for me to explain this properly to you you have to let go the notion of linear time travel. As I have said before we should call it dimensional travel, I did not come from your future, and you are not in my past. There is no natural possibility, no physical way for you to go back into time of your own dimension. However, it is possible for you to step outside this dimension, enter an, almost, identical dimension AND arrive there in a different, almost identical time.

So basically, you can't see Queens Wembley performance in YOUR 1985 or 6. But you could in someone else's.

Now when you step BACK IN to your own dimension, you will be right back here, in the present, 2012.

So it's not time travel, but dimension travel. I can't stress this enough...

K.B.: So if I would use it to go that concert, would they play the same songs? Would they wear the same outfit, is the event exactly the same?

[cont.]

J.B.: Well, another thing you should start considering now is the importance of cause and effect. We call it the Law of Importance. What we have learnt is that nature assigns probabilities to causes, it gives it weight so to say. As a matter of fact, we have even found there is a distinct difference of importance in causes produced by sentient or non-sentient decisions, I will get back to that in a moment. Now the way nature discerns importance, is by the amount of causes an effect has. An effect that has had many causes, is deemed more important than an effect with less causes.

Lets use a simpler example, lets use the concept your presented earlier. Me in the so called 'future' writes down lottery numbers, steps into another dimensions past, make myself some money, and return with the loot.

Now here is why that is –most likely, not to happen.

And now I will have to explain how important causes and effects actually are. The reason for an effect to PERSIST throughout dimension is directly calculated by the sum of its causes, and the weight-importance, of said causes. The weight-importance, in turn, is calculated by the amount of energy spent.

For instance: The lottery number is generated on a screen by a computer and it presents us with 10 random numbers. The random numbers are the eventual effect. The cause is a non-sentient computer calculation of only one. So to say, there is only one cause, and it's very insignificant, as the computer could have generated any random number. This makes it HIGHLY UNLIKELY that this effect will persist throughout dimensions.

So we know that if we are looking for information from the past or from the future, that has very little causes, it is most likely a waste of resources trying to pursue that information.

Now effects that are important, that have many intricate causes, conscious decisions, many variables etcetera, increase the importance, and thus persistence of an effect. Millions of people making a conscious decision to vote for a certain political party, has many complex causes, and there for the effect is highly likely to persist throughout dimensions.

However, there are always anomalies of course, and with the divergence I was talking about earlier, these anomalies have become more severe, and more persistent.

Fun example, I looked myself up on the internet in your dimension, and in this one, I have a little tiny scar or dimple between my eyes I don't have as I stand here before you.

For the second question, I believe it was among the lines of 'why not go back to before the M.D.E. and prevent it all together?' Well you know now that would only fix that dimension, If I were to return back to my own, things would still be the same.

FILE GH-232// M.D.E.

J.B.: Well what you have to envision is, all dimension are kind of locked inside a, a, bubble so they say. We call it a membrane that protects dimensions from colliding with each other. However all these bubbles are connected in the multiverse. Sometimes where the membrane intersects there might be a little bit more tension, a little bit more energy which can cause small insignificant anomalies, you are already aware of those I know.

However with what you did, that with this machine you released such an incredible amount of power that the membrane between the dimensions was first weakened in 08 and then finally punctured at the end of 2011. This puncture we call the start of an M.D.E., a Mass Divergence Effect. A direct effect of an M.D.E. is the 'bleed-in' anomaly. This means the puncture in the dimension causes the two dimension to try and reach equilibrium. Try to envision it as two chambers, one with hot air, one with cold and a door in the middle. When you open the door, the two chambers mix and equalize until the temperature is somewhat stable throughout the rooms. That's what is happening RIGHT NOW.

Now I know you've all been a little drunk on the recent media attention you have received because of your incredible findings, this M.D.E. and bleed in anomaly is very damaging for both dimensions. To everyone's dimension actually. Let me stress again this happened on an interdimensional scale. I'm not blaming YOU precisely for this event, it's also us, we all did this, throughout all dimensions. And therefor it's imperative we fix this as quickly as possible.

Symptoms are that causes and effects throughout A and B seem to either disappear or entwine. Again I give you an example of two dimensions to make it understandable, keep in mind this is on the big scale too. So, we see the bleeding in effect in other dimensions as well, and it causes mass disturbance anomalies. It first starts of slow, with signs of mass hysteria. We would notice people would misremember things about their own past first, but as more time progresses and more divergence occurs, the anomalies grew. The mass hysteria spanned globally to a point were people were disputing entire historical events or political movements from the past.

At first the hysteria was about a past long ago, but grew closer to the present very quickly.

We only figured out divergence must've occurred when suddenly causes in the past, and probably future too-we don't know, produced an entirely different effect WITHIN our timeline. As an example, basic experiments done in the past, would yield different results in the present.

We became very worried about all our calculations, from nuclear reactors to flight travel, as they slowly became different.

FILE GH-234// FORWARD

K.B.: What should we do with all this information?

J.B.:

The whole reason I'm here is to find out what happened at the start of the M.D.E., because we didn't know what was going on. You have a head start now, we send a few people to different dimensions with this information, so basically we all have a head start now.

You must hope to find out how to revert this mess, so you will be able to save your own world, in the process, we hope to find out how to, so to say 'cure' ours.

For now, I suggest you do it in silence. As nothing major will happen in the next few years, but you will see the signs of what's going on. Study it, don't brush it off as insignificant like we did.

I think that if you would bring this out in the open, mass hysteria might occur. This might cut our funding, and don't forget, you and I are on the same payroll. If you are able to revert this, no one even NEEDS to know, you'll be the silent, unsung heroes of ALL.

In the next few days I will walk you through all the basics, all the things you have to take in account to really be able to tackle this problem.

After that, I'll return home, and work on the problem there. If we are still around in the next decade, I will return to you around march 2020 for a check up, and then again for the big event I talked about earlier.

FILE GH-235// EVENTS PERSISTENT THROUGHOUT DIMENSIONS

K.B.: What are the events persistent throughout dimensions, from which we can obtain information?

J.B.: In anticipation to that question I have made a list of specific persistents, as we call them, I will present it to you later. I can't be truly clear about the start of it, as the start is not persistent. However in a few years time, when the political and social climate starts to heat up and destabilize, we saw a widespread of false information throughout the dimensions. False information spread by regular people, but also scientists, politicians, and media outlets.

Around the start of 2020 things will escalate faster and faster. An increase in seismic and volcanic activity is possible, but only half persistent – we don't know why.

In February of that year, sometimes on 4th, if not, then definitely on the 29th, a coronal mass ejection will destabilize Europe and parts of Asia for days. Confidence and trust in technology and science will understandably dwindle.

From that point on people will have endless debates, sometimes hugely televised or streamed, sometimes in a back room, about basic science, biology, and geography.

Heated discussion will divide people into confined groups, leading to violence.

Some will do the 'experiments of old', simple measurements of basic science, and will find different results. They will be ridiculed, until official scientific institutes will try to discredit them, and find THEY produce different results as well. Needless to say, mass panic will follow.

Religious people will make a very convincing argument the rapture has come, and we are now in limbo, or at least that's what I got from it.

Then will come the big event. If we are not able to fix anything, the last reasonably normal year we will know as humanity is 2025. On the 12th of December that year, in the early morning for continental Europe, the hole we punctured before will now succumb under the constant pressure and rip open. A merge of dimensions if you will. The rip will last about 3 days and not all of you will be there on the 15th. Expect major anomalies, things popping in and out of existence, written letters changing before your eyes, buildings changing direction, deterioration, or even the entire structure. The worst and most destructive are buildings, or large objects in general, popping into other objects, causing destruction on a massive, MASSIVE, global scale.

Many of you will think of it as a dream, and will tend to even more stupid decisions.

Governments will think they are at war with another.

Because our most important equipment is deep underground, it'll be mostly unharmed.

However destruction and death will take place here as well. After all that; it took us a while to regroup and find a way to survive. We then started to repair the machines and try to figure a way back. We didn't want to live in the apocalypse, and were determined to roll it all back.

Add Comment

Please, Sign In to add comment

Public Pastes

13,000\$ in 2 days

CSS | 16 min ago | 0.94 KB

December smells like money

CSS | 16 min ago | 0.94 KB

Secrets.kdbx

2 hours ago | 71.82 KB

Stationeers IC10 - S01E03 Solar Tracking &...

6 hours ago | 2.62 KB

FFX2 Via Infinito Monster Master

15 hours ago | 0.82 KB

Untitled

15 hours ago | 6.22 KB

Untitled

17 hours ago | 14.04 KB

Turok 2 Script API KEX4

C# | 17 hours ago | 2.83 KB

[create new paste](#) / [syntax languages](#) / [archive](#) / [faq](#) / [tools](#) / [night mode](#) /
[api](#) / [scraping api](#) / [news](#) / [pro](#)
[privacy statement](#) / [cookies policy](#) / [terms of service](#) / [security disclosure](#) /
[dmca](#) / [report abuse](#) / [contact](#)

By using Pastebin.com you agree to our cookies policy to enhance your experience.

Site design & logo © 2025 Pastebin

We use cookies for various purposes including analytics. By continuing to use Pastebin, you agree to our use of cookies as described in the Cookies Policy. OK, I Understand

Not a member of Pastebin yet?

Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!

14 ads blocked

16% space saved!

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/ - Paranormal](#)

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[[321](#) / [36](#) / [143](#)]

13KiB, 238x211, 1813462.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Mass Divergence Event KB Thu 14 Oct 2021 12:28:14 No.30021683

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>30021887 >>30022199 >>30022426 >>30022498 >>30023022
>>30023088 >>30023104 >>30023132 >>30023494 >>30024031 >>30024548
>>30030164 >>30030327 >>30031056 >>30032769 >>30032922 >>30033107
>>30033476 >>30033552 >>30035084 >>30035094 >>30035735 >>30037709
>>30037729 >>30042427 >>30043153 >>30046437 >>30047322 >>30047897
>>30049049 >>30052165 >>30057240 >>30057484 >>30057787 >>30058062
>>30058574 >>30058929 >>30059233 >>30059326 >>30060265 >>30060271
>>30065745 >>30066025 >>30066034

My name is KB and I used to work for a research facility I will not further disclose.

During my time there we contacted a dimensional traveler, or rather, he had contacted us.

Over a decade ago one of our experiment had caused a puncture in the dimensional membrane, causing multiple dimensions to force equilibrium. The experience had changed me profoundly and when I left the facility, I was able to make sure I took copies

of the transcripts with me. It had come to my understanding that the public should know about this, as it would affect them greatly in the years to come.

At first I stood idly by, while I watched the predictions JB made come true time and time again. That's why I decide in 2019 to release part of the transcript to the public. Fearing detection of my person, scrutiny and ridicule, I decided to replace the word CORONA with CORONAL MASS EJECTION, and obfuscated the names of those involved.

I posted part of the transcript on pastebin, fearing the worst. To my surprise no one cared. I didn't know what else to do at that point mind you; at that time nobody had even heard of the virus, as it was still due for February the next year and I decided to leave it at that. Looking back, I think changing the name of the virus might have been a bad choice on my part.

Over the last few months I have tried to give the pastebin some more attention. The predictions in the document about political turmoil leading up to Corona seem vague at best, and in lieu of protecting my identity I fear I have failed to bring understanding of the problem to the masses.

The dimensional rift is real, it is more dangerous than the virus, and it will get us all if we don't find a way to fix it before 2025. I know this is very hard to believe for some of you, and I'm not here to convince you, do with the information as you see fit.

Yours truly,
KB

<https://pastebin.com/YZz8u3wB>

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 12:31:30 No.30021713 Report

Ugh 2025 too far away

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 12:53:39 No.30021887 Report

Quoted By: >>30022085 >>30022137 >>30023108 >>30040141 >>30057583

>>30059901 >>30060179

>>30021683

Ok I actually read this and am shocked at how competent this is to concepts I've had since I was a kid. Time travel being individual dimensions and not being able to have a linear time to affect is EXACTLY WHAT I HAVE BEEN SAYING FOR YEARS only for normie NPC types to stupidly think that it's a paradox

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 12:56:31 No.30021912 Report

Quoted By: >>30022066

Sorry, KB, but it's gone already

KB Thu 14 Oct 2021 13:15:47 No.30022066 Report

Quoted By: >>30022697

>>30021912

I guess screaming into the void doesnt do much

KB Thu 14 Oct 2021 13:18:33 No.30022085 Report

Quoted By: >>30022137

>>30021887

That is exactly the point, there is no paradox, never was. The way movies and pop culture portray time travel is absolutely false and is in no way justifiable in nature.

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 13:26:19 No.30022118 Report

Will we see any cool/creepy things this year?

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 13:29:54 No.30022137 Report

Quoted By: >>30022208 >>30022791

>>30021887

>>30022085

Explain this high IQ stuff to me. Can I only go as far back as my birth? What do you mean by it being individual dimensions

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 13:40:06 No.30022193 Report

Quoted By: >>30032930

i have to pee

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 13:41:02 No.30022199 Report

Quoted By: >>30022226 >>30023442

>>30021683

Hi KB. I just went through an annoying captcha to call you a fat larping twat. Seriously, just fuck off.

KB Thu 14 Oct 2021 13:42:06 No.30022208 Report

Quoted By: >>30022359 >>30023478 >>30059901

>>30022137

The way JB explained it means that you are not bound by your birth, nor death (although you are in this timeline). You can go back and forth between dimensions at any time. You can go to the dimension of 5 october 1923 or whenever you choose, however, that dimension you step into, has nothing to do with you. Time still progresses linear, so tomorrow it would be 6th of october 1923 in that dimension, and in your original dimension it would be 15 october 2021.

I guess the best way to visualize it is to think of it as a twin universe, where everything that happened here happened in that one as well (except for non-persistent events, but lets keep it simple for now).

Every single moment in time, is infinite and still exists somewhere.

KB Thu 14 Oct 2021 13:45:29 No.30022226 Report

Quoted By: >>30022410 >>30022451 >>30030109 >>30051363

>>30022199

If you check the pastebin you can see im not larping, it was made in june 2019. That was months before people even heard of Corona and of the problems it would bring to the world.

However you are free to believe whatever you want.

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 13:48:29 No.30022245 Report

Quoted By: >>30022302 >>30022337 >>30022894 >>30023022

why do you people do this. is it for fun. is it fun to make shit up and convince insane

people to wait x amount of weeks or months or even years for nothing to happen. whats wrong with you. do you need help? can i help you?

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 13:56:30 No.30022302 Report

>>30022245

Normally i would agree, larpers are fucking annoying but this one seems to have a little more substance to it to be fair.

That document or whatever is fucking interesting

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 14:00:07 No.30022328 Report

>>30021551

KB Thu 14 Oct 2021 14:01:06 No.30022337 Report

Quoted By: >>30023355 >>30026576 >>30027164 >>30035704 >>30036710

>>30065901

>>30022245

Im trying to help you, but i guess your right. I was wrong trying to and have become disenchanted with giving out a warning. Let it all burn I guess. You can delete these posts if you want to.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 439226.jpg, 65KiB, 283x475

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 14:05:07 No.30022359 Report

>>30022208

What Mad Universe?!

KB Thu 14 Oct 2021 14:13:22 No.30022405 Report

Quoted By: >>30022737 >>30059605

op here disregard everything i suck cocks

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 14:14:05 No.30022410 Report

Quoted By: >>30023442 >>30026484

>>30022226

I'd dismiss you as another kissless basement wizard, but your lies are potentially harmful to the more vulnerable and credulous visitors to this board. Do you feel no shame?

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 14:16:22 No.30022426 Report

>>30021683

K cool, so how do I travel across dimensions the and back? Read the pastebin and didnt see anything there, just how "time travel" works.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1634083211010.gif, 17KiB, 478x606

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 14:21:49 No.30022451 Report

Quoted By: >>30022588 >>30059598

>>30022226

There seems to be no way to prevent this. If this is true then essentially there will eventually be an equilibrium where this all dies down and goes back to normal as the dimensions merge, like the hot and cold air analogy.

My biggest concern is simply surviving the phasing objects period. Would you suggest just building a bunker in the middle of nowhere and waiting it out? How do we stay safe?

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 14:28:09 No.30022498 Report

Quoted By: >>30022588

>>30021683

How can it be verified that this wasn't edited since 2019?

>An increase in seismic and volcanic activity is possible, but only half persistent

This is happening too, weirdly accurate if this isn't a clever trick.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CD52A5A0-91E6-4982-AFCC-01E0BF2D
(...).jpg, 588KiB, 828x1432

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 14:34:03 No.30022535 Report

Quoted By: >>30022588

"KB," eh?

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 14:36:43 No.30022554 Report

Quoted By: >>30022588

Is the mass-vaccination campaign that's going on right now some hacked together "fix" for the M.D.E.?

KB Thu 14 Oct 2021 14:41:16 No.30022588 Report

Quoted By: >>30022668 >>30022747

>>30022451

I have thought about this for a long time, but the way persistence works I think It would be a viable option for humanity to try and consciously deject the MDE.

I think the only solution is to have a broad, global understanding that this is happening, and humanity consciously choosing to not want that. However I am unsure whether this would work.

>>30022498

I don't really know, I'm not that internet savvy. I thought pastebins can only be edited with accounts, thats why I posted it without an account and as 'a guest'. To my understanding, guests posts can not be edited, not even by the original poster. If someone could confirm that...

>>30022535

I dont know what that means.

>>30022554

I don't think so. It's a direct result of science trying to deal with the virus. The virus is not the effect of the MDE. It's just something JB predicted that would happen almost a decade ago, to the month.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1634114982152.png, 658KiB, 634x500

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 14:44:22 No.30022610 Report

Quoted By: >>30022735

You know for the longest time Ed Dames had his "kill shot" remote viewing prediction.

He kept saying a solar flare was going to wipe us out.

So bizarre that maybe he was actually remote viewing a pun of the clot shot being the kill shot and sun's corona being covid.

So tell us KB what are we exactly supposed TO DO about all this. It's useless to just sit around and worry about it. What is the solution to the genocidal maniacs and their hordes of brainwashed vaxbrain minions?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4DD74B2D-349E-4538-98F0-85BA7D39 (...).jpg, 455KiB, 1024x683

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 14:50:56 No.30022668 Report

Quoted By: >>30022843

>>30022588

>I dont know what that means

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 84CEFB6F-8797-44EA-9BA3-7AA7D5E9 (...).jpg, 379KiB, 1024x683

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 14:52:39 No.30022677 Report

Quoted By: >>30022843

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 14:55:15 No.30022697 Report

>>30022066

Gives something out there a nice tune to listen to

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot (63).png, 74KiB, 2213x738

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 15:00:37 No.30022735 Report

Quoted By: >>30022772

>>30022610

Imao try harder

I'll just enjoy my immunity to the pandemic

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 15:00:57 No.30022737 Report

>>30022405

Automated bot comment you no exactly that's the truth stop spamming when red pills are flying out

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 15:02:45 No.30022747 Report

Quoted By: >>30022843

>>30022588

>I don't think so. It's a direct result of science trying to deal with the virus. The virus is not the effect of the MDE. It's just something JB predicted that would happen almost a decade ago, to the month.

The virus isn't real though...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1633303772620.png, 652KiB, 677x677

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 15:06:34 No.30022772 Report

Quoted By: >>30026592 >>30027042 >>30044435

>>30022735

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 15:09:52 No.30022791 Report

Quoted By: >>30022843 >>30022872

>>30022137

every body is a universe atop a larger non-conscious playing field universe. if there were 1000 people, there would be 1001 universes: the 1000 of each body plus the 1 that all those bodies are on. if there are 8 billion people, then 8 billion and 1 universes exist.

amount of universes that exist at any given time is directly related to the population of the planet + 1; that plus one is the universe itself, which is a dead universe with no sentient life as sentience is itself the presence of another overlaid universe

so when you time travel, you're only affecting your own universe, which in turn has resonant effects to the universes nearest to you but ultimately what you do occurs in a bubble

the goal is to increase the frequency and potency (aka importance as was worded by OP, as I am not OP) of your bubble aka your existence aka your consciousness AKA your universe

tl;dr you are the center of the universe and consciousness being in you is the proof of that. consciousness is RARE to each individual observer

KB Thu 14 Oct 2021 15:17:01 No.30022843 Report

Quoted By: >>30022868 >>30022948 >>30022993 >>30023020 >>30023050

>>30022747

It could be that the virus is a hoax, however im unsure what that has to do with the MDE. Mind you I have not been at the facility in over 4 years, who knows with what they came up with as a solution.

To me, the virus, the vaccinations etc. is exactly the hysteria JB talked about. He talked about science being discredited, he talked about mass hysteria on a global scale, he talked about nefarious political movements. So it would definitely not surprise me at all that this might be an effect of the MDE, however its not the cause nor solution.

>>30022668

>>30022677

Can you elaborate on what you're trying to tell me?

>>30022791

Not exactly how it was explained to me, however that everyone basically has their 'own universe' is a logical conclusion from the material that was given to us and I can to some degree agree with that statement.

Dimensional travel can be visualized as looking in the mirror, and stepping through that mirror into another dimension, identical to the one you just left.

Can you elaborate on the 'dead universe' you speak of?

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 15:19:59 No.30022868 Report

Quoted By: >>30022940

>>30022843

Can I ask where you are now, what are you doing in the world?

I don't expect you to trust me on this, but I may have a perspective on this which can explain some things.

I'm reading your pastebin right now. Will get back here when done.

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 15:20:40 No.30022872 Report

Quoted By: >>30023040

>>30022791

So are you saying to embrace Ultra-Solipsistic Egoism?

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 15:23:12 No.30022894 Report

Quoted By: >>30023022 >>30023306

>>30022245

Dude LARPs are the best thing on the board. Learn to appreciate suspending disbelief and engage your imagination on something that isn't rehashed super hero movies or video games.

KB Thu 14 Oct 2021 15:29:57 No.30022940 Report

Quoted By: >>30023021 >>30023316 >>30027173 >>30027286

>>30022868

Currently in northern Europe, and I'm open to all kinds of perspectives.

I'm thinking of uploading the full transcripts if people are interested, its about 200 pages, though most 'juicy' predictions are from before 2021.

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 15:31:38 No.30022948 Report

>>30022843

How do you time travel?

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 15:38:04 No.30022993 Report

Quoted By: >>30023143

>>30022843

Oh wait you said dimensional travel. I'm retarded..

Ok how do you dimensional travel?

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 15:39:09 No.30023005 Report

Quoted By: >>30023014

Good larp giving me the willies.

I too wish to know how you time travel, OP. I understood its via some sort of machine but isnt there some way to do it without tech?

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 15:40:09 No.30023014 Report

Quoted By: >>30023143

>>30023005

And by time travel i mean non-linear dimensional hopping to other bubble universes.

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 15:41:20 No.30023020 Report

>>30022843

>Can you elaborate on what you're trying to tell me?

It's above your security clearance.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxx macht frei.jpg, 85KiB, 1280x720

The image is a digital composite of a scene with a drone flying over a city street at dusk. The drone is captured in the upper left corner of the image, moving diagonally across the frame. The sky is a gradient of colors, transitioning from a warm orange at the horizon to a soft purple near the horizon. The street is lined with bare trees, and the buildings on either side are partially obscured by the trees.

In the foreground, there is a large, curved metal sign that reads "VACCINE-MACHINÉRE" in bold, black letters. The sign is positioned in the lower left corner of the image. The overall style of the image is realistic with a focus on the drone and the sign, and it appears to be a still from a video or a photograph. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 15:41:22 No.30023021 Report

Quoted By: >>30023143 >>30023266

>>30022940

>I'm thinking of uploading the full transcripts if people are interested, its about 200 pages

Pls do if possible. Do you plan on staying around or will this be a mere short visit? I don't want to miss this.

First off, is the thing that caused this somehow linked to the particle collider, the one with the statue of Shiva? It seems to match in time?

Other than that, I'm aware this won't mean much since it cannot, in any way I know of, be proven, but the merge has already happened.

I'll use a language similar to what was in the pastebin: The events themselves are the cause of an event which had already taken place.

Covid appeared here in this time, but an event of this magnitude will spread "backwards" into other "dimensions" which were -in their own time- in the past at the time. You coming here now is like someone from a different dimension catching up with events.

Welcome onboard, I guess.

You can't see it from in here now since it's almost impossible to trace for anyone, and posting it on /x/ will just not stand out at all so I won't even bother saying it. It holds no credibility as a statement and will only cause negative effects if said.

The answer has -kinda- been posted on this board already, but it drowned in trash.

If your own ability of pattern recognition is strong enough and you have no fixed ideas about the nature of physical reality, you should be able to see it. But that's all there is, there are no instruments which can detect the change aside from your own mind, in our current society.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1633652641981.jpg, 24KiB, 226x218

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 15:41:23 No.30023022 Report

>>30022245

>>30022894

>>30021683

>My name is KB and I'm a namfagging larper

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 15:43:19 No.30023040 Report

>>30022872

not quite, as solipsism requires you to believe that only you exist and that all else is illusion. that other stuff out there is NOT illusion and very much exists without you, but your consciousness doesn't exist without you. embrace instead some blend of Biocentrism and Quantum Dimensional existence model that currently doesn't exist desu

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 15:43:48 No.30023043 Report

Quoted By: >>30023143

sv09n?

sv17q?

did you guys have headquarters in the astral?

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 15:45:10 No.30023050 Report

Quoted By: >>30023190 >>30027296 >>30058673

>>30022843

>dead universe

basically if every living being that can be physically reached on a plane of reality were to die, there would not be nothing, there would still be the empty universe without an observer. but the question then comes in, does that universe collapse with nobody around to witness it? doesn't every fabricated creation exist somewhere out there in an observer-less universe? it blows open the concept of material existence without biological observer as still tangible, even in the absence of said perceiver of tangibility View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sad dog.png, 172KiB, 431x325

The image is a close-up photograph of a white puppy with a light brown muzzle and eyes. The puppy is sitting on a textured surface, possibly a concrete or asphalt area, with a slight shadow cast beneath it. The puppy's eyes are wide open, and its expression is one of concern or sadness. The puppy's fur appears soft and fluffy, and it has a small, fluffy tail. The lighting in the photo is even, with no harsh shadows, and the background is out of focus, drawing attention to the puppy. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and naturalistic, capturing a simple moment in the life of the puppy.

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 15:50:20 No.30023088 Report

Quoted By: >>30023190 >>30027302

>>30021683

Please tell me how to dimensional travel bro.

I don't want to live in this clown world anymore..

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 15:52:49 No.30023104 Report

Quoted By: >>30023190

>>30021683

Thanks for all the information OP. This is good stuff.

Here's a strange coincidence, related to what you were talking about. One of my favorite

paranormal YouTube creators did a video about a Coronal Mass Ejection. This was in Nov 2019. He said that he had visions of this, and they came to him out of nowhere.

<https://youtu.be/9DCEPstHaDc>

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 15:53:10 No.30023108 Report

Quoted By: >>30023279 >>30023408

>>30021887

So DBZ was a documentary.

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 15:56:06 No.30023132 Report

>>30021683

So wat exactly r u suggesting by posting this thread ?

KB Thu 14 Oct 2021 15:58:01 No.30023143 Report

Quoted By: >>30023219 >>30023266 >>30023316 >>30032851 >>30039700

>>30022993

The device JB used was not bigger than a standard pocket watch. I never got to see the device 'in action' so to say. He explained it worked with high level gravitational waves distorting the membrane of a dimension, tuning in to different frequencies would result in reaching in different dimensions. I saw the device, but I can't tell you how it would work unfortunately.

>>30023014

I don't think a human is capable in generating enough energy to distort the dimensional membrane, so I would say no, sorry.

>>30023021

I'm not the one who traveled though, I just worked at the facility and met the person who did.

>First off, is the thing that caused this somehow linked to the particle collider, the one with the statue of Shiva? It seems to match in time?

Very correct, you're the first one to actually notice.

>Other than that, I'm aware this won't mean much since it cannot, in any way I know of, be proven, but the merge has already happened.

According to the information provided the merge is still happening, and will reach equilibrium by force in 2025. A previous existing puncture (small) in the membrane will tear open (big).

>Covid appeared here in this time, but an event of this magnitude will spread "backwards" into other "dimensions" which were -in their own time- in the past at the time. You coming here now is like someone from a different dimension catching up with events.

Correct again, though I'm not the one who travelled, I just worked at the facility you already figured out, the one responsible for the puncture in the membrane.

>You can't see it from in here now since it's almost impossible to trace for anyone, and posting it on /x/ will just not stand out at all so I won't even bother saying it.
Is there a way for me to reach a broader audience without revealing my identity?

>>30023043

I sincerely don't know what that means so I'm guessing no.

KB Thu 14 Oct 2021 16:04:37 No.30023190 Report

Quoted By: >>30023316

>>30023050

Very interesting thought as we have figured out that nature assigns an immense value to conscious decisions, this is what makes events persistent throughout dimensions in the first place.

>>30023088

I wish I could tell you. I really do.

>>30023104

Very interesting, look at the first pinned comment on that video. Thats exactly what I had in mind posting the transcript on pastebin. It looks like me and him might had the same idea. If we reevalute how persistence works this almost can not be a coincidence.

Again, human consciousness is important in nature, it gives weight to events persisting throughout dimensions, the amount of energy spend equals the likelihood of persistence. Me and him spending conscious energy on this might actually had or have and effect.

That to me also seems the solution to stop the MDE. Get the word out, use 'mindpower', instead of searching for a scientific device that can reverse the puncture in the membrane as per JB suggested. I think all these years we have been looking at this the wrong way.

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 16:09:51 No.30023219 Report

Quoted By: >>30023286

>>30023143

>I just worked at the facility you already figured out, the one responsible for the puncture in the membrane.

Yes I got that much. I just expected you to have a full grasp of the contents of the text you posted.

>Is there a way for me to reach a broader audience without revealing my identity?

It could be simple. Create a free account and start a wordpress blog. Word things like a new ager conspiracy theorist. Be vauge, but provide the correct information. Post the link to your blog in different relevant forums (like here) until you get an audience. It has been done before and can be discarded as nonsense if needed.

From my perspevice the particle collider was about to destroy the universe. It was really bad at the time. My group talked about it but no one but me seemed to realize the

danger of the situation. I used my ability to "fix" the situation. This manifested as the statue of Shiva being installed. There was also that mock human sacrifice ritual performed for it which was filmed by a cleaner who stayed late.

This is not to say that merely doing that did it, but those are relevant performances.

Someone from outside, a higher power had to step in and contain it. It has been contained, if not, we'd have all been sucked into that hole at once back then.

I'm aware this post doesn't create any credibility either, just take it for what it is.

Something broke, and it has to be diverted in a controlled manner. Reality getting slowly ripped apart is better than all at once, right? Science went to far, messed with things they should not have.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0406037_03-A4-at-144-dpi.jpg, 304KiB, 1615x1052

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 16:17:04 No.30023266 Report

Quoted By: >>30051020

>>30023021

>>30023143

>Particle collider with Shiva statue

Damn they weren't subtle about it at all. It's been right in our faces this whole time.

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 16:19:06 No.30023279 Report

>>30023108

are you shitting me is DBZ about that? i never watched it i just had friends who did and i would go fuck off and play vidya while they watched. if i knew the metaphysics of their universe I'd probably have cared more

KB Thu 14 Oct 2021 16:20:02 No.30023286 Report

Quoted By: >>30023404

>>30023219

Then you were one of the first to actually pay attention, and who tried to actively go against it with your ability. May I ask what that ability is?

>Someone from outside, a higher power had to step in and contain it. It has been contained, if not, we'd have all been sucked into that hole at once back then.

By the way things are escalating right now on a global scale I think the puncture is still very real and not contained at all. JB said that reaching equilibrium would start of slow and escalate further the more time progresses.

See it as blowing air through a hole in a plastic bag, with the hole getting bigger the more force is applied to the air. Eventually the bag will rip (2025).

The dimensions trying to reach equilibrium is not something I think they can control, but I do agree with your last sentence, even though I was a part of it and even cheered at our successes. If only I knew what the future had in store for us.

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 16:20:26 No.30023291 Report

Quoted By: >>30023354

post the rest pls

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 16:22:42 No.30023306 Report

Quoted By: >>30042096

>>30022894

You nigger i have intricate and detailed fantasies i relish in every hour of the day, especially at night before bed. I'm extremely creative and appreciate suspending belief to go away into my own world in my head or in my art, but this shit on here is gay as fuck. The only LARP that seemed fun recently was the one of the dude who came from some other realm in time where he was trying to reclaim his land and wanted to recruit an army of retarded /x/philes. desu yeah that one was fun, and some in the past. This shit is just absolutely retarded though.

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 16:23:53 No.30023316 Report

Quoted By: >>30023354

>>30022940

>>30023143

>>30023190

Post the full 200 pages transcript please.

KB Thu 14 Oct 2021 16:27:50 No.30023354 Report

Quoted By: >>30023415 >>30026604 >>30042248 >>30065760

>>30023291

>>30023316

I will, it will take me some time though so it will probably be tomorrow. I will post the pastebin here or if you guys have a better idea for a site to post it on. Or is the wordpress site suggested earlier a better idea?

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 16:27:50 No.30023355 Report

Quoted By: >>30023369

>>30022337

>your

KB Thu 14 Oct 2021 16:29:44 No.30023369 Report

>>30023355

Not a native speaker sorry, and its probably a mistake made in a hurry.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Great_Vatican_Jesuit_Ley_Lines_o (...).jpg, 452KiB, 1568x764

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 16:34:28 No.30023404 Report

Quoted By: >>30023518

>>30023286

I mean, sometimes these things are hidden in plain view. This pic is from a long gone website which presented the claim that the nazi death camps were old temple sites forming a huge pentagram. Funny how one of the lay lines cross right over CERN, don't you think?

>May I ask what that ability is?

I can read situations and manipulate them by communicating with spirits. There is a

spirit for any phenomenon. If you want something done, find the right one.

To elaborate on the topic, what is modern science? You think it's mere empiricism and technology? You're aligning yourselves with ancient religions, in this case -literally aligning- on the map. The theories are just modern ways of saying ancient things, and today the path chosen isn't one with a positive outcome. Shiva is nicer, (s)he can fight these forces if you ask nicely. The resulting "fix" was to insert ancient hindu symbolics to break the layline. It's very concrete.

It's too much to start diving into details here, but I think this should give you a hint.

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 16:34:50 No.30023408 Report

>>30023108

Not the first time I've seen /x/ come to this conclusion, kek.

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 16:35:32 No.30023415 Report

Quoted By: >>30023518

>>30023354

Create a wordpress blog and then post the link.

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 16:39:17 No.30023442 Report

>>30022199

>>30022410

>Erm, normally I ignore everything but this time it's problematic!!!

I'll take glownigger for 100.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace OIP (28).jpg, 26KiB, 474x338

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 16:44:21 No.30023478 Report

>>30022208

This

Also you can't go back once you do. You exist there, now, most likely the you there will exist too at some point, no linear time to go back too. It's all one thing but shapes around itself

Physicist, but also an asshole who never aspired for anything except cunny and being left alone

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 16:47:00 No.30023494 Report

>>30021683

Did i not create the corona virus to punish you?

It causes you to trip until you turn into a zombie. That's corona. Places get over run. You have never spot a person with corona, this is how you know.

KB Thu 14 Oct 2021 16:50:07 No.30023518 Report

Quoted By: >>30026325

>>30023404

>Funny how one of the lay lines cross right over CERN, don't you think?

I never realised to be honest, I was always more 'scientific' minded instead of spiritual, interesting find nonetheless.

>It's too much to start diving into details here, but I think this should give you a hint. All I can really do is thank you, as I think it did have a profound effect on the people working there and the mindset of approaching things. So again, thank you.

>>30023415

I will, thanks

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 18:10:00 No.30024031 Report

>>30021683

do you know JB's middle initial. If so what is it.

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 18:35:15 No.30024250 Report

Quoted By: >>30024496

So what if you were to meet yourself while in another bubbleverse?

Or are these towns not big enough for the both of ourselves?

Would we swap places? Would I take his place?

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 19:21:13 No.30024496 Report

>>30024250

Just wait for him to release the 200 page transcript tomorrow bro.

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 19:33:12 No.30024548 Report

>>30021683

Wtf of true

Anonymous Thu 14 Oct 2021 22:00:27 No.30025533 Report

Is this why the Mandela effect is becoming more noticeable?

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 00:04:36 No.30026325 Report

>>30023518

Thoughts on dreams? What about different vibrational states? Could a large group of united humans in the same space during the three days use their collective will/consciousness power to ward off popping in objects?

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 00:33:19 No.30026453 Report

Alright OP you now have one human consciously rejecting this interdimensional rift.

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 00:41:09 No.30026484 Report

>>30022410

>moralising

>/x/

Fuck off glownigger

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 00:58:55 No.30026576 Report

Quoted By: >>30027405

>>30022337

Never met a PhD who uses "your" instead of "you're." Sad, because it's a good Steins;Gate fanfic.

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 01:02:11 No.30026592 Report

>>30022772

I bet all the boomers on Facebook just loved that one.

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 01:04:34 No.30026604 Report

>>30023354

Just upload a PDF somewhere. Surely you have academic experience with PDF files.

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 02:39:35 No.30027042 Report

Quoted By: >>30055469

>>30022772

t. someone who doesn't know anything about immunology

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 03:07:04 No.30027164 Report

>>30022337

Granted that this is real, Jb's type of thinking is what I came to the conclusion of a few years ago. Since time travel backwards is impossible, it is only possible to go into another dimension where it is said "former year".

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 03:09:17 No.30027173 Report

>>30022940

Do post the entire thing when you got the chance. Would certainly love to read it.

Thanks

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 03:34:01 No.30027286 Report

Quoted By: >>30028496

>>30022940

Do you believe you'll be killed for telling us this? Granted you're found out? Also did CERN do any damage to the physical dimensions ?

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 03:35:20 No.30027296 Report

>>30023050

A universe with no observers doesn't exist until observers are put into it.

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 03:36:55 No.30027302 Report

>>30023088

I've dimensionally jumped using meditation and other stuff, but I also have unintentionally, it feels like a whoosh feeling, dizzy and spacey, don't expect too many big results, the only changes I've had were names changing, house colours changing, and people's natural hair changing.

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 03:56:59 No.30027405 Report

Quoted By: >>30032226

>>30026576

He's from the fucking Nordic countries bruv he didn't learn English as a first language.

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 06:20:50 No.30027984 Report

Bump, not sure if larp, but interesting regardless.

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 08:08:38 No.30028496 Report

Quoted By: >>30032226

>>30027286

Why do you think he is hiding his real name retard?

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 10:44:33 No.30029383 Report

This explains my increasing frequency of déjà vu desu.

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 12:44:20 No.30030109 Report

Quoted By: >>30030184 >>30032226

>>30022226

><https://pastebin.com/YZz8u3wB>

i just "fact checked" and yes, this was posted in 2019:

<https://web.archive.org/web/20190815122012/https://pastebin.com/YZz8u3wB>
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Angry Demon Noises.jpg, 109KiB,
720x775

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 12:48:58 No.30030164 Report

>>30021683

>I decided to replace the word CORONA with CORONAL MASS EJECTION

>the 2019 mass solar flare emp was coronachan

YOU ABSOLUTE FUCKING MONG!!!

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 12:51:03 No.30030184 Report

>>30030109

Thanks for checking anon. This thread intrigued me yesterday and I'm glad to hear that this pastebin was true to form.

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 13:10:25 No.30030327 Report

Quoted By: >>30030345 >>30032226

>>30021683

This is fucking amazing. Where's the rest?? They were determined not to live in the apocalypse, then what???

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Smug Immortal Milf Whore 1.png, 142KiB,
386x448

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 13:13:29 No.30030345 Report

Quoted By: >>30032226

>>30030327

>inb4 OP say they succeeded and the vaxx is good

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 15:20:57 No.30031056 Report

Quoted By: >>30032226

>>30021683

Are you still there OP?

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 16:33:12 No.30031493 Report

sad

KB Fri 15 Oct 2021 18:21:15 No.30032226 Report

Quoted By: >>30033456 >>30065804

>>30027405

>>30028496

Not only that, i'm also a she.

>>30030109

Thank you for verifying my post from 2019. I didnt know how to do that myself!

>>30030327

From what I had gathered from JB they had rebuild parts of the facility that would allow them to construct the device that makes dimensional travel possible.

>>30030345

Judging by the mass hysteria going on in recent times I don't think they succeeded at all, I think we are still on course for the ultimate Mass Divergence Event in 2025. And I am not qualified to speak about vaccinations and such, as I am not a virologist. I have personal opinions just like you, but for the thing I am discussing here they don't matter.

Im gathering the rest of the transcript as we speak, it appears to be a task a little larger than I had first expected. Please be patient as I will upload them alltogether. As someone commented earlier I am aware I can turn them into PDF's. I'm just trying to find a way to upload this without it getting traced back to me. Since I'm not that tech savvy I am seeking council from a dear friend who will help me in this. Please be patient.

>>30031056

I kept this page open on my computer but in the meantime i do have other things to attend to as well. Ordinary mundane life-things. I can't stop showing up for work all of sudden either.

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 19:41:37 No.30032749 Report

Bump for 200 page transcript.

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 19:46:11 No.30032769 Report

Quoted By: >>30032851

>>30021683

How does he get to our dimension? And why can't we go to his if they are connected?

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 19:59:38 No.30032843 Report

Bump for 200 pager.

I've read a lot on this stuff and either the author is very well versed in both science and conspiracy theories or this is legit, there are too many intersections with complete unrelated topics.

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 20:01:20 No.30032851 Report

>>30032769

We can. But no one knows how to make the tech needed to travel dimensions. See

>>30023143.

>He explained it worked with high level gravitational waves distorting the membrane of a dimension, tuning in to different frequencies would result in reaching in different dimensions

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 20:14:26 No.30032922 Report

Quoted By: >>30033271 >>30053407 >>30055489

>>30021683

>If we are not able to fix anything, the last reasonably normal year we will know as humanity is 2025. On the 12th of December that year, in the early morning for continental europe, the hole we punctured before will now succumb under the constant pressure and rip open. A merge of dimensions if you will. The rip will last about 3 days and not all of you will be there on the 15th. Expect major anomalies, things popping in and out of existence, written letters changing before your eyes, buildings changing

direction, deterioration, or even the entire structure. The worst and most destructive are buildings, or large objects in general, popping into other objects, causing destruction on a massive, MASSIVE, global scale.

does this have anything to do with the mandela effect because I personally experienced several changes and are we gonna die?

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 20:16:22 No.30032930 Report

>>30022193

don't die

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 20:40:30 No.30033107 Report

Quoted By: >>30033271

>>30021683

you ppl always reference "energy" but don't define what that energy is. neurological gated potentials? electromagnetic field energy? please specify.

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 20:55:57 No.30033213 Report

Quoted By: >>30033271

I am VERY interested in how the Mandela effect plays into this. Take care OP.

KB Fri 15 Oct 2021 21:06:12 No.30033271 Report

Quoted By: >>30033512 >>30033707 >>30035728

>>30032922

>>30033213

We certainly thought the Mandela effect, or as we used to call them in 2010, small divergence anomalies, are a direct result of the MDE. We never called them Mandela effects, and I think its probably a popularized term (I had to read up on it). But those divergence anomalies are definately real and predicted by JB.

Do any of you know when the Mandela effect was popularized? Was this after 2008 or already before that?

>>30033107

We are definitely talking about electromagnetic field energy. As a matter of fact I remember it being explained that the membrane that seperates dimensions from each other was an exact energy field that would be a constant. Usually we would think of a membrane as being a shell, on the outside of something, but a dimensional energy field is everywhere at the same time. That is the reason why JB didn't have to travel to 'the edge' of the universe in order to travel or jump to another dimension.

I hope that answers your question, feel free to ask more if needed.

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 21:45:46 No.30033456 Report

>>30032226

It's pretty wild that I could tell you were a woman by posting style and general energy, even though the go-to assumption is that OP is male

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 62-Figure 1.jpg, 111KiB, 430x397

The image is a graph titled "Major Events Prognosis" with a horizontal axis labeled "Sol-3 Local Timeline" and a vertical axis labeled "Combined Probability of Event." The graph shows a series of colored lines representing different events, each with a

corresponding label. The events are labeled as "LA Earthquake," "US-China War," "Military Deployment," "Quantum Injection," "Quantum Outburst," "Germinivirus Outburst," and "Disaster C."

The graph shows a progression of events from 2020 to 2070, with the x-axis representing the years from 2020 to 2070 and the y-axis representing the combined probability of events. The lines representing each event are plotted on the graph, with the color of the line corresponding to the event and the label on the line indicating the event's name.

The graph shows a clear trend of increasing combined probability of events over time, with the highest probability of events occurring in the years 2020 to 2030, followed by a decrease in the years 2030 to 2040, and then a slight increase in the years 2040 to 2050, followed by a further increase in the years 2050 to 2060, and finally a decrease in the years 2060 to 2070.

The graph is a visual representation of the probability of major events occurring over time, with the color of the line representing the probability of each event occurring. The x-axis represents the years from 2020 to 2070, and the y-axis represents the combined probability of events. The graph shows a progression of events from the most likely to the least likely, with the highest probability of events occurring in the years 2020 to 2030, followed by a decrease in the years 2030 to 2040, and then a slight increase in the years 2040 to 2050, followed by a further increase in the years 2050 to 2060, and finally a decrease in the years 2060 to 2070.

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 21:51:07 No.30033476 Report

Quoted By: >>30033911

>>30021683

This seems to align with various Forgotten Languages articles and themes. Pic related. OP I hope you stick around. I resonate with your message and I believe you are speaking the truth. Let me know if there's another way for me to contact you

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 21:56:33 No.30033512 Report

Quoted By: >>30033561

>>30033271

>Do any of you know when the Mandela effect was popularized? Was this after 2008 or already before that?

>The term "Mandela Effect" was first coined in 2009 by Fiona Broome when she created a website to detail her observance of the phenomenon.

You either already knew this, or what you're saying lines up ...

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 22:03:20 No.30033552 Report

>>30021683

you absolute fucking nigger my name is KB too fuck you hard

KB Fri 15 Oct 2021 22:05:01 No.30033561 Report

>>30033512

I did not. I used this video as my baseline from fermilab for obvious reasons, its the first hit on youtube you get when typing in Mandela Effect.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SIUvuzGCOzs>

His tone of ridicule irks me because he is absolutely on point but chooses to dismiss it. The video is from 2017, so that's why I thought the term was a relatively new idea.

Again, we called them divergence anomalies and they are absolutely real. Whether the examples presented in the video are true anomalies is hard to say for me, as I don't possess the research, but these things do happen and they have been happening since the end of 2008.

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 22:26:30 No.30033707 Report

>>30033271

>Do any of you know when the Mandela effect was popularized? Was this after 2008 or already before that?

Thanks for the reply. I hadn't heard the term until about 2016, but it was 2012 I noticed the title of a book had changed. I know you're not American but I was in the library with my kids and saw a "Berenstain Bears" book. I thought it was a misprint but I found more, all "Berenstain Bears" but it was always and I mean ALWAYS Berenstain Bears.

KB Fri 15 Oct 2021 22:57:33 No.30033911 Report

Quoted By: >>30034010 >>30034439

>>30033476

Sorry I had missed your comment. Interesting picture indeed although I do think the projection of time presented in the picture might be a little off.

JB himself was from the 2040's and I heard him talk about the LA Earthquake, so its suggestion that particular event (or maybe a different one) happened earlier than expected. I did not hear anything about wars or such, as after 2025 there was not much to war about and nations/people primarily focused on rebuilding.

My friend who is helping me with the upload and staying anonymous is coming on Monday. If I lose this page, is there a way to get it back easily? I understand that topics here eventually disappear? Or when I make a new topic how will you know its me?

Thanks in advance for your answers.

Anonymous Fri 15 Oct 2021 23:23:12 No.30034010 Report

Quoted By: >>30035301 >>30035432

>>30033911

So, realistically wtf is being done about this? Are we just waiting for someone somewhere find an interdimensional band aid?

What about the elite? What are they doing?

Why can you post so freely about this? Sorry but you're clearly not tech savvy, and since you're past of Black budget programs, you would be monitored 24/7.

Anonymous Sat 16 Oct 2021 00:55:34 No.30034439 Report

Quoted By: >>30035450

>>30033911

I really appreciate your efforts to get this information out there. Don't underestimate the collective memory of anons on here and our ability to spread information.

>If I lose this page, is there a way to get it back easily? I understnad that topics here eventually disappear? Or when I make a new topic how will you know its me?

Make a tripcode while this thread is still live! <https://www.4channel.org/faq#trip>

If not, just start a new thread with the same name, I'm sure people will remember.

There's an archive btw, so this thread won't be lost 4plebs.org/x/

Anonymous Sat 16 Oct 2021 01:41:41 No.30034666 Report

bumping

Anonymous Sat 16 Oct 2021 01:48:42 No.30034687 Report

Quoted By: >>30035432

higher dimensional beings have already begun interacting with this world, time is running out, we will reach equilibrium eventually, but will humanity be there to witness it?

Anonymous Sat 16 Oct 2021 03:08:54 No.30034962 Report

Your explanation about time travel is similar to others I've read in the past, it's also made me thing about what Titor said in regards to timetravel occurring by traveling to different parallel dimensions. This feels legit.

Anonymous Sat 16 Oct 2021 03:50:01 No.30035084 Report

Quoted By: >>30059873

>>30021683

Eh, you're not a bad writer. Keep practicing.

Anonymous Sat 16 Oct 2021 03:53:33 No.30035094 Report

Quoted By: >>30035435

>>30021683

>Over a decade ago one of our experiment had caused a puncture in the dimensional membrane, causing multiple dimensions to force equilibrium.

Just so we're clear, are we talking about Fringe LARP or Stargate Atlantis LARP?

Anonymous Sat 16 Oct 2021 04:58:49 No.30035301 Report

Quoted By: >>30035432

>>30034010

>would be monitored 24/7

They're probably silently panicking and are allowing it because they don't know what to do.

KB !!iOgHzutGjt4 Sat 16 Oct 2021 05:39:18 No.30035432 Report

Quoted By: >>30035642 >>30035683 >>30036911 >>30058794

>>30034010

"So, realistically wtf is being done about this? Are we just waiting for someone somewhere find an interdimensional band aid?"

Essentially, yes. Though keep in mind that the people working on this are highly motivated to find a way to stop this, as it will affect us all.

" What about the elite? What are they doing?"

We are all in this together, the elite as you call them are as powerless as the average man. There is nowhere to run or hide, not even for them. This event truly makes us all equals. I'm not even sure the 'elite' or at least all of those who are in power, actually have knowledge about this event. It would not surprise me that many of them don't even know.

"Why can you post so freely about this? Sorry but you're clearly not tech savvy, and since you're past of Black budget programs, you would be monitored 24/7."

>>30035301

I left the facility years ago and I highly doubt I'm monitored on a daily basis. If that were the case I would probably already would have an interaction about my activity on this board, and so far I haven't. However I do understand the possibility and that is the reason why I'm taking out all the names in the documents. The names are not important, the information is. Obviously I'm being cautious as I do fully understand the ramifications this has bringing it out to the public. If they would be monitoring this topic I think you are right in that they are 'allowing' it as in reality, this topic on this board, is very insignificant on the broader scale.

>>30034687

If we don't find a way to stop it, humanity will be there to witness it, everyone will and it will not be a pretty sight. Therefore it is imperative we find a way to stop it.

KB !!iOgHzutGjt4 Sat 16 Oct 2021 05:40:19 No.30035435 Report

>>30035094

I've heard about stargat atlantis but never seen the show. From the things I've heard they use a gate, a portal so to say to travel through dimensions right? If so than that's the one.

I'm guessing Fringe is a similar tv show? Never heard of it or seen it so if you can explain how the travel works in that show I can discern which one has the better idea.

KB !!iOgHzutGjt4 Sat 16 Oct 2021 05:43:05 No.30035450 Report

>>30034439

Thank you for your information, it seems to have worked!

Anonymous Sat 16 Oct 2021 06:30:08 No.30035642 Report

>>30035432

>I'm not even sure the 'elite' or at least all of those who are in power, actually have knowledge about this event. It would not surprise me that many of them don't even know.

All those mill/billionaires building underground bunkers in NZ...

Anonymous Sat 16 Oct 2021 06:46:20 No.30035683 Report

Quoted By: >>30036507

>>30035432

Does this have anything to do with the semi-Riemannian Manifold interpretation of the universe? Did you guys somehow break the hologram?

I'm not the average poster, so reply carefully, I have access to a Gerlach device.

Anonymous Sat 16 Oct 2021 06:51:19 No.30035704 Report

>>30022337

Don't think the Coronal Mass Ejection part isn't coming, that's still on the menu KB.

The second chasitment is imminent and unavoidable in this timeline. Only had it spoiled because I've been outside the flat circle before....

Anonymous Sat 16 Oct 2021 06:57:53 No.30035728 Report

Quoted By: >>30035771 >>30035785

>>30033271

You broke the membrane that separates the layers, no shit. That explains everything.

The owner of the hologram, it's consciousness is very pissed about that you know...

Anonymous Sat 16 Oct 2021 06:58:50 No.30035735 Report

>>30021683

No one on /x/ is part of any secret project. Why do you write these fake narratives?

Anonymous Sat 16 Oct 2021 07:02:28 No.30035766 Report

Quoted By: >>30037420 >>30040141

you guys know about the part in steins gate where the guy talks to john titor in 4chan?

yeah.

JB !!IWInqblyCqM Sat 16 Oct 2021 07:03:14 No.30035771 Report

Quoted By: >>30035809 >>30036507 >>30042444

>>30035728

Just because you heard the term "Hologram" from one of the preceding posters doesn't mean you should use it

JB !!IWInqblyCqM Sat 16 Oct 2021 07:05:11 No.30035785 Report

Quoted By: >>30035852 >>30036507 >>30042444

>>30035728

oh and additionally, if you're going to use a term like that, remember how to correctly spell "its" next time

Anonymous Sat 16 Oct 2021 07:07:34 No.30035809 Report

Quoted By: >>30035847

>>30035771

I've always called it the Ant Farm, we are ants in the grand scheme of things, and the farm part comes from the parable of wheat and tares.

My personal theory of higher dimensional beings trying to organically create and grow others like them, I find more and more proof of it everyday with threads like these, a piece here today, a piece somewhere else tomorrow...

JB !!IWInqblyCqM Sat 16 Oct 2021 07:14:31 No.30035847 Report

Quoted By: >>30035853 >>30036507 >>30042444
>>30035809

You're right and wrong, but all I can say is this: Study boundaries in topology, then horizons in general relativity and connect those to the eventual fate of our current universe, assuming intelligent life will survive until nearly the end.

Anonymous Sat 16 Oct 2021 07:15:34 No.30035852 Report

Quoted By: >>30035862
>>30035785

Auto correct and the lack of coffee, meh. Some of us work for said higher beings, mysticians like myself who eventually hit the right buttons so to speak.

Please consider "unforeseen consequences" (Half Life joke) before conducting experiments of that nature in the future. Fixing things is a huge pain in the ass for all those involved and even the uninvolved.

JB !!IWInqblyCqM Sat 16 Oct 2021 07:15:34 No.30035853 Report

Quoted By: >>30036507 >>30042444
>>30035847

But to clarify, intelligent life is a redundant phrase, as there is no intelligence unique to any form of life.

JB !!IWInqblyCqM Sat 16 Oct 2021 07:18:03 No.30035862 Report

Quoted By: >>30035952 >>30042444
>>30035852

I'm using the tripcode "JB" only to mock the people in this thread, in reality, I'm not related to anyone in this thread(I assume and hope so) but we have actually been conducting research and experiments as opposed to the shitposters here, including OP.

Anonymous Sat 16 Oct 2021 07:35:57 No.30035952 Report

Quoted By: >>30036003
>>30035862

I'm still going to look at topology and relativity though. I know my primary employer works in a rather indirect manor at times and the fuckery with this dimension and it's timeline has clearly extra dimensional origins at a minimum.

Coulda been a larp post, but it's groundings and theories sound very close to actual reality. The theory of other dimensions stacked on top of each other or close to each other and running on different timelines simultaneously, very big chance that is actual reality.

JB !!IWInqblyCqM Sat 16 Oct 2021 07:44:26 No.30036003 Report

Quoted By: >>30036106 >>30036507 >>30042444
>>30035952

There are two constants across all the n-dimensional supersets relative to the observer, but I'm not willing to share knowledge on those without verifying our findings and also without evaluating the risk of said knowledge getting spread,

Anonymous Sat 16 Oct 2021 07:57:02 No.30036106 Report

Quoted By: >>30036135
>>30036003